The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. 70, No. 26 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS JUNE 29, 1918

DUTIES OF THE DERMATOLOGIST*

H. H. HAZEN, M.D.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Under ordinary circumstances it would be both easy and proper to point out many duties that confront the specialist in general and the dermatologist in particular; but in these times it seems necessary to mention only a few. Accordingly, five phases will be considered, namely, the duties of the special societies, certain duties to the patient that have not been sufficiently recognized, the need for developing more and better dermatologic clinics, the arsphenamin situation, and lastly the duties to the country.

THE WORK BEFORE DERMATOLOGISTS

For years many of us have felt that the various societies composed of specialists, as well as many of the special sections of the American Medical Association, have not fulfilled all that might be reasonably expected of them. They are rather pleasant social meetings with a sprinkling of good papers and some valuable discussion, both public and private, rather than beacons in the progress of science. Would it not be fair to ask that such societies should be the sources of authoritative information from which the general practitioner could gain help, from which the lay citizen could seek advice, or the government aid? A standing publication committee which should from time to time publish critiques or be prepared to answer proper queries would be valuable. Also it might be well to assign certain definite problems to members who are in a position to throw light on them: committee reports each year on certain important questions, such as radium treatment or the standardization of the Wassermann test might also be of extreme value. Of course the present is no time to act on such suggestions, but in the future it might be wise to consider certain of them.

DUTIES TO PATIENTS

In such a paper as this it is naturally impossible to discuss all that a specialist owes to his patients; nevertheless, one important thing must be emphasized, namely, the duty to recognize certain serious ailments that may be in the process of evolution. Those of us who have been interested in cancer propaganda have long maintained that the general practitioner, the internist and specialists in most lines have failed to note certain blemishes that might later develop into malignant conditions. Only too often does the specialist fail to realize that the condition which brings a patient under his observation may be but one symptom of some constitutional disease; the dermatologist may treat urticaria or a so-called acute eczema without knowing that the patient has a disturbance of the vegetative nervous system that is the direct cause of the local skin condition. Pruritis may be due to some disordered mental process. One noteworthy case of intractable eczema was directly due to a feeling of scrupulosity and hence excessive bathing, the primary mental condition being due to incest committed years earlier in life. Sweaty hands are frequently due to an oversecreting thyroid; sweating feet to weak arches; chronic urticaria to focal infections, syphilis or vagotonia, as well as to faulty digestion. If each and every one of us would more frequently refer his patient to a man who made a specialty of both physical and mental diagnosis, not only would more of our patients be relieved of cutaneous afflictions, but many a valuable man would be saved from later becoming a wreck.

POSTGRADUATE INSTRUCTION IN AMERICA

There can be no question that, in the past, certain cities in Germany and Austria have been the mecca for the training of American dermatologists. It is true that too often this has been a fad rather than a necessity; and, sad to relate, many a fledgling has learned to believe that all that is dermatologically good has and must come from Teutonic sources. Possibly if he had gone a bit deeper into his subjects he would have learned that frequently his professor or privatdocent was either too conceited or too ignorant to even know of the work that had been done in America, or that he wilfully chose to disregard it.

To some of us it has always been a marvel that more of us could not see through the folly of taking too seriously the work of a man who would dare to publish a bibliography of seventy-odd names, four French, one English, none American and the remainder German. However, it is extremely probable that the future dermatologist will not care to be trained in a city from which have emanated orders to use poisonous gases, to torpedo hospital ships and to bomb hospitals. In the United States we must prepare to train dermatologists and syphilologists, for the study of syphilis is coming into its own as the result of freer discussions necessitated by the war. We should now lay our plans to develop great clinics in which students and physicians can be thoroughly trained. Our dermatologic material has been too much scattered: in each city it should be more centralized for teaching purposes, so that the student can see a wealth of material. In addition, each dispensary should have its own laboratory attached, and there should be a number of hospital beds, both for severe dermatologic cases and for intraspinal work. Until we make up our minds to have fewer and better clinics we cannot hope to

* Chairman's address, read before the Section on Dermatology at the Sixty-Ninth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, Chicago, June, 1918.

give proper training, and it is distinctly up to the dermatologists to see to it that plans are now made.

THE ARSPHENAMIN SITUATION

There is no physician who does not remember how we Americans have been robbed as a result of the monopoly on arsphenamin (salvarsan). At present the situation is much better, thanks largely to the wisdom and foresight of one man, Jay Frank Schamberg of Philadelphia, a dermatologist. It is difficult to conceive of a treaty of peace that does not include the restoration of patent rights: when this time comes what must we pay for a drug that is many times more necessary than is diphtheria antitoxin? If we are thrown on the mercy of the German manufacturing house we need not expect prices that will enable the poor to be provided with it, and if by any chance the patent right should be assigned to the former distributors of the drug in this country, it is difficult to see how we should be any better off. As a proof of the latter point you are invited to read the testimony of Mr. Metz before Congress one year ago, when the abrogation of the patent rights on salvarsan was being discussed. Also, what guarantee should we have that a pure drug was being marketed? Certainly when a manufacturing house threatens to sue physicians for reporting unfavorable results, as the Farbwerke-Hoechst Company has done in the case of Dr. Sargent, we must believe that it is more interested in the financial than in the humanitarian side. As a public health proposition it is our duty to urge that salvarsan be specifically excluded when patent rights are being restored.

DERMATOLOGISTS IN ACTIVE SERVICE

Seven score and two years ago a great American patriot wrote, "These are the times that try men's souls." Once again do these words come home to every man of us, and each must ask himself, "What is my duty?" Many of our dermatologists have answered the question directly by entering one of the government services. Among these men are Pusey and Baum of Chicago, and Pollitzer, Fraser, Howard Fox, Fred Fox, C. M. Williams, Clark and Johnson of New York, the last of whom has recently died as the result of his devotion to duty. Still others are Wile of Ann Arbor, Dyer of New Orleans, Markley and Lingenfelter of Denver, Knowles and Gaskill of Philadelphia, Mook of St. Louis, Pudor of Portland, Sayles of Taunton, McBride and Dennie of Kansas City, Goldstein of Fort Smith, Chipman of San Francisco, and Oliver, Lee, Cheever and Howe of Boston, the last named having been killed in France. Also there are many others who have given freely of their time and strength in connection with the work of the draft boards or with local health problems. But for the rest of us, what is our duty? Certain men there are who cannot or should not offer their all. In this group may be placed those past 55 years of age, those who have some physical defect, those whose teaching or clinical positions cannot be filled, certain men in practice whose places cannot be filled, and some few who are in financial straits. Let us examine these criteria a little more closely.

Physicians over 55 are not considered eligible for the Medical Reserve Corps, and yet there are plenty of men past this age who are capable of doing hard work and who fill responsible positions at home. Many good men have been barred on physical examination because of some slight physical defect; some at least of these men could render valuable services in certain selected capacities. We all realize that under no circumstances can the Army be burdened with physicians who may break down under stress, and a rigid physical examination is an absolute necessity. A moment's thought will make all realize that physicians are a necessity to the community, and it would indeed be a short sighted policy that would permit our medical schools to be closed or which would deprive them of too many instructors. Furthermore, our clinics and hospitals must continue to render efficient service, for the continued good health of our population will be a great asset both during this war and in the more or less unsettled times that are sure to follow it. At the same time it is questionable if we do not have too many medical schools and far too many clinics. If certain of our schools could combine for the period of the war, many instructors could be spared; and if the weaker of our clinics and dispensaries should close their doors, only good would result. In practice there are a number of men whose services cannot well be spared. Many physicians in rural districts simply cannot be replaced at the present time. Men who are the only representatives of their specialty in a wide area may be vitally necessary, and some physicians to large industrial concerns would be more than sorely missed. There is now less financial excuse would gladly give part of their time for government has passed certain new legislation, but nevertheless it is hard for a physician who has borrowed money to educate himself, and who is now paying for a house and educating his children to accept a much smaller salary.

Many physicians in the classes enumerated above would gladly give part of their time for government work. It would seem perfectly possible for the Surgeon-General's Office to arrange that in the government hospitals, camps and cantonments there should be a visiting staff of civilian physicians, who should act in precisely the same capacity that many of them now act to the great civilian hospitals. They should, of course, be assigned certain definite hours and compelled to observe them. By such an arrangement as this several things could at once be accomplished: the physicians would not feel that they were remiss in their duty, troops would secure the very best medical attention, for specialists in various lines would be at their disposal, Army physicians would secure additional expert training, the medical schools could continue their work unhampered, the civil population would not suffer, and many Army physicians would be set free for more strictly military duties. At the same time we must all appreciate the tremendous difficulties that have been associated with the expansion of the medical corps and express a word of appreciation for the excellent work that has been done; this idea that has just been elaborated is not to be viewed in the light of a criticism but rather as a suggestion that many of us believe to be well worth considering.

A MOTTO FOR THE MEDICAL PROFESSION

Lastly, let us waste no time, but let us conserve our strength. Let us keep our tempers, let us not become hysterical, let us not be led into hasty judgments even though the medical mouthpiece of the Council of National Defense continues to utter fulsome fulminations. And in deciding what to do, let us be governed by one rule: Do what will be for the greatest good of the greatest number.

RELIABILITY OF OZONE IN SWIMMING POOL DISINFECTION *

WALLACE A. MANHEIMER, PH.D.
Secretary, American Association for Promoting Hygiene and Public Baths
NEW YORK

It is now well established that the combination of refiltration and disinfection of swimming pool water constitutes the standard procedure in the sanitary control of plunge baths. It is also well known that the combined procedures of refiltration and disinfection effect reductions in the cost of maintenance which, in the long run, make the installation of expensive apparatus an actual economy. Furthermore, it is well to state that refiltration can be relied on in a properly designed system to maintain the pool water free from suspended matter, and that ozone treatment will supplement this by bleaching dissolved coloring matter and by destroying bacteria.

In diseases, bacteria are discharged from the body in pus, mucus, feces or blood. The bacteria are usually protected by these substances from the destroying activity of such natural agencies as light and drying; and probably the success obtained by the use of strong oxidizing chemicals, such as gaseous chlorin, the hypochlorites and ozone, may be attributed to the power these substances have of destroying the organic material enveloping the bacteria. Methods applied without regard to bacteria protected in this way usually fail in practical operation, even though excellent laboratory results are obtained when artificial cultures are used.

In swimming pools, in which there is always a greater load of organic matter than in the average water supply, it is of particular importance to select powerful oxidizing agents as disinfectants. Of these powerful agents we should consider the halogens and ozone.

THE HALOGENS.

In large water supplies, gaseous chlorin and the hypochlorites have in a great many cases been used with perfect success. In smaller systems they have occasionally failed, owing merely to the fact that objectionable tastes and odors were produced in the water when a sufficient quantity of chemical was used to insure sterilization. In swimming pools in which large quantities of organic matter are constantly introduced into the water, correspondingly large amounts of chemical must be added to insure thorough oxidation and adequate destruction of bacteria. For this reason it has been quite usual to find either one of two conditions obtaining in a pool in which chlorin or its compounds are used—namely, the addition of insufficient chemical, resulting in inadequate purification, or the addition of a superfluous amount with the production of tastes and odors making the water at times almost unfit for use. Consequently while from the bacterial point of view the halogens are quite efficient in pool water purification, they frequently fail in practice because they tend to reduce the patronage and therefore the usefulness of the pool.

OZONE.

The addition of a powerful oxidizing agent to pool water, in such an excess as to insure destruction of bacteria, though leaving no objectionable trace in the water, is particularly valuable in pool disinfection. Ozone is the only economically produced chemical of which we know that can be relied on to destroy the bacteria, bleach the coloring matter, successfully attack the organic substances, and at the same time leave no objectionable substance in the water. In fact, the process thoroughly aerates the water and enhances its appearance.

There is, of course, nothing novel in the successful application of ozone to the purification of large drinking water supplies. Spalding[1] states that forty-nine large ozone plants abroad regularly deliver pure water to large municipalities. In France he cites twenty-six plants, in Roumania four, in Spain one, in South America three, in Germany seven, in Italy five, and in Russia three. The plant at St. Maur supplies the city of Paris with 24,300,000 gallons daily, the Bon Voyage plant supplies Nice with 6,480,000 gallons daily, the plant at Villefranche supplies 7,020,000 gallons daily, and the plant at Petrograd supplies 14,040,000 gallons daily, to mention only some of the largest. It is evident, therefore, that the use of ozone in pool water purification is merely another instance of its successful application.

TESTS.

The summary of a series of tests has already been set forth,[2] from which I quote in part:

> The bacterial counts in this pool (Twenty-Third Street Bath) were so low after continuous operation of the ozone machine that it was deemed advisable to add a large number of *B. coli* to the water in order to observe the efficiency of ozone on heavily polluted water. Accordingly a mass culture of *B. coli* was emulsified in salt solution and thrown into the pool. In order to secure thorough mixing of the bacteria with the pool water and to keep the pollution high, the circulating pump was shut down between 10 a. m. and 2 p. m., a long handled brush was used to stir the water, and this, together with the agitation produced by the bathers, resulted in a uniform mix. The pool was then operated as usual and two hours later the tests were made.
>
> ONE PART OF OZONE PER MILLION OF WATER
>
> (NOTE.—All bacterial counts are averages of 3 or more determinations.)
>
> Using ejector:
>
> Bacterial count in artificially infected pool, 3,700 per cubic centimeter.
> After filtration and before ozonation, 1,800 per cubic centimeter.
> After ozonation, no growth in 1 cubic centimeter.
> After ozonation, no growth in 3 cubic centimeter.
>
> In addition to plating 1 c.c. of the water delivered from the ozone tower, 3 c.c. samples were plated as well. In the majority of cases no growths were obtained.
>
> Using blower:
>
> Pool water in artificially infected pool, 3,500 per cubic centimeter.
> After filtration and before ozonation, 1,540 per cubic centimeter.
> After ozonation, no growth in 1 cubic centimeter.
> After ozonation, no growth in 3 cubic centimeters.
>
> The results, using the blower, are identical with the foregoing. We conclude, therefore, that when one part per million of ozone is used, either with an ejector or with a centrifugal air blower (which delivers more air) the pool water artificially contaminated with *B. coli* is sterilized.

If one-half part ozone per million of water is used, the ejector, delivering less air than the blower, gives better results. Indeed, one-half part per million seems to be ample for average conditions.

A recent extensive series of tests was made to obtain data on which to judge the reliability of the process

* From the Research Laboratory of the New York Department of Health.
* Read before the American Association for Promoting Hygiene and Public Baths, Newark, N. J., May 15, 1918.

1. Spalding: Application of Ozone to Water Purification, N. Y. State Dept. of Health, 1913.
2. Manheimer, W. A.: The Application of Ozone to the Purification of Swimming Pools, Pub. Health Rep., 1918, 33, 267.

over an adequate period of time. These tests were made on alternate days three times a week for a period of three weeks without renewing the water. The results are set forth in the accompanying table, so as to show the uniformity obtaining:

RESULTS OF TESTS

First Week		Second Week		Third Week	
Before Ozonation	After Ozonation	Before Ozonation	After Ozonation	Before Ozonation	After Ozonation
58	1	10,800	1	31	0
85	0	16,300	0	35	0
80	0	8,400	1	22	0
50	0	15,000	0	23	0
60	0	.....	1	36	0
7,500	0	12	0	1,600	0
5,000	0	12	0	1,700	0
4,800	0	8	1	.....	0
6,000	0	14	0	1,700	0
5,000	0*	21	0	1,500	1
12,'00	0				
1,800	0	18	0	60	0
1,800	0	21	0	100	3
2,000	2	22	0	90	0
1,400	1	30	0	80	0
		29	0	80	0

* Two surface.

The attendance in this pool is exceptionally large, reaching at times 1,500 bathers a day. This necessarily causes high pollution. It will be observed that the water was delivered sterile, or nearly so, regardless of the counts before ozonation. In addition to this the water was bleached, gradually assuming a transparent blue, so that as the pool continued to be operated the appearance of the water was improved. Consequently where adequate refiltration is combined with ozone disinfection, the water may be retained in the pool for a considerable length of time, effecting a material reduction in the cost of maintenance. It should be stated, however, in designing a pool, that the capacity of the recirculation system should be proportional to the estimated attendance.

COST OF OPERATION.

The cost of operation for a 60,000-gallon pool is low. Only two items need be considered, the amount and cost of electric current, and the cost of the occasional replacement of calcium chlorid in the air dryer.

Alternating current must be supplied to the ozonator. If only a direct current is available, it must be converted into alternating current by means of a motor generator. This entails a current consumption of 2 kilowatts a day for a six-tube ozone unit (the unit to be used for a 60,000 gallon pool). The unit itself will consume only 2 kilowatts a day, so that if alternating current is available the cost of operation will be from 11 to 15 cents a day, allowing 1 cent for the replacement of calcium chlorid and figuring electric current at the rate of from 5 to 7 cents a kilowatt. If electrical current is manufactured on the premises the cost may be materially reduced below the figures stated. Where direct current must be converted into alternating current, from 10 to 14 cents (2 kilowatts) must be added to these figures.

It is obvious that the process is very economical in operation as well as reliable and automatic in control, and for these reasons is destined to wide application in the purification of swimming pools.

CONCLUSIONS.

Ozone is recommended for swimming pool purification because:

1. It is reliable as a disinfectant.
2. It is capable of purifying heavily polluted pool water.
3. It produces no objectionable substances in the water.
4. It improves the appearance and transparency of the water, permitting a longer continued use of the pool, a consequent reduction in the cost of maintenance, and a reduction in the hazard of drowning.
5. It is inexpensive in application.

2350 Davidson Avenue.

THE ACTION OF MIOTIC DRUGS ON EYES WITH INCOMPLETE SPHINCTER IRIDIS *

R. J. CURDY, M.D.
KANSAS CITY, MO.

In the literature of glaucoma and ocular injuries, there are contradictory opinions expressed on the effect of miotic drugs in cases of incomplete sphincter, especially in radial tears of the iris from contusions, leaving it a matter of conjecture whether such radial tears can be increased or diminished by the use of miotics. There is the same contradiction of opinion on the effect of mydriatics on radial tears. Regarding glaucoma, it seems generally to be assumed that the beneficial effects of the miotic drugs are due entirely to the contraction of the sphincter, and that these beneficial effects are abolished if the sphincter is not intact and functionally capable. On the other hand, it is frequently advised that treatment with miotics be given after iridectomy, in case of insufficient effect from the iridectomy, thus recognizing — or hoping — that the miotics may still be effective.

Elliott,[1] in objection to complete iridectomy in sclerocorneal trephining for glaucoma, says:

> It deprives the surgeon of the power of inducing strong miosis should he require to do so.

Johnson,[2] on the operative treatment of glaucoma, says:

> Suppose that the iridectomy has already been performed without permanently reducing the tension, what is one to do then? The ring of the inner circle of the iris has been divided and miotics will no longer act effectively.

Fuchs[3] says:

> Eserin . . . in many cases excites violent headache, which may lead to vomiting. These symptoms are not to be regarded as due to a general poisoning, but are caused by the marked contraction of the pupil, by which the nerves of the iris are strongly pulled upon. Hence, the symptoms are absent when marked contraction of the pupil fails to take place—e. g., in atrophy of the iris or in solutions of continuity of the sphincter (colobomata, fissures, etc.).

In the later edition, this paragraph is changed:

> Eserin frequently excites severe pain in the eyes and head, painful contractions in the lids, and even nausea and vomiting. These are not symptoms of poisoning, but are the results of the great narrowing of the pupil and the contraction of the ciliary muscle, by which the ciliary nerves are pulled upon. This bad by-effect, therefore, usually is absent when,

* Read before the Section on Ophthalmology at the Sixty-Ninth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, Chicago, June, 1918.

1. Elliott: Ophthalmoscope, 1914, **12**, 587.
2. Johnson: Arch. Ophth., 1914, **43**, 8.
3. Fuchs: Textbook of Ophthalmology, Third American Edition, 1908, p. 308; Fifth American Edition, 1917, p. 389.

for any cause, the eserin fails to produce any marked contraction of the pupil.

Beard,[4] writing of anterior sclerotomy with conjunctival bridge, says:

A prolapse under the existing conditions could not be adequately dealt with, and an iridectomy would be undesirable in view of the possible need of miotics at a later period.

Again, on the efficiency of iridectomy:

In the event of a relapse, it precludes the use of miotics.

Bradburne[5] says:

This operation (basal buttonhole iridectomy), in that it leaves the pupillary border of the iris intact, allows the subsequent employment of miotics if such be deemed necessary.

Fig. 1.—Size and shape of pupil (a) before and (b) after physostigmin.

Bernheimer,[6] reporting a case of congenital anomaly of the iris, observed six large round indentations of the pupillary margin, and within these three or four parallel folds of iris tissue which corresponded to smaller indentations. He says:

The fact that the pupil reacted to light and contracted upon eserin, although not maximally, proved that the changes were only superficial disturbances of the arrangement of the tissue of the iris, and did not involve the sphincter.

Wuerdemann[7] argues both ways. Under "Injuries to the Uvea from Blows":

If radial tears are seen, then atropin is contraindicated and eserin should be used to contract the pupil and draw the tears closer together.

Under "Lacerations of the Sphincter":

We would theoretically imagine that miotics would bring the torn pupillary margins together and cause healing, but such never happens. Atropin, however, is contraindicated, as its action would only tend to deepen the tear.

Under "Mydriasis and Miosis Traumatica":

If the pupil fully dilates to atropin, there has been no lesion of the dilator muscle; if contracting fully to eserin, none of the constrictor.

The accompanying illustrations show the actual size, by measurements, of pupils in three eyes before and after the use of eserin.

In the case illustrated in Figure 1, iridectomy had been done several years before for glaucoma, later extraction of the cataract was done, and still later sclerocorneal trephining, according to Elliott, all without arrest of glaucoma. In this case the tension-reducing effect of physostigmin (eserin) was demonstrated by the tonometer, which on one occasion measured the tension 39 mm. before, and 18 mm. after the use of physostigmin. That miotics can influence the tension even after iridectomy is probably generally recognized, and their use is usually advised after iridectomy.

4. Beard: Ophthalmic Surgery, Ed. 2, 1914, pp. 637, 656.
5. Bradburne: Ophthalmology, 1917, **12**, 205.
6. Bernheimer: Ophthalmology, 1914, **10**, 306 (abstr. by Zimmermann).
7. Wuerdemann: Injuries of the Eye, 1912, pp. 568, 579, 580.

In the case illustrated in Figure 2, iridectomy had been done on both eyes of a man, aged 20.

While measurements so small cannot be made with perfect accuracy, they show definitely a diminished size of the pupil and, especially significant, a narrowing of the coloboma. In both cases, and also in others, physostigmin has produced its other characteristic symptoms in addition to miosis — aching, spasmodic jerking pains, and spasm of accommodation in young persons. These symptoms, therefore, must be due to the action of the physostigmin on the ciliary body as much as to its action on the pupil. In this connection must be considered the question of the paralytic or relaxing effect of physostigmin on the dilator fibers of the iris, coincident with its spastic effect on the sphincter. In connection with the reduction of tension by physostigmin in an iridectomized eye is to be considered the mechanism of this change of tension, and the rôle in it of the ciliary body, since it evidently is not entirely due to the action of the sphincter. The conflicting opinions on the use of miotics and mydriatics in cases of injuries to the iris, especially radial tears involving the sphincter, are based mainly on theoretical considerations. It can be assumed that miotics, by diminishing the size of the pupil, can bring the margins of the tear together, and so promote healing, or that mydriatics, by relaxing the sphincter, can produce the same result. It can as reasonably be assumed that miotics, by exciting strong action of the sphincter, can pull the margins of the tear apart and so prevent healing, or even increase the tear; or that the same result can be brought about by the dilatation of the pupil produced by mydriatics. As a matter of clinical fact, however, it is probable that mydriatics and miotics have no power to increase or diminish the extent of the iris tears. Hence, the use of mydriatics or miotics is to be determined by other considerations. Usually mydriatics are indicated because of iritis, and

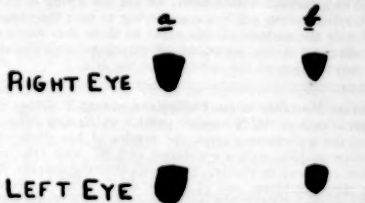


Fig. 2.—Size and shape of pupils (a) before and (b) after physostigmin.

any permanent mydriasis resulting is to be regarded as due to the injury, and not to the use of mydriatic treatment.

CONCLUSIONS

Physostigmin can produce contraction of the pupil, narrowing of the coloboma, and reduction of the glaucomatous tension in iridectomized eyes.

The contraction of the pupil and coloboma indicates that there is a relaxing effect on the radial fibers of the iris, as well as the spastic effect on the sphincter.

The action of the ciliary body is a factor in the reduction of the glaucomatous tension produced by physostigmin.

It is probable that miotics (and mydriatics) have no power to increase or diminish the extent of radial tears of the iris.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

COL. FRANK C. TODD, Minneapolis: Dr. Curdy especially relates this subject to the treatment of glaucoma, and calls attention to the fact that even where the sphincter has been cut, some contraction of the pupil takes place. It is well known that miotics, such as eserin, produce the maximum contraction of the pupil, and a maximum contraction of the pupil could not be produced unless two things take place, namely, a paralysis of the fibers that dilate the pupil, and a stimulation of the fibers—that is, of the sphincter—that contract the pupil. So it has this combined action. That is further confirmed by the fact that in the case of paralysis of the sphincter, the use of eserin will produce medium but not maximum contraction of the pupil, because it relaxes the dilator fibers. Then why should we not expect the same effect if the sphincter fibers are cut, when we have a coloboma? that is, a relaxation of the dilator fibers may take place.

This brings us to the practical point of the wisdom of producing a complete coloboma in the operation of trephining for glaucoma. I have thought that I have made some failures to permanently reduce tension where I have made too small an opening in the iris. Perhaps you remember that Elliot considered that iridectomy was of no value in his glaucoma operations, and when the iris did not present he was not in the habit of cutting the iris out. My experience has been that in some of those cases in which a sufficient amount of iris was not removed, the plugging of the hole might take place more readily afterward, and I have preferred to have a large coloboma than to have a very small one. But I do think that ideally the wide coloboma, produced with the Elliot operation, with the retention of the pupil, is more advantageous, if only for the fact that we can get more of a contraction of the pupil later by the use of a miotic, if that seems necessary. That is to say, if we can get a coloboma like this (illustrating by means of the blackboard), leaving intact the marginal fibers, we then have an opportunity to produce a maximum contraction of the pupil, if it seems wise, for after treatment to further reduce the tension.

DR. ROBERT J. CURDY, Kansas City, Mo.: It is true, as Dr. Todd says, the maximum contraction of the pupil cannot be produced if the sphincter is interrupted, but in the treatment of glaucoma with miotics, we are not trying to produce contraction of the pupil; we are trying to cure the glaucoma, and it is the purpose of this paper to show that miotics can be effective in the treatment of glaucoma notwithstanding the interruption of the sphincter of the iris.

Infant Mortality in the Philippines.—Sixto Y. Orosa, M.D., in an article in the November number of *Revista Filipina de Medicina y Farmacia* gives the results of his study of 334 families in Jolo, with a population of 8,287, with reference to infant care and mortality. He shows that the average family has three children, one of whom dies. With reference to feeding, out of 1,117, 924 were breast fed, 109 bottle fed and 84 given mixed feeding. Of the 924 children breast fed 632 lived, 68 per cent.; 292 died, 30 per cent. Of 109 bottle fed, 86 lived, or 78 per cent., and 23 died, or about 21 per cent. Of the 84 given mixed feed, 50 lived, or nearly 60 per cent., and 34 died, or 34 per cent. Thus, he says, notwithstanding the ignorance of the average mother, the percentage of deaths of those artificially fed was 21 or 22 per cent. as against 30 per cent. for the breast fed. The bottle fed also had less deaths than those given mixed feeding. Condensed milk is generally employed in artificial feeding. Out of 349 deaths, 165 occurred before the age of 1 month, or nearly 50 per cent.; 286 occurred before the child reached 5, or 82 per cent., and 336 deaths occurred before the child reached 15 years, or over 97 per cent. Infantile convulsions is among the chief and first causes of death of infants, and their mothers usually show signs of beriberi. The infant becomes blue and is seized with convulsions. The condition is called "alperesia." Intestinal diseases, malaria and respiratory diseases follow in order of importance as causes of death, and syphilis and malaria are important causes of abortion, of which there are many cases.

THE RELATION OF HEREDITARY EYE DEFECTS TO GENETICS AND EUGENICS *

LUCIEN HOWE, M.D.
BUFFALO

Of late years, while trying to learn something about ocular muscles, I have been confronted often by questions concerning heredity. I have found, as others doubtless have, three, four or even more persons in the same family with a similar form of heterophoria, heterotropia, predisposition to ocular fatigue, or similar abnormal muscular conditions. It seemed impossible to study these anomalies satisfactorily without first halting to learn something about that mystery which we call heredity.

It is understood that "genetics" is a general term including everything that pertains to generation. Heredity is more specific, dealing with "the organic relationship between generations." As defined by Davenport, "it is the phenomenon of the recurrence of traits in blood relatives due to the persistence of their determiners in the germ plasm." Eugenics refers, of course, to the improvement of a race by selected breeding.

It is not possible here to give any systematic account of the studies already made of hereditary eye defects, except to mention the classic work by Groenouw,[1] the interesting histories collected by Nettleship, the more recent bibliography by Loeb, with the exhaustive articles by him, or those by Libby and others. The point is that we ophthalmologists have been content thus far with reporting family histories without attempting to relate those histories to other facts, now well established by geneticists.

Meanwhile, the science of modern genetics has come into being and has developed rapidly, especially in its relation to defects of the eyes.

Davenport[2] includes the following conditions: degeneracy of the cornea, anomalies of iris, glaucoma, displaced lens, cataract, pigmentary degeneration of the retina, atrophy of the optic nerve, night blindness, color blindness, reduction in size of the eyeball, megalophthalmus, myopia, astigmatism, paralysis or imperfect development of the muscles of eye and lids and nystagmus.

In view of the vastness of the subject and the brevity necessary in our transactions, my objects here are to:

1. Formulate a plan by which we may relate our clinical facts to the data of genetics and eugenics.
2. Show how each ophthalmologist can contribute something to our common fund of knowledge concerning it.
3. Give the results of my own studies thus far in the form of exhibits with the presentation of the paper, and publish those results later, separately. That saves time at the meeting, and space in our transactions, but still gives credit, if any there be, to our section for priority in the work shown by the exhibits.
4. Suggest a plan which may prove practicable for preventing to some extent hereditary blindness.

---

* Read before the Section on Ophthalmology at the Sixty-Ninth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, Chicago, June, 1918.

1. Groenouw, in Handbuch der gesamten Augenheilkunde, Graefe-Saemisch, Ed. 2, Part 1, 13, 415.
2. Davenport, C. B.: Heredity in Relation to Eugenics, New York, Henry Holt & Co., 1911.

The plan to attain these four objects is to:

1. Bring the bibliography to date.
2. Arrange it according to diagnoses.
3. Add new family histories of such eye defects.
4. Chart certain histories reported previously only in narrative form.
5. Compare the relation of such defects with the mendelian or other principles of heredity.
6. Show the importance of a differential diagnosis between defects really hereditary and those due to infection (syphilis).
7. Suggest a plan for the prevention of hereditary blindness by sequestration, or by sterilization if the transmitter of the blindness so elects.

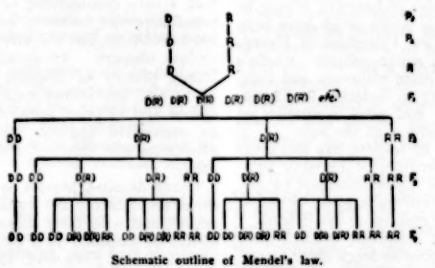
The reassuring statement should be made at once that it is not intended to cover all of this ground in this paper. For example, the first and second steps in the proposed plan are represented by what may be called Exhibit A. This is a bibliography in the form of a card catalogue. The literature up to 1901 was collected and arranged, according to diagnoses, by Groenouw. That list contained 324 references. Loeb published his bibliography in 1909, but as his list partly duplicated that of Groenouw, and was arranged alphabetically — not according to diagnosis — and as an assistant has found over 200 other real or supposed family histories of heredity, it seemed best to make a new list from 1901 and rearrange all according to diagnosis. That constitutes the present list of over 700 titles brought practically to date and arranged on a unified plan.

The third step is represented by Exhibit B. This is a group of twenty-four charts of new family histories of hereditary eye defects. These were obtained by examining the files at the Eugenics Record Office of the Carnegie Institution of Washington at Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., and acknowledgment is here due to the director, Dr. Davenport, for the unusual opportunity thus afforded.

The fourth step is represented by Exhibit C. This is a collection of over thirty charts of hereditary eye defects. These histories were published in narrative form, and as such were difficult or almost useless for study or comparison. A few charts already published were also added to show good examples of a defect which is really hereditary and one which is not, and also to show when a defect is "dominant" or "recessive." The importance of this differentiation will appear later.

It is possible now only to mention these three exhibits. They will be explained in detail when published.

We come then to our fifth step. To state this in slightly technical terms, we ask, does a certain chart suggest in any degree the mendelian law of descent? If so, is the defect dominant or is it recessive? Or does the chart show an example of sex linkage, or are other principles of heredity involved? These are new terms to many of us, but in this paper we have to take for granted a knowledge of the wonderful law discovered by that extraordinary character, the monk, Gregor Johann Mendel, and also what that law means to students of genetics of today.



Schematic outline of Mendel's law.

THE MENDELIAN LAW

An example of mendelian descent, as demonstrated in the eyes of fowls, will recall the more important points: If one fowl having a dark red iris is mated with another that has a gray or pearl colored iris, the descendants in the first generation, called technically the first filial generation, and usually indicated F_1, will show red irises slightly mottled with pearl. That is, it happens that the red iris in poultry "dominates" almost entirely over pearl. But if members of this F_1 be bred with each other, then in the second filial generation, or F_2, we find, on counting the offspring, that about one fourth have their irises red, one fourth of them pearl, and half have mottled eyes. If the red "domination" were complete, then the proportion would be three red eyed to one pearl; but breeding tests would show that, on the average, two thirds of those with red eyes were hybrids. If now, we inbreed these F_2 individuals, we find when a red-eyed fowl is bred with a corresponding red-eyed fowl, the progeny are all red eyed, for any number of generations. Also, when the pearl-eyed fowl is bred with a pearl-eyed fowl, the progeny are all pearl eyed for any number of generations. But when two of the intermediate type in F_2 are inbred, the eyes of their progeny in F_3 are not all red, but their progeny in F_3 break up into one red, two mottled and one pearl, as in F_2. When these groups in F_3 are again inbred, we find in the succeeding generation F_4 the same behavior.

The mendelian law is usually stated briefly by letters. Thus, if we denote the dominant parent having the red iris by D, and the recessive parent having the pearl iris by R, the offspring in F_1 is indicated by D (R), the R being in parenthesis to show that it is recessive to D. The hybrid D (R) when inbred gives offspring in F_2 in the ratio, DD + D (R) + D (R) + RR. The first DD breeds true. The RR also breeds true. But each of the two intermediate D (R)'s produce in F_3 a corresponding series of DD + D (R) + D (R) + RR.

The mendelian law is also illustrated by a diagrammatic arrangement of the letters which indicate the groups of four. As none of the published diagrams seemed to make the sequence entirely clear to me at first, I have outlined the details of Mendel's law as shown in the accompanying diagram. It may also prove of assistance to other students, even if it be rather schematic.

OTHER PRINCIPLES OF HEREDITY

Sex linkage is another principle of heredity to which attention may be called. This is the tendency which certain characteristics have to develop exclusively or predominantly in the male members of the family, especially in certain crosses. For our purpose, however, it must suffice to recall the fact that among the diseases appearing predominantly or exclusively in the male line, at least in certain families, are atrophy of the optic nerve, color blindness, night blindness and probably other defects.

It is impossible in a brief statement like this to give even passing notice to other principles of heredity which are of undoubted importance in a study of eye defects. Among these may be mentioned blended and excessive inheritance, reversion, predisposition to disease, immunity, etc. But it is doubtless the case that even our present knowledge of these principles will assist us in understanding why in certain families this or that defect of the eye does appear to be dominant, and on the other hand, why in certain other families the same defect appears to be more distinctly recessive. Thus by charting the knowledge which we have thus far acquired of eye defects and comparing those charts with a knowledge of the principles of heredity, it is probable that the relation between the two will become more apparent.

APPROACH TO THE STUDY BY THE OPHTHALMOLOGIST

One of my main objects, as already stated, is to interest others, if possible, in this subject, so that they may help to solve questions that can only be hinted at here. Therefore, it is in order to indicate briefly how the study can be approached by any ophthalmologist.

As to a theoretical knowledge of heredity, it may be of assistance to mention a few books which have been found useful. Herbert's "First Principles of Heredity" gives an outline of the entire subject. Castle's "Genetics and Eugenics" is more elaborate and technical. Davenport's "Heredity in Relation to Eugenics" is especially interesting and gives a number of data relating to hereditary defects of the eye.

A short, systematic course of reading like this gives a theoretical idea of the principles of heredity sufficiently definite to enable the ophthalmologist to discern some of the relations between a given principle or line of descent and a given group of eye defects.

Theoretical knowledge is, however, second hand mental furniture. The best way to learn these principles and one vastly more interesting is to supplement the reading with at least a few experiments.

The breeding of eye defects is easier than most persons imagine. Chickens and pigeons are the best subjects for such experiments.

By advertising in the *Reliable Poultry Journal* and other trade papers, it has been possible to obtain for the parent stock more than a dozen specimens of eye defects. These included corneal irregularities, and variations in the color of the iris and in the position of the eyes and of the pupil. The different pens of chickens at a small place, known as Mendel Farm, on the lake shore near Buffalo, have proved to me a source of much interest and enlightenment.

The breeding of dogs has not been found satisfactory. Eye defects are rare, the generations slow and the litters small. For similar reasons, cats are undesirable. It is probable, however, that interesting results could be obtained by breeding white cats which have blue eyes—such cats being often deaf. This fact had been already observed by Darwin and has been the subject of breeding experiments by Dr. Graham Bell.[3]

The eyes of the small fruit fly, *Drosophila ampelophila*, have proved most interesting. I am indebted to Professor Morgan of Columbia for parent stock, the blind variety of which I bred through more than twelve generations.

3. Bell, Graham: Tr. Otol. Soc., 1885, 3, 478.

PRACTICAL VALUE OF THE STUDY

The average reader of this paper may say that such a glance at the principles of heredity may be curious and possibly interesting, but of what practical use is it?

Of course, we never find a typical mendelian ratio in the human species, because brothers and sisters never marry. But an approach to these ratios we do find constantly, and that law furnishes an important guide, not only in recognizing heredity itself in a given family history, as distinguished from an infection, but in also indicating when the defect is dominant or recessive. In other words, this relation between genetics and ophthalmology throws light on the differential diagnosis (the next step in our study), and is very decidedly practical in connection with eugenics.

With this reassurance as to the reason for continuing, let us pass to the examination of family histories to determine whether a given defect is in reality hereditary, or whether it is due to infection from syphilis or other causes.

It would necessitate a rather long digression to show just how this differential diagnosis is made. Suffice it to say that our criterion is the technical definition of heredity given at the outset. The fact is that a very considerable proportion of defects which we all supposed formerly were hereditary are probably not hereditary, but the effect of some infection more or less obscure. An excellent example of this is a family history of aniridia reported by one of the oldest and best known members[4] of this section. The author and all other ophthalmologists accepted this as an undoubted example of heredity, but competent geneticists now demonstrate that to be highly improbable.

Other diseases besides syphilis, or susceptibility to them, undoubtedly are transmitted from parent to offspring, and with these diseases we should include the effects of alcohol. In a word, caution is necessary in our diagnosis. We find, too, that even many of the muscular anomalies which seemed to be hereditary, and which prompted this whole study, are not hereditary after all.

Having thus collected various family histories, even those said to be hereditary, classified them, added to their number, charted them, studied the relation of genetics to these histories, and having seen the necessity of more exact diagnosis, we can now leave this imperfect sketch of the relation of eye defects to genetics, and pass to the eugenic aspect of the subject. The literature concerning this is scanty and confused. It will tend to clearer thinking to define a few terms. From the standpoint of eugenics, eye defects may be divided into two groups—the minor defects, or deformities, and major defects, or blindness.

The term "hereditary" we should also define more exactly as including two groups—one in which the recurrence of the defect is only "possible," especially when that defect is "recessive," the other in which its recurrence is "probable," especially when that defect is "dominant." Evidently, therefore, we have as many conditions to deal with as there are combinations, in pairs, of these four factors.

Still another factor enters into the problem—the personal equation of the parties to a marriage contract. For when two persons contemplate matrimony, it can usually be taken for granted that their judg-

4. Risley, S. D.: Hereditary Aniridia, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., April 17, 1915, p. 1310.

ment has, for the time, taken wings. Professor McCready, in his lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, used to say his case records showed that for various reasons he had advised one or both parties against marriage some sixty-eight times; and his records also showed that sixty-eight times the couples went almost straight to the altar.

But temporary obsessions by those who ask an opinion is no excuse for inability to advise intelligently, or, if necessary, to restrain persons from a fatal mistake. Therefore, the other four factors in our problem demand all the more careful study. While the difference between a simple deformity and blindness is evident, it is not easy to say whether the recurrence of a given defect is "possible" or "probable." Our decision, then, must be based on three groups of data: first, whether the defect is inherited as a dominant or a recessive; second, whether it is a sex-linked characteristic, and, third, whether both families show the defect.

A few illustrations will show how these four cardinal conditions in our problem may serve as the basis for an opinion by an ophthalmologist when he is called on to give advice in the case of a proposed marriage. Thus:

A. When we have to do only with a deformity, and its reappearance is doubtful, no special objection need be raised.

B. When we have to do only with a deformity, and its reappearance is probable, the parties to the marriage should both be warned of the probability of the reappearance of that defect in their offspring.

C. When we have to do with blindness, and its reappearance is doubtful, a stricter attitude toward the union can be assumed.

D. When we have to do with blindness, and its reappearance is probable, the question assumes its most serious aspect. If the family history shows that this defect is in reality dominant, then half the children on the average will develop the defect; or even if the defect is recessive, but occurs in both families, the danger is practically the same.

Another phase of the same problem is presented when a couple is already married, and with little or no history on either side of eye defect; yet in spite of that, for reasons which we do not know, one child after another, blind or partly blind, is born to these parents. This congenital blindness is in one way quite different genetically from hereditary blindness, but from the standpoint of eugenics, families with hereditary and with congenital blindness may be considered together as one group and classed as hereditary. It is desirable to appreciate how important this group is, but space permits here only the categorical statement of a few facts, which, properly presented, would fill a small volume. These facts are:

(*a*) The number of this group in the United States is considerable. It has been estimated at about 8,000 and upward. According to the census of 1910, the total number of blind was 52,272. Counting unavoidable and admitted errors in that census, the results of subsequent surveys, and increase of population, the National Committee for the Prevention of Blindness estimated the number of blind in 1917 at from 100,000 to 110,000. According to the data given by Best in his exhaustive and recent study of the blind in this country, the proportion of hereditary and congenital blind is considerably larger than here stated. But in giving estimates, the minimum limit is evidently the safest.

(*b*) The cost also is considerable. According to statistics carefully collected in Massachusetts and elsewhere, the average cost per year of each blind person in and out of institutions is at least $475. This gives us a total annual cost of some $3,800,000.

(*c*) It is unjust to the blind to allow them to be brought into existence simply to lead miserable lives.

(*d*) It is unjust to taxpayers to be compelled to support them.

(*e*) The longer we delay action to prevent this blindness, the more difficult the problem becomes.

(*f*) A large part, if not all, of this misery and expense could be gradually eradicated by sequestration or by sterilization, if the transmitter of the defect preferred the latter. An idea of this plan is given by the somewhat similar one for dealing with feeblemindedness. In 1913, laws for sterilization, under certain circumstances, had been passed in twelve states and proposed in nine others. Bulletin 10 of the Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y., gives a map showing the status at that time of such legislation. Where such eugenic laws have been enacted or favorably considered, probably existing laws could be properly amended or new laws passed, to prevent this form of blindness. The same bulletin gives the form of a model law for this purpose. It was prepared by committees composed of the most eminent physicians, surgeons, sociologists, students of genetics and similar experts in this country. That law could be made applicable to the prevention of hereditary blindness, but with an important difference, which makes the prevention of this form of blindness comparatively easy and inexpensive. No legal action is essential until after a marriage has been found to produce blind children, and even then sequestration of the transmitter of the defect may be substituted for sterilization. Moreover, if this sequestration is of a kindly nature, with congenial occupations suited to the intelligence and social tastes of the subject, the sense of restraint is slight, since it is reduced to the minimum. This is not theory but experience, as shown especially by the colonies for the feebleminded established by Dr. Charles Bernstein of the State Custodial Asylum at Rome, N. Y.

WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO ABOUT IT?

In other words, we have all this misery and expense, both of which are largely unnecessary; we have also an effective method of relief prepared by committees of our foremost experts and already well supported, in principle, by public opinion. What are we going to do about it? That is the question at last forced on ophthalmologists—especially on the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association. Shall we complacently continue to do nothing, thus retarding social advancement and even ophthalmology itself? The answer to this question involves many details, both of principle and of method, far too complicated for discussion now. But in executive session a motion will be made for the appointment of a committee to report on this subject another year. If at that time or later, some plan can be formulated for the prevention of this form of blindness, it will perhaps seem worth while for us to have directed our attention now, even in this hasty manner, to the relation of hereditary eye defects to genetics and eugenics.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. HORATIO H. NEWMAN, University of Chicago: This occasion gives me an opportunity of expressing an idea that has long been at the back of my mind, that cooperation between the professional ophthalmologist and the professional genetecist might lead to far reaching results in both fields. This idea was suggested to me some years ago by a piece of genetic work which fell into my hands quite accidentally. While instructing a class in genetics at the University of Texas I dealt with night blindness as an example of one type of heredity. I made a statement that night blindness was a partially sex-limited character, appearing in every generation, but largely restricted to males.

After the class a young woman said that there was something like hereditary night-blindness in her family, but it did not follow the law stated. I found that there was quite a large family connection who were night-blind and that the defect was inherited as a sex-linked character. This led me to work out the data of optic defects for five generations of this family, which was published some years later in the *British Journal of Genetics*. The point I wish to bring out is the great difficulty that I had as a genetecist in handling that data. If I had had the cooperation of an ophthalmologist the task would have been greatly simplified. As it was I had to depend on advice kindly offered by Nettleship, advice which though meager was of the utmost value.

That, then, will bring out my point, that it would be a very valuable thing if the ophthalmologists and the genetecists could actually get together in working out some of these problems that concern these two fields.

I think I am safe in saying that nothing equals the data of ophthalmology for the study of human heredity. And particularly is that true in connection with sex-limited and sex-linked heredity. We have found in our experiments on a number of the lower animals, that some characters are inherited in a peculiar way in a sex-limited and others in a sex-linked fashion. A sex-limited character is one that is limited to the male sex, while a sex-linked character may, under certain conditions, appear in females also. The mechanism of sex-linked heredity has been worked out and may be explained by a diagram (explanation of diagram omitted). This illustrates but one of the many interesting phases of the genetics of optic defects.

DR. F. PARK LEWIS, Buffalo: Dr. Howe's paper naturally resolves itself into three distinct parts: that dealing with the mendelian law, which is a science in itself; that dealing with its application economically and socially, and the question, finally, as to what shall be done about it.

The question of the mendelian law is one of the most interesting, probably, of all topics that has come before the scientific world in a generation. Our knowledge of it dates from the beginning of the present, twentieth century, although Mendel wrote in 1881 an essay in which he demonstrated on peas the application of his law. This essay was buried in the archives of a scientific society for all the years intervening between that time and 1900, when Bateson and others, working along the same lines, brought it to the surface and found that this Austrian monk had hit on a law of heredity the importance of which can scarcely be overestimated.

Its application in ophthalmology to the development of the eye is particularly interesting, but I shall have to speak only on the economic side of it, which seems of great importance as a war measure.

The most important product now which we are raising—and we are now considering the conservation of our products—is that of our children. What is done in regard to the development of our children during the next twenty years connotes what kind of a population we shall have twenty years hence. During the last three decades there has been a very rapid decrease in the birth rate among all English speaking people, as there has been among the French, until at the beginning of the war, in 1914, the proportion had been reduced from thirty-five in a thousand in England, to about twenty. The large number of males who are taken out of active service and sent abroad will still further decrease our birth rate during these years of war.

The classes of people whose birth rate continues high as a rule are those who live under the most unsanitary conditions. In the Polish population, where it is very crowded, the average number of members in a family is eight. In what we call the better classes of people, those who are more intelligent, the average number of children in a family is but three. It has been found that where people live in four room tenement houses, the number of children who live is about thirty-five in a thousand. Where they live in three room tenement houses the proportion is about thirty in a thousand. Where they live in one room tenement houses, the number who live is still further reduced. So that the housing problem means that we are losing the productive element in our population in very large proportion, just to the degree that we decrease the sanitary conditions under which they live.

Moreover, where defects of any kind exist, such as feeblemindedness, defects in vision or other characteristics, the grouping of people together is very apt to make those who are sufficiently closely related to have the same traits, and the possibility of perpetuating those traits, brought together, so that they are apt to marry. It happens that during the last twenty-five years I have been connected with the School for the Blind, and I have seen during those years the effect of the perpetuation of the defects of blindness in the most remarkable degree. Four generations ago two congenitally blind people married. The progeny, the result of that marriage, have been coming back to the school during those twenty-five years, until we have now had from one family, seventeen, and from another family of cousins, seventeen. Without going into the details of the economics involved, I may say that single marriage has cost the state of New York more than $50,000 for the education and maintenance of all of these blind people.

I was interested in the case of the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum, because of the multitude of cases that I found in the School for the Blind who were blind as the result of birth infection. The number of children that are blind as the result of congenital atrophy was greater, and always has been greater than that resulting from ophthalmia neonatorum.

DR. CLARENCE LOEB, Chicago: Assuming the correctness of the mendelian theory, we must remember that it was worked out with plants and animals, where there is more than one offspring of a single mating. In man, however, a single mating, as a rule, results in one offspring, seldom two and very infrequently three or more. I do not see that it necessarily follows that the facts in the former case, that is, where there are more than one offspring at a birth, are true in a case in which there is only one. But granting that the facts will be the same, the theory further demands that two of the same generation must mate, which never takes place in man under present circumstances. Formerly, and in the far dim past, brothers and sisters would mate, but at the present time this never takes place.

How can we assume that the mating of two strains, as in the case of the marriage of two blind, unrelated people, will have the same effect as the joining of two strains from the same source? As a matter of fact, the histories of the cases in which two blind parents, whether related or not, marry, show that the percentage of their children was no greater than when one blind and one seeing person married. Furthermore, the mating of the red sweet pea for example, with the white sweet pea, is the mating of normal characteristics, while the mating of a blind with a seeing person, for instance, a cataractous person with a seeing person, is the mating of a normal with a pathologic condition. How do we know that the theory will work out under those circumstances?

The histories of these cases show that it does not, as the percentage of children affected, whether there was more than one child from one family or not, ranges anywhere from 100 per cent to no per cent.; that is, all the children, to none of the children. There is no definite rule that can be followed. Take up a history and you are as likely to find all the children of such a marriage become blind as only one or none.

It is always possible for a theory to have exceptions, but where a theory such as Mendel's theory is applied to the inheritance of ocular conditions—and that is all I am speaking of; I am not talking about that theory as a whole—and you have so many exceptions, as the history of all the cases shows, I must say that I do not see that the mendelian theory can be applied, and that we can assume from that what the results will be as to the offspring. The only thing I can see is to collect as many cases as possible of the results of such a marriage, and from the number of children calculate what percentage is likely to become involved. If the mendelian theory were true as far as man is concerned, then as Dr. Howe suggests, instead of sterilizing the person, it would seem to me the thing to do is to allow a person who is affected to marry and then find out from his offspring which marry the ones who propagate the diseased condition, and sterilize them or prevent them from marrying and allow the other strains to continue to marry and have children.

DR. F. G. STUEBER, Lima, Ohio: It was Dr. Wiley who made the statement, that as a people, we have been giving too much attention to the breeding and raising of hogs, rather than to that of our children; but he thought that mankind should come next. Not to underestimate the other papers I regard this as one of the most important subjects, and believe it is the duty of every normal individual to contribute what he can for the betterment of the race. It is said, every child has the right to be well born, and I think it devolves on the profession and the press to enlighten the masses, the laity, believing that they will be ready to take that counsel and heed the advice.

DR. LUCIEN HOWE, Buffalo: I do not know of any brief statement more conclusive than the family histories of the pupils at the School for the Blind at Batavia, N. Y., as given by Dr. Lewis. They show the desirability of some action for the prevention of hereditary blindness.

As for objections to the mendelian theory raised by Dr. Loeb, that is for geneticists to decide. The fact is, however, that opportunities do occur for the breeding among human beings of eye conditions. For example, when one of a Northern race, from Ireland or Scandinavia, marries an Italian, we can observe the eye colors of the hybrids, and if first cousins of such crossings marry, the results can be followed in the second generation. In a similar manner opportunities are afforded occasionally for tracing serious eye defects. As fas as we know, these abnormal conditions follow the same mendelian law as do other conditions which we call normal.

Through the kindness of Professor Morgan and Dr. Bridges of Columbia University, I have been furnished with stock colonies of an insect now a classic subject for experiment. The specimens with deformed eyes and the eyeless variety I have bred through a considerable number of generations. Live specimens are presented in bottles for examination.

Finally, I ought to say that I did not make personally the bibliography or the new charts from the old family histories. The work was simply supervised in my office, by my wife and my secretary, and by the secretary of the editor of the bibliography in the *American Journal of Ophthalmology*.

Follow-Up Medical Inspection.—There is a strange lack of logic in the way we take care of our industrial children as compared with our schoolchildren. Medical inspection of schoolchildren has attained a place of considerable prominence in our child welfare problems, and we have almost come to regard as beyond the pale the school district so benighted that it pays no attention to the health of its schoolchildren. . . . All sorts of safeguards have been thrown around employed children in the shape of age limits below which they may not be employed, regulation of hours, elimination from obviously dangerous occupations, such as mining—all of which undoubtedly have their part in preventing injury to the health of undeveloped children. But the physical safeguards considered indispensable up to the moment the child begins work are not heard of after the doors of industry are closed behind him.—Florence I. Taylor, *Child Labor Bulletin*, February, 1918.

Clinical Notes, Suggestions, and New Instruments

CULTIVATION OF THE MENINGOCOCCUS UNDER PARTIAL OXYGEN TENSION

A POSSIBLE EXPLANATION OF THE POOR SUCCESS OF THE USUAL CULTURAL METHODS*

M. B. COHEN, M.D. (WEST SALEM, OHIO)
First Lieutenant, M. R. C., U. S. Army
CAMP LEE, PETERSBURG, VA.

A method by which meningococcus cultures may be easily obtained in sufficient quantity for rapid agglutination has long been sought. Almost every bacteriologist has some special medium on which he relies. In many camps, primary isolation is attempted on some solid medium, such as rabbit's blood agar or sheep serum agar; in others, various liquid mediums are used.

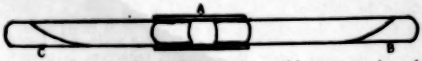


Fig. 1.—Apparatus for incubating under partial oxygen tension: *A*, rubber tube; *B*, tube with B. subtilis culture; *C*, tube with spinal fluid culture.

At this hospital it had been customary to make primary isolations from spinal fluid on solid mediums. When large amounts of fluid containing many organisms were planted, this method usually yielded a few colonies which had to be nursed along through several subcultures before rich growth was obtained. Only too often the culture was lost. Finally an enriched broth was used. A mass culture was made by pouring from 8 to 10 c.c. of spinal fluid into 100 c.c. of human serum glucose infusion broth. Usually within twenty-four hours a good growth was obtained; but when transplants were made from this broth to solid mediums, growth was meager or entirely absent. Frequent transplants had to be made to insure good growth, and many cultures were lost.[1]

It occurred to me that the explanation of this phenomenon was to be found in the fact, to which attention had previously been called,[2] that the meningococcus is a micro-aerophil, and

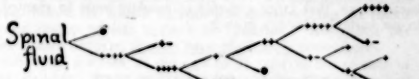


Fig. 2.—Adaptation of the meningococcus to changes in oxygen tension: Upstrokes, aerobic cultures; downstrokes, partial tension cultures; +−, doubtful growth; ++++, very rich growth.

that only a few individuals are sufficiently facultative to grow under aerobic conditions. To test this idea, the following method was adopted:

Each specimen of spinal fluid was divided into two parts. One portion was poured into a bottle of glucose infusion broth; the other was centrifuged, and a loopful of the sediment was planted on each of two slants of human serum glucose infusion agar. One slant was incubated aerobically; the other was placed under partial oxygen tension by connecting the slant to a freshly inoculated agar slant of *B. subtilis* by means of rubber tubing (Fig. 1).

Confluent growth over the whole surface of the slant was usually obtained in the partial tension cultures, while only one or two scattered colonies could be found on the aerobic slant if there was any growth at all. The broth cultures grew well; most of the growth was found near the bottom of the 100 c.c. bottle that was used. Aerobic and partial tension

* From the laboratory of the base hospital, Camp Lee, Va.

1. Asnis, E. J.: Personal communication to the author.
2. Cohen, M. B., and Markle, Louis: A Method Which Greatly Facilitates the Culture of the Meningococcus, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Oct. 28, 1916, p. 1302.

transplants were made from each broth culture; partial tension growth was always rich, aerobic growth was always scant.

Figure 2 shows in graphic form the approximate adaptation of the meningococcus to changes in oxygen tension. Doubtful growth is indicated by +—; very rich growth by + + + +. The upstrokes indicate aerobic cultures, the downstrokes partial tension cultures. This chart makes these three points very clear:

1. Much better growth in primary cultures is obtained under partial tension conditions.

2. It is quite difficult to get aerobic strains from partial tension ones.

3. Aerobic strains when split off from partial tension ones have a tendency to remain aerobic, and do not grow at all well in lower pressures of oxygen.

For the isolation of meningococci from mixed cultures or from the nasopharynx, a very simple method of partial tension plating has been used.[3] It consists briefly of two notched Petri dishes inverted over a glass tube on a glass plate and sealed to the plate with wax (Fig. 3). In one Petri dish is placed the material to be cultivated; in the other, a freshly made culture of *B. subtilis*. As this method is impracticable for meningococcus carrier work on a large scale, it is hoped that in the near future the optimum reduction in oxygen tension necessary for meningococcus culture will be measured and that simple and practical methods for such culture will be worked out.

Fig. 3.—Apparatus for partial tension plating: *A*, *A*, inverted Petri dishes; *B*, glass tube; *C*, glass plate.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The meningococcus is a micro-aerophil, and partial oxygen tension methods of culture should be adopted for its isolation.

2. Relatively few meningococci are capable of aerobic growth. The growth ordinarily obtained by aerobic methods of culture consists of those organisms, which constitute the small minority of meningococci, that are capable of adaptation to full oxygen tension. This explains the statements made by many authorities, and found in many standard works on bacteriology, that large amounts of exudate must be planted to get suitable primary growth.

THE BLOOD PRESSURE IN GOUT

Jacob Rosenbloom, M.D., Ph.D., Pittsburgh

The literature contains few data on the blood pressure in gout. It is reasonably well established that certain of the purin bases are hypersensitive in action. Desgrez and Dorléans' have shown experimentally that the injection of xanthin and of uric acid causes an increase of blood pressure. It is generally understood that in gout a high pressure is the rule with increasing hypertension during the acute attacks (pain), and in the later stages hypotension develops associated with cachexia, acidosis and cardiac weakness. The hypertension is supposed to be of some value in distinguishing between lesions of the joints, the skin and the eye, as to whether they are tuberculous or gouty in origin, on account of the fact that in tuberculosis the blood pressure is usually low.

In the past ten years I have carried out frequent blood pressure readings on four patients with classical gout, all subject to acute attacks of gout, and the results are of some interest.

The accompanying table presents the data obtained in this study.

BLOOD PRESSURE OBSERVATIONS ON FOUR PATIENTS WITH GOUT

Case No.	Year	Month	Age	Systolic Pressure	Diastolic Pressure	Clinical Findings
1	1908	2	42	130	100	No acute symptoms
	1909	3	43	140	100	No acute symptoms
	1910	1	44	150	100	Acute attacks
	1910	8	44	130	100	No acute symptoms
	1911	2	45	135	90	No acute symptoms
	1911	12	45	135	100	No acute symptoms
	1912	2	46	135	100	No acute symptoms
	1913	1	47	200	100	Acute attack
	1914	1	48	140	100	No acute symptoms
	1915	2	49	140	100	No acute symptoms
	1915	11	49	195	100	Acute attack
	1916	3	50	135	90	No acute symptoms
	1916	10	50	140	90	No acute symptoms
	1917	2	51	210	110	Acute attack
	1917	8	51	130	100	No acute symptoms
2	1910	1	44	170	90	No acute symptoms
	1910	8	44	195	100	Acute attack
	1911	2	45	130	90	No acute symptoms
	1911	10	45	130	90	No acute symptoms
	1912	3	46	120	80	No acute symptoms
	1913	4	47	215	100	Acute attack
	1914	2	48	130	90	No acute symptoms
	1915	1	49	120	85	No acute symptoms
	1915	10	49	120	80	No acute symptoms
	1916	2	50	210	100	Acute attack
	1917	1	51	130	90	No acute symptoms
	1917	11	51	220	110	Acute attack
	1918	2	52	120	80	No acute symptoms
3	1913	2	58	220	110	Acute attack
	1914	1	59	120	90	No acute symptoms
	1915	2	60	220	110	Acute attack
	1916	4	61	110	80	No acute symptoms
	1916	12	61	115	80	No acute symptoms
	1917	3	62	220	110	Acute attack
	1917	12	62	110	80	No acute symptoms
4	1913	2	60	240	120	Acute attack
	1914	1	61	110	80	No acute symptoms
	1915	1	62	110	70	No acute symptoms
	1916	2	63	230	110	Acute attack
	1917	1	64	240	120	Acute attack
	1917	10	64	110	80	No acute symptoms

A study of this table shows clearly that hypertension was not present in the cases of gout studied, except during the presence of an acute attack of gout. Between attacks the blood pressure tended to be lower rather than higher than the normal.

Jenkins Arcade.

FURTHER STUDIES ON THE PRESERVATION OF COMPLEMENT BY SODIUM ACETATE

B. W. Rhamy, M.D. (Fort Wayne, Ind.)
Captain, M. R. C., U. S. Army
Fort Omaha, Neb.

Sufficient time has now elapsed to convince all serologists, who have investigated the preservative properties of sodium acetate on guinea-pig complement,[1] of its value. Since Army service has interrupted my studies, I desire to submit my present data in order that investigators who have the facilities may, if so inclined, work out the interesting problems indicated. It is hardly necessary to state that any step which makes for stability and simplification of laboratory technic, no matter how simple, may, in its application, be of tremendous value. One of the greatest complications to the Wassermann technic was the unstability of complement, and it occurred to me that if anything could be found to stabilize this very essential component it would be of considerable value. I therefore set about systematically to test the chemicals at hand in my laboratory for their respective effect on blood, with particular reference to complement, and their effect on the Wassermann reaction.

Three agents were found which did not interfere with the Wassermann reaction, which had no hemolytic properties, which did not prevent hemolysis and, therefore, did not destroy complement. They were: (1) sodium acetate, C. P. (in any strength); (2) camphor crystals, and (3) 0.5 per cent. phenol (carbolic acid).

3. Cohen, M. B.: A Simple and Reliable Method of Making Partial Tension Plates, The Journal A. M. A., Jan. 12, 1918, p. 84.

1. Desgrez and Dorléans: Compt. rend Acad. d. sc., 1913, **156**, 93.

1. Rhamy, B. W.: Preservation of Complement: A Preliminary Report, The Journal A. M. A., Sept. 22, 1917, p. 793.

The solutions of sodium acetate and of 0.5 per cent. phenol were made up in physiologic sodium chlorid solution (0.85 per cent.) in distilled water. I have not as yet determined whether 0.5 per cent. phenol or camphor crystals will preserve complement or, if so, whether either would act better than sodium acetate. It has been shown that a minute crystal of camphor will, by inhibiting germ growth, preserve amboceptor and stabilize its unit of strength. In passing I desire to recommend the formaldehyd method for preserving red cells.[2]

Ordinarily red cells kept in physiologic sodium chlorid solution in the refrigerator will begin to hemolyze in about forty-eight hours. When the formaldehyd solution (1.25 c.c. solution of formaldehyd in 1,000 c.c. physiologic sodium chlorid solution) is used, hemolysis begins in about a week. The formaldehyd must be washed out before use, as it is anticomplementary. My procedure is to take the human cells left on separating patient's serum, cover them without washing with about five volumes of the formaldehyd solution, and keep in an ice box. They are washed when needed.

For the preservation of complement I have found that sodium acetate is ideal. It has the following properties:

(*a*) It has no hemolytic action.

(*b*) It is not anticomplementary.

(*c*) The solution can be sterilized.

(*d*) Dissolved in physiologic sodium chlorid solution, it has the same hydrogen ion concentration as blood P_H 7.4.

(*e*) It preserves and stabilizes complement from two to three months in the ice box, or two weeks at room temperature.

(*f*) It can be used in any strength from 5 to 50 per cent. or in crystal form.

(*g*) Its preservative properties are not antibacterial, and therefore must be physicochemical.

(*h*) Added to whole blood in certain strengths, it prevents coagulation.

(*i*) It will preserve human complement.[3]

In preparing complement, it is best to sever the neck arteries of the guinea-pig and obtain all the blood. As soon as the clot is well formed, it is broken up gently and centrifugalized. The serum is pipetted off and a 40 per cent. dilution of all the serum immediately made with 12 per cent. sodium acetate solution, thus preserving the full complementary strength. Placed in the ice box, it will keep until the whole amount is used up. In this dilution the final concentration of acetate is two thirds of 12, or 8 per cent.

From 10 to 12 per cent. stock solutions of sodium acetate work best for the following reasons: Sodium acetate has weak bactericidal power, so that a 50 per cent. solution keeps the serum clearer than does a 5 per cent. solution. If the serum diluted with a 5 per cent. sodium acetate solution is contaminated, it spoils rapidly, losing its complementary activity in four weeks or less in the ice box. On the other hand, although the 50 per cent. acetate solution prevents germ growth except mold, there comes a time, usually in about three weeks, when this complement solution suddenly becomes inert. (Fifty per cent. or saturated sodium acetate solution added to serum to make a 40 per cent. dilution causes a slight crystalline precipitate, the supernatant fluid containing the complement.) Using from 10 to 12 per cent. sodium acetate solution as the diluent and making a 40 per cent. dilution of the guinea-pig serum is the ideal. Such a complement solution prepared sterilely has retained its complementary activity as long as three months in the refrigerator and for two weeks at room temperature in a sunlit window in August. The loss in unit strength is gradual, about 0.02 per week. For example, a 40 per cent. acetate complement dilution, the Wassermann unit of which would be 0.1 c.c., would probably be 0.125 the second week and 0.15 the third or fourth week.

On account of the variability in hemolytic resistance of red cells,[4] it is necessary to retitrate this complement dilution each time a new batch of cells is used. If used in this manner, sodium acetate has no deleterious effect on the Wassermann reaction. Indeed, if anything, the reactions are clearer cut with its use. In the 12 per cent. acetate complement dilution, germ growth occurs when contaminated; but my experience has been that this does not affect the complementary activity. I have many times used such a complement cloudy with bacterial growth but with comparatively strong complement unit. Further the addition of 10 per cent. Sodium Acetate to Culture Media (Dextrose agar) did not inhibit the growth of Streptococci. It is obvious, therefore, that the action by which acetate preserves complement must be in some way a physicochemical phenomenon, that is, that complement enters into a loose combination with sodium acetate.

This opens a very interesting and fertile field for investigation as to the nature of this elusive labile substance called complement, and suggests the possibility that it is an enzyme with definite chemical composition. As to the property sodium acetate has, as I have found, of preventing coagulation and at the same time not destroying complement, it may be that it would be of more value in blood transfusion than sodium citrate, which does destroy complement. It would therefore be of value to determine its toxicity, the minimum amount necessary to prevent coagulation, and whether or not the presence of complement makes blood more suitable for transfusion.

2. Jour. Lab. and Clin. Med., 1917. (Reimamann, Vol. 2, p. 200.) (The preservation of erythrocytes for the Wassermann reaction.)

3. Noguchi, Hideyo: A Method of Facilitating the Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis Under War Conditions, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., April 27, 1918, p. 1252.

4. Rhamy, B. W.: Variations in Resistance of Blood Cells to Hemolysis, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Nov. 17, 1917, p. 1728.

CHRONICALLY ENLARGED SPLEEN (MALARIAL?)

J. C. VANNUYS, M.D., LUFKIN, TEXAS, AND M. B. STOKES, M.D., HOUSTON, TEXAS

Mrs. B. T., aged 34, was one of fourteen children, ten of whom, five boys and five girls, lived to be grown. Three sisters and four brothers are now living. The father died of dysentery at the age of 68. The mother is still living, aged 68.

At the age of 10 years the patient had had a prolonged attack of fever, during which the spleen had become enlarged and dislocated downward. During this attack of fever, she had had severe constipation. Since the attack she has had many similar ones, each being accompanied by an enlargement of the spleen. Each time, after the subsidence of the temperature, the splenic enlargement decreased, but the tumor could always be felt in the hypochondrium. Ever since her first attack of fever, she has been obstinately constipated.

She was married at the age of 21, and is the mother of six children, three boys and three girls, all healthy and robust. Her husband has been dead a year. She has been in bad health her entire married life, being always worse, if not practically helpless, during her periods of gestation. During each pregnancy, she suffered severely with nausea, and pain in the left side of the abdomen.

Dr. VanNuys was called to see her, Nov. 5, 1911. The patient had been seized the night before with severe cramplike pain in the abdomen, and diarrhea. From this time until December 7, the date of the operation, she had many attacks of severe pain in the abdomen, which were cramplike in character, each attack leaving the abdomen increasingly tender. Her temperature ranged from 99.2 to 100.2 F. She persistently refused the advice of her physician, that an exploratory operation be performed.

During a lull between attacks, a bimanual examination was made by Drs. VanNuys and Bledsoe. This examination revealed the facts that all the pelvic landmarks were obliterated, and that the uterus was firmly fixed.

About December 1, she finally consented to an operation and was brought to Houston. On her entrance into the hospital her condition was very poor. After she had had a few days of rest, we felt justified in proceeding with the operation.

When the abdomen was opened a large reddish purple tumor mass was revealed, plastered over by many adhesions involving the omentum, intestine and pelvic organs. After the tumor mass had been freed from the surrounding viscera, something of its character and origin was determined. It had the appearance and physical characteristics of a cyst. A large trocar was thrust into the tumor, but the capsule was so friable that it split in many directions, allowing a thick reddish purple fluid to pour out. Further dissection revealed the fact that the tumor mass was the remains of a large spleen, the pedicle of which had become twisted, shutting off the circulation and resulting in moist gangrene of the organ.

The pedicle was ligated, as much of the tumor was removed as was possible, cigaret drainage was instituted, and the abdomen was closed. The patient's general condition was very bad when she left the table.

Microscopic examination of some of the less necrotic pieces of the tumor was made by Dr. Martha Wood, corroborating the operative diagnosis.

After three stormy days, the patient began to rally, and was able to leave the hospital and to return to her home for Christmas, although the wound continued to drain freely until January 30, since which time she has been perfectly well.

COMMENT

The location of the patient's home in a district of Texas, notorious at the time of her girlhood for the prevalence of malaria, in addition to the diagnosis of malaria given to the patient by the family physician who saw her during her first attack, leads us to the assumption that the primary enlargement of the spleen was malarial in origin.

An Error of the Wassermann Test.—A test that I have used has proved many negative results to be positive. I perform the Wassermann test exactly the same as the original test, using the four hour ice-box incubation. There is an adjustment in the use of the amboceptor. Some technicians employ twice the smallest degree of amboceptor used in the titration that produces hemolysis. Others employ as high as three and four times the smallest degree of amboceptor as a unit. Using a larger amount than the titration allows gives more negative results, some of which prove to be positive. I wish to emphasize the fact of using the smallest degree of amboceptor as a unit, along with twice the smallest degree as a unit. Cases that are negative with twice the smallest degree as a unit and are + + + + with the smallest degree as a unit should be recorded as + + + +, provided, of course, the test control and the known serum show complete hemolysis. Accordingly, any cases that show + +, + + + or + + + + are to be recorded as such. Doubtful reactions are to be excluded. My results have been very satisfactory. I have found many + + + + reactions that were reported to me as negative by reliable laboratories, and my results have proved to be correct. Once more I urge that the smallest degree of amboceptor as a unit be used with twice the smallest degree as a unit. Many well known technicians have stated that the reactions with the smallest degree of amboceptor as a unit have proved not to be "snappy." However, sometimes reactions occur that are too "snappy," which might prove to be positive if the smallest degree of amboceptor as a unit was used also. Many errors in diagnosis are made because of a false Wassermann report.—EMANUEL JACOBSON, Brooklyn.

Health Insurance.—Today, for example, we possess a mighty power to fight disease. To the wealthy class this scientific knowledge is available; to the poverty-stricken it is doled out in charity dispensaries. But for the masses of the working population—in the United States alone among the great industrial nations—such treatment is not available. Through a properly organized system of health insurance it would be possible to bring the world of medical science to the aid of the humblest wage earner.—John B. Andrews, *The Survey.*

Military Medicine and Surgery

THE EYES OF THE ARMY*

ALLEN GREENWOOD, M.D.
Major, M. R. C., U. S. Army
BOSTON

When an ophthalmologist studies the new regulations for drafted and enlisted men, he is immediately confronted with the fact that men with low vision, which can be raised by glasses to the required standard in one eye, are enrolled for some form of limited military service, and at once the thought comes, How are these men to be supplied with glasses if they have none, and how are lost or broken glasses to be replaced here, and overseas?

The problems are more easily solved for this country than for abroad; but to obtain the best solution, the work here and there must be coordinated. In the early days following our country's entrance into the arena of world conflict, the Subcommittee on Ophthalmology of the General Medical Board of the Council of National Defense took up these problems, which then, owing to a higher standard of visual requirements, were less difficult than at present, and a plan was worked out for adopting a standard type of frame for all soldiers, and for the establishing of a small optical shop to be connected with a special hospital for surgery of the head to be sent overseas.

Various types of frames were experimented with and the following specifications finally adopted:

White metal, best stiff construction; 40 mm. round eye; special 0.055 inch full length cable temple 6½ inches; split joint end piece; 0.072 eye wire.

Bridges assorted as follows: 8/12 of N1 ½ long shank; 3/12 of N1 long shank; 1/12 of N1 ½ regular.

When the members of the subcommittee were commissioned in the Medical Reserve Corps, these plans were enlarged and modified to fit new conditions, and carried into effect by the ophthalmic department of the Division of Surgery of the Head in the Surgeon-General's Office.

Some of the ophthalmologists in this country have criticized the standard frames adopted, and with justice, for it would be impossible to select any type of frame that could not be criticized. The frame adopted, however, with its three variations of bridge, seemed to those studying this phase of the problem to present the fewest faults. The criticism was several times presented by ophthalmologists that the three types of bridge did not allow for enough variations; but before adopting such, a set of these frames was given to several first-class adjusting opticians, who quickly demonstrated that any fit likely to be called for could be obtained from one of the three bridges. It is true that the bridges are stiff, but this disadvantage is more than balanced by the fact that, once properly adjusted by the skilled mechanic, they are likely to remain in place. The criticism, however, most frequently sent in pertains to the round eye piece, and the disadvantage that the cylindric lenses may be turned in the frames. This complaint is best answered by calling attention to the fact that all cylindric lenses when in place will be marked in the side at a point close to the

* Read before the Section on Ophthalmology at the Sixty-Ninth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, Chicago, June, 1918.

middle of the temple attachment, and this pointed out to the soldier so that he can watch for any possible shifting. If experience proves that the rim cannot be tightened sufficiently to prevent the slipping round of the lens, then it is a simple matter for the optician to

TABLE 1.—BENCH OUTFIT FOR EACH OF THE MOBILE UNITS

Solder slate	Pens and holders
Blow pipe	Protractor
Silver solder	Screw taps
Soft solder	Millimeter gage
Borax	Ajax wrench
Assorted files	Millimeter rules
Screw drivers	Lens washers
Assorted pliers	Soft solder acid
Hand drill	Camels hair brushes
Assorted screws	Reamers
Rubum	Spring punch
Alcohol lamp	Temple washers
Emery cloth	Solder burrs
Chamois strips	Hand burr machine
Assorted dowels	Solder tweezers
Lens measure	Drills Nos. 59 and 67
Hammer	Guard rivets
Anvil	Zylonite blades
Neutralizing set	Temple tubing
Marking ink	Cork nose rests
Marking pencil	Oil stove

3 gross service frames (1 gross each of 3 bridges)

put a tiny bit of solder on the inner groove of the eye piece, and notch the lens at the proper point to fit this little projection. The critics have advocated an oval lens; but to see the tremendous disadvantage of this, one has but to consider the millions of extra

TABLE 2.—LENSES, EDGED TO FIT SERVICE FRAMES

3 dozen pairs	+ .25 sph.
3 dozen pairs	+ .50 sph.
3 dozen pairs	+ .75 sph.
3 dozen pairs	+1.00 sph.
3 dozen pairs	+1.25 sph.
3 dozen pairs	+1.50 sph.
3 dozen pairs	+1.75 sph.
3 dozen pairs	+2.00 sph.
3 dozen pairs	+2.25 sph.
3 dozen pairs	+2.50 sph.
1 dozen pairs	+2.75 sph.
1 dozen pairs	+3.00 sph.
1 dozen pairs	+3.25 sph.
1 dozen pairs	+3.50 sph.
½ dozen pairs	+4.00 sph.
½ dozen pairs	+4.50 sph.
½ dozen pairs	+5.00 sph.
3 dozen pairs	— .25 sph.
3 dozen pairs	— .50 sph.
3 dozen pairs	— .75 sph.
3 dozen pairs	—1.00 sph.
3 dozen pairs	—1.25 sph.
3 dozen pairs	—1.50 sph.
3 dozen pairs	—1.75 sph.
3 dozen pairs	—2.00 sph.
3 dozen pairs	—2.25 sph.
3 dozen pairs	—2.50 sph.
1 dozen pairs	—2.75 sph.
1 dozen pairs	—3.25 sph.
1 dozen pairs	—3.50 sph.
½ dozen pairs	—4.00 sph.
½ dozen pairs	—4.50 sph.
½ dozen pairs	—5.00 sph.
1 dozen pairs	+ .25 cyl.
1 dozen pairs	+ .50 cyl.
1 dozen pairs	+ .75 cyl.
1 dozen pairs	+1.00 cyl.
½ dozen pairs	+1.25 cyl.
½ dozen pairs	+1.50 cyl.
½ dozen pairs	+1.75 cyl.
½ dozen pairs	+2.00 cyl.
1 dozen pairs	— .25 cyl.
1 dozen pairs	— .50 cyl.
1 dozen pairs	— .75 cyl.
1 dozen pairs	—1.00 cyl.
½ dozen pairs	—1.25 cyl.
½ dozen pairs	—1.50 cyl.
½ dozen pairs	—1.75 cyl.
½ dozen pairs	—2.00 cyl.

cylinders and spherocylinders cut and edged that the optical units sent abroad would have to carry to meet all the degrees of axes called for, if frames with oval eye pieces had been adopted.

It has been decided by the Surgeon-General's Office to supply all soldiers and noncommissioned officers in this country and abroad with the glasses required. For the men in the cantonments, arrangements have been made whereby the prescription of the ophthalmic medical officers can be filled through the post exchanges and the Medical Supply Depot.

Steps were taken to have a first-class optician assigned to the special building in the various cantonments and base hospitals to assist in the adjustment of frames supplied to the soldiers through the exchanges. Many first-class opticians have been drafted or taken into the service, so that it was not difficult for the division surgeon in the various cantonments to find a qualified optician for this position.

Early in February, I received a cablegram, which had been sent by General Pershing, calling for optical units for overseas service to consist of a central optical shop, with surface grinding machines, and eight auxiliary units to establish optical centers in various locations in France. Capt. F. H. Edmonds, the Washington optician, was secured for the position of commanding officer of the units, and thirty-five

TABLE 3.—SPHEROCYLINDERS, ONE-HALF DOZEN PAIRS EACH

+ .25+ .25	+ .25+ .50	+ .25+ .75
+ .50+ .25	+ .50+ .50	+ .50+ .75
+ .75+ .25	+ .75+ .50	+ .75+ .75
+1.00+ .25	+1.00+ .50	+1.00+ .75
+1.25+ .25	+1.25+ .50	+1.25+ .75
+1.50+ .25	+1.50+ .50	+1.50+ .75
+1.75+ .25	+1.75+ .50	+1.75+ .75
+2.00+ .25	+2.00+ .50	+2.00+ .75
+ .25+1.00	+ .25+1.25	+ .25+1.50
+ .50+1.00	+ .50+1.25	+ .50+1.50
+ .75+1.00	+ .75+1.25	+ .75+1.50
+1.00+1.00	+1.00+1.25	+1.00+1.50
+1.25+1.00	+1.25+1.25	+1.25+1.50
+1.50+1.00	+1.50+1.25	+1.50+1.50
+1.75+1.00	+1.75+1.25	+1.75+1.50
+2.00+1.00	+2.00+1.25	+2.00+1.50
— .25— .25	— .25— .50	— .25— .75
— .50— .25	— .50— .50	— .50— .75
— .75— .25	— .75— .50	— .75— .75
—1.00— .25	—1.00— .50	—1.00— .75
—1.25— .25	—1.25— .50	—1.25— .75
—1.50— .25	—1.50— .50	—1.50— .75
—1.75— .25	—1.75— .50	—1.75— .75
—2.00— .25	—2.00— .50	—2.00— .75
— .25—1.00	— .25—1.25	— .25—1.50
— .50—1.00	— .50—1.25	— .50—1.50
— .75—1.00	— .75—1.25	— .75—1.50
—1.00—1.00	—1.00—1.25	—1.00—1.50
—1.25—1.00	—1.25—1.25	—1.25—1.50
—1.50—1.00	—1.50—1.25	—1.50—1.50
—1.75—1.00	—1.75—1.25	—1.75—1.50
—2.00—1.00	—2.00—1.25	—2.00—1.50

other first-class mechanical opticians were secured, mostly by induction into the service of registrants from different parts of the country, who were highly recommended as skilled grinders, edgers, mounters and adjusters.

Each one of the auxiliary units was provided with a full equipment of cut and edged lenses, and supplied with frames and a kit of all tools necessary for the work of putting proper glasses into the frames, adjusting the latter, and repairing any frames that might be broken or otherwise injured. It was found that all of these supplies for each auxiliary unit could be packed in three of the regulation service suit cases, thus simplifying the transportation problem. A list of supplies issued a single unit is given in the accompanying tables. Lenses of strengths not included can be obtained on order from the central shop.

For the central optical unit, a full equipment of machinery for the surfacing and edging of lenses, together with a plentiful supply of glass and blanks,

was provided. Electric motors, with all necessary belting and shafting, were, of course, included, the plan being to establish in some central location a manufacturing plant that could turn out from 150 to 200 pairs of lenses a day, and also take care of all repair work that would be likely to come in. All of the cut and edged lenses furnished for the auxiliary units, together with the equipment and machinery, were furnished by the American Optical Company of Southbridge, Mass., on record time, though this required their working nights, days and Sundays on the basis of eight hour shifts.

With this equipment and the skilled groups of men sent over, it should be possible to take care of the optical work in France with a high degree of efficiency. This is all made necessary by the fact that it is impossible to get this work done in the French shops. It is the expectation of the Surgeon-General's Office that future contingencies, as they arise along this line, can be properly cared for by enlargement of the present optical units.

OPTIC ATROPHY AND MULTIPLE PERIPHERAL NEURITIS

DEVELOPED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF EXPLOSIVES (BINITROTOLUENE)

ARTHUR S. HAMILTON, M.D.
AND
CHARLES E. NIXON, M.D.
MINNEAPOLIS

The great increase in the last three years in the demand for powerful explosives has not only enormously increased the number of employes in munition plants but also has doubtless added many workers who from lack of skill or from carelessness have rendered themselves more susceptible to the poisonous substances handled than would be the case with older and more experienced workers. At any rate, a large number of instances of industrial poisoning has appeared recently in such plants and a considerable literature bearing on the subject has appeared in Europe, and to a less extent in this country. Especially to be noted is the excellent article of Dr. Alice Hamilton.[1] Most of this literature is of English origin. Some contributions have appeared from German sources, particularly in reference to tetrachlorethane or dope poisoning, and in reference to benzene poisoning; but most of it is not available to use at this time. As no case of optic atrophy or of definite multiple peripheral neuritis has been reported, so far as the literature to which we have access shows, the following case may be of interest.

REPORT OF CASE

History.—J. B., man, aged 39, married, foreman in munitions factory, seen April 15, 1917, had one brother, five sisters and three children living and well. None were dead. The patient's father died at 63 of an accident. The mother died at 82 of old age. His general health had been good and he could recall no serious illness or injury. He had used very little tobacco and practically no liquor. There was no evidence of venereal disease, either by direct or indirect questioning. He had married at 35. He had worked in a munitions factory for two years, and before that as a fireman. In the factory his work had been with trivalene, a plant name for binitrotoluene.

Present Illness.—About one year before, one year after entering the plant, he first noticed numbness and prickling in the feet; in the course of five months this gradually spread to the knees. He had no pain, but described the sensation as "like an electric tickling." At the end of the five months he was placed on outside work, and in the course of one month the numbness gradually grew less, but did not wholly disappear from the feet. After one month of other labor, he returned to his work in the trivalene plant as foreman, and in this position did not come quite so closely into contact with the trivalene as before. For five months there was no special change in his condition, but he still had the numbness in the feet. At the end of five months he returned to his former work of direct handling of the trivalene in the "sweat house." In one week the numbness had increased in the feet and legs. Directly after, early in December, his sight began to fail, objects appeared blurred, and he could not see well to read. His vision was then 20/40 in the right eye and 20/70 in the left eye. He was slightly cyanotic and appeared anemic. Shortly after, he noticed a little numbness in the tips of the fingers, and this had continued ever since but had not changed much. During the month of March his eyesight failed rapidly, and he quit work, April 5, 1917. At this time, vision was 20/200 in each eye. Since then his sight has failed further; April 8, vision was 5/200 in each eye. At present he can get about without difficulty, but he cannot make out even the largest print and cannot even make out the outline of a face. The left eye is a little worse than the right. There is no history of jaundice or gastritis and no loss of sexual, bladder or rectal control.

When asked to give the experiences of other men who worked with him, the patient stated that when foreman he had a crew of four men working under him; but as they habitually did not like the work or could not stand the fumes of the trivalene, they were constantly changing, and he is unable to describe the effect of the trivalene very accurately on them. One man worked for about six months handling the trivalene, and in that time developed a numbness and swelling of the feet so that he could not put on his shoes. He quit in the spring, worked on a farm all summer, and recovered, but did not return to the plant. One man has worked in the trivalene for eight months with no apparent ill effect. He takes no special precautions. Two or three other men who worked varying periods of time complained of numbness and tingling in their hands and feet and of difficulty in their gait, and headaches were frequent among the workers. All the men are provided with good leather gloves; but the trivalene, which is oily as they begin handling it and later turns to a crystalline substance, soon saturates their gloves so that they have little protection even over the hands.

Physical Examination.—The patient is a well developed and well nourished man, slightly pale; height 5 feet 6 inches, usual weight 156 pounds, and present weight 148 pounds. In a period of four days of observation his temperature ranged from 97 to 98.2, pulse 55 to 71, but usually about 60, and blood pressure 134 systolic and 81 diastolic. The tonsils were submerged and showed no special signs of inflammation; the teeth were badly worn, and there was a moderate degree of pyorrhea and gingivitis. The glands were not enlarged; the lungs were normal. Except for a moderate thickening of the blood vessels, the circulatory system was negative. Liver and splenic dulness were not altered, and the spleen was not palpable. There was no abdominal tenderness.

All the cranial nerves were normal except as noted below. With the right eye the patient counted fingers at 14 inches and with the left at 10 inches. The visual field was normal to rough tests except that there was some unusual dulling at the central point. The fundus showed a rather well developed atrophy with pale disk and some swelling of the veins and contraction of the arteries. The right pupil was somewhat larger than the left. The left reacted fairly and the right poorly to light, and both only fairly to distance.

1. Hamilton, Alice: Industrial Poisons Encountered in the Manufacture of Explosives, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., May 19, 1917, p. 1443.

Both had had "drops" instilled some days previously. A watch was heard in the right ear at 18 inches and in the left at twelve inches. Air conduction was better than bone in both, and the Weber test was negative. There were no subjective sounds at the time of the examination, but the patient stated that at the time he quit work he had "rumbling sounds" in both ears. Vibration sense was lost in the toes but present in the malleoli and upward. Joint sensibility was distinctly impaired in the toes. Neither sense showed any impairment in the fingers. Pain (pin prick) was usually appreciated in the fingers and in the feet and toes, but touch (cotton) was impaired in both. Tendon and muscle pain sense were normal. There was no incontinence of urine or feces, and sexual power was not impaired. Sweating was evident in the hands and feet.

The muscles were of good volume and tone, but the patient insisted that his strength was much impaired and that his legs would often give way under him. In all the tests he gave very fair responses. He complained of stiffness and of an occasional pulling up or jerking of the feet and legs, especially at night, and said that this seemed like an "electric shock." Coordination was good in the upper extremities and impaired in the lower. The patellar and abdominal reflexes were present but diminished. The Achilles, biceps, triceps, supinator, jaw, pharyngeal, palate, plantar, anal, bulbocavernosus and cremasteric reflexes were normal. There was no patellar or ankle clonus. A blood test revealed: hemoglobin, 80 per cent.; red cells, 4,900,000; white cells, 8,000: differential count: polymorphonuclears, 73.5 per cent.; small mononuclears, 19.5 per cent.; large mononuclears, 5.5 per cent.; eosinophils, 0.5 per cent.; other forms, 1 per cent. The cerebrospinal fluid was clear with no undue pressure. The Wassermann, Nonne, and gold tests and cell count were negative. The Wassermann test was also negative in the blood.

Treatment and Results.—Under treatment with laxatives and potassium iodid and sweating, the patient improved after about two months and has shown steady improvement since. In the month of February, 1918, he still complained of tingling and numbness in the toes. His vision was then 20/30 in the right eye and 20/30 in the left eye.

COMMENT

Binitrotoluene, known under the name of trivalene in the plant where this man worked, is the product of the second step in the nitration of toluene. When received as monotrinitrotoluene it is a heavy dark cherry colored oil, and in the process of the second nitration it changes to a crystalline substance looking much like brown sugar. As such it has a faint odor of bitter almonds and a bitter, acrid taste.

Like monotrinitrotoluene it is absorbed through the skin and mucous membranes and when so absorbed seems to have a marked transient and perhaps more or less permanent effect on the central nervous system.

In this plant, in addition to the patient here reported and those mentioned by him, there were two cases of pronounced mental aberration and one of somnolence. In the mental cases no delusions or hallucinations were manifested, but rather signs of mental dulness. The men were very quiet, with an aimless tendency to seclusion. One locked himself in an outhouse and was found only after one hour's search. He seemed stupid, could not understand or answer questions, and was mildly apprehensive. He would try to hide away, even in a room that offered no concealment, but still was docile and unafraid on contact with men. This condition persisted for about forty-eight hours, with later rapid improvement and complete recovery.

The other patient had, in addition, a marked cyanosis, with weak heart action, staggering gait and fainting. Recovery occurred within a few days.

The case of somnolence was most peculiar. The patient presented the picture of alcoholic intoxication in gait, speech and general appearance, with a very strong tendency to sleep. Not only was his muscular power diminished, but his coordination was poor. He could be got to his feet, but could not stand. With support he could with difficulty use his legs and feet, but not accurately. When lying down he would fall asleep while talking, even in the middle of a sentence. He said his mind was perfectly clear, but he could not keep awake. The knee jerks were slow in response, but increased in extent. The quadriceps could be seen to contract slowly as if in voluntary movement. He complained of marked diplopia, and occasional strabismus could be observed. The pupils were normal. The condition came on abruptly, was not more than twelve hours in development, and cleared away gradually after five or six days with final complete recovery.

Livingston-Learmonth and Cunningham,[2] in an article on the effects of trinitrotoluene on women workers, divide the symptoms into two classes, irritative and toxic, and the latter again into digestive, circulatory, cerebral and special. Under cerebral symptoms they say:

> Drowsiness is very common and many workers describe it as a sort of drugged feeling. Depression, lassitude and apathy are common. Transient loss of memory, slight disorders of sight (blurred vision, etc.), and a certain amount of transient peripheral neuritis have been noted in several of our cases. In severe cases delirium, coma and convulsions occur toward the end.

As terminal symptoms of trinitrotoluene poisoning, Rice[3] mentions delirium, light-headedness and flighty utterances, followed by a stage of coma lasting about twelve hours and ending in death.

Dr. Alice Hamilton[4] says:

> The symptoms that follow inhalation of benzol and toluol fumes or absorption of these are, in mild cases as in severe ones, the symptoms of intoxication by a substance with a special action on the central nervous system: Dizziness, confusion, transient excitement followed quickly by stupor, twitching, then exhaustion, loss of consciousness, with respiration at first rapid then slow, pulse rapid, temperature low.

She further adds:[5]

> Delirium, sometimes maniacal, is not rare; tetanic convulsions with marked opisthotonus and high temperature were described in one unusual case. Three cases developed meningitis before death.

In some cases of "dope" poisoning, which is said to "act on the nervous centers," nervous symptoms have been reported. Willcox[6] quotes Dr. Heffter and Dr. Kraus, who state that in Germany, where the "dope" contains more tetrachlorethane than the English varnishes, two types of symptoms develop: (1) gastrointestinal and hepatic symptoms, and (2) nervous symptoms. The latter group of patients suffers from tremors, headaches, pains in the limbs, numbness, "pins and needles" of the extremities, loss of knee jerks and excessive sweating.

Koelsch[7] also noticed among the more marked cases of tetrachlorethane poisoning various nervous phe-

2. Livingston-Learmonth, Agnes, and Cunningham, Barbara M.: The Effects of Trinitrotoluene on Women Workers, Lancet, London, 1916, **2**, 261.
3. Rice, A.: Munition Plant Poisoning, Am. Jour. Pub. Health, 1917, **7**, 273.
4. Hamilton, Alice: U. S. Dept. Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Whole No. 219, May, 1917.
5. Hamilton, Alice: Month. Rev. Labor Statistics, 1917, **5**, No. 2.
6. Willcox: Lancet, London, 1915, **1**, 544.
7. Koelsch: München. med. Wchnschr., Nov. 16, 1915.

nomena, as headache, paresthesias in the extremities, tremor of the hands, and paralysis.

Benzene (benzol, C_6H_6) and its homologues, according to Lehmann,[8] produce in man a condition resembling intoxication, dizziness, headache and gastrointestinal disturbances; after a prolonged inhalation, motor and sensory symptoms develop.

These appear to be the only descriptions in literature available to us referring to any special effect on the nervous system; but the references here to blurred vision, transient peripheral neuritis, pains in the limbs, numbness, pins and needles, loss of knee jerks, etc., suggest clearly an involvement of the peripheral nerves and possibly also of the optic nerves.

As far as possible we have excluded other sources of poisoning in our case, and the evidence appears to us sufficiently strong to classify it under the heading given. The failure to show a loss or even marked diminution of the deep reflexes of the lower extremities we believe to be due to a possible beginning involvement of the lateral columns of the cord, suggested by the jerking of the legs and the sense of stiffness.

POSTMORTEM FINDINGS IN MEASLES-BRONCHOPNEUMONIA AND OTHER ACUTE INFECTIONS *

BALDWIN LUCKE, M.D., Dr.P.H. (PHILADELPHIA)
Lieutenant, M. R. C., U. S. Army
CAMP ZACHARY TAYLOR, LOUISVILLE, KY.

During the past winter, necropsies were performed in sixty-two cases at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. The patients were soldiers, with one exception white, native born, physically and mentally sound, in the third decade of life, most of them country bred and from the central states. This uniformity of type permits comparative study.

The pathologic observations hereinafter described will confirm and amplify the observations reported by H. L. Alexander[1] that the infections at this camp underwent a changing history from pneumococcal, to measles, to streptococcal. It is shown that with the changes of the etiologic agent there was a distinct change in the pathologic condition of the lungs, parenchymatous organs and serous surfaces. The clinical side has been presented by Fox and Hamburger.[2]

In the fall of 1917, the etiologic agent was the pneumococcus with its customary results. Measles appeared late in October, causing the first death, November 7, from what is considered a typical measles pneumonia, with a catarrhal or purulent bronchitis. On the advent of the streptococcus infection, causing the first death, December 13, the pathologic picture changed, the bronchitis being now hemorrhagic, the pneumonia patchy and hemorrhagic, while the causative organism began to show a predilection for serous surfaces.

The principal causes of death as determined by necropsy are given in Table 1. Complicating lesions, occurring practically always, are not listed in this table as they are fully discussed later.

It is seen from this table that fifty-two of the sixty-two deaths were produced by acute infectious diseases, and that lesions of the lungs and meninges contributed, with one exception, all the primary lethal causes. It is a noteworthy fact that the intestinal tract was not involved in any of the infections, and no transmissible disease of it was responsible for death. This means that in this camp no typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery, winter cholera or food poisoning and the like occurred. The ten deaths due to noninfectious diseases were mainly surgical affections or accidents not incurred in line of duty. These are not considered in this paper.

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

Bronchopneumonia was the lesion most frequently found, thirty-five of the fifty-two cases presenting this change; in twenty-seven it was looked on as a primary cause of death.

To study more closely the effect of the various etiologic agents on the disease picture, all cases of bronchopneumonia are grouped into four classes:

A. Following measles; the *Streptococcus hemolyticus* isolated; 3 cases.

B. Following measles; the *Streptococcus hemolyticus* not isolated; 13 cases.

C. Not following measles; the *Streptococcus hemolyticus* isolated; 10 cases.

D. Not following measles; the *Streptococcus hemolyticus* not isolated; 9 cases.

The bronchopneumonia, then, was preceded by measles in sixteen instances, and not preceded by measles in nineteen cases. The streptococcus was isolated in thirteen cases, and not isolated in twenty-two cases. In the latter group the pneumococcus was frequently found. In a small number of cases, no bacteriologic studies were made.

TABLE 1.—CAUSES OF DEATH AS DETERMINED BY NECROPSY

Bronchopneumonia	27	Meningitis, meningococcic	5
Lobar pneumonia	8	Meningitis, streptococcic	3
Empyema, primary	6	Meningitis, pneumococcic	1
Pericarditis, primary	1	Meningitis, following mumps	1
Noninfectious diseases	10		

The points analyzed are: the time of occurrence of bronchopneumonia after the first definite symptoms of measles appeared; the duration of the bronchopneumonia from the day it was first recognized to the day of death; the type of bronchopneumonia, and the changes in the viscera. Of the latter only the pleurae, bronchi, spleen and kidneys showed constant and important alterations. The results are collected in Table 2.

TYPES OF BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

Four anatomic types of bronchopneumonia were observed. These were found with such regularity that they were classified as Types I a, I b, II and III. The first two types were mainly found in bronchopneumonia following measles; the last two in hemolytic streptococcic infection.

Type I a. The lungs are large, expanded, and very heavy. The weight of each lung ranges from 600 to 1,100 gm., the combined weight often approaching 1,500 gm. The pleural surface may be smooth and glistening, but more often is dulled and overlaid with fibrin exudate. The general surface of the lung is mottled, dusky gray-red with a distinct bluish tint. Small, ill defined areas of elevation and depression are often seen. On palpation, innumerable small, firm areas are

8. Lehmann: Arch. f. Hyg., 1911.

* From the Cantonment Laboratory, Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

1. Alexander, H. L.: Hemolytic Streptococcus Causing Severe Infections at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., THE JOURNAL A. M. A., March 6, 1918, p. 775.

2. Fox, Herbert, and Hamburger, W. W.: The Streptococcus Epidemic at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., THE JOURNAL A. M. A., June 8, 1918, p. 1758.

felt throughout all the lobes. The lungs may be said to have a "shotlike" feel. The intervening lung tissue is boggy. The cut surface is pale bloody-red; light pressure causes the outpouring of a large amount of moderately bloodstained, frothy serum. Scattered over the entire cut surface are numberless rounded, light gray-red, definitely raised firm areas, appearing very much like large, gray miliary tubercles. They usually distinctly surround a small bronchial branch, and measure from 3 to 5 mm. in diameter. About one half to one third of the entire lung tissue is taken up by these consolidations.

The bronchial branches stand out distinctly; from many, a thick, yellow, purulent fluid exudes. The bronchial mucosa is swollen and somewhat reddened. In some instances the bronchial tubules are dilated, forming small and rather smooth-walled cylindric or globular bronchiectases. The peribronchial lymph nodes are swollen, juicy, and dark grayish red. Their cut surface is very moist and has a mottled appearance.

Type I b. This is a later stage of the preceding process. All the various anatomic changes are more accentuated. The pleura is generally covered with soft yellow exudate. The organ is markedly distended and the combined weight of the lungs approximates 2 kg. The surface of the lung lacks definite rounded contour, showing many smaller and larger elevations, blue, reddish brown or purplish in appearance fading gradually. Subpleural punctate hemorrhages are occasionally encountered. The nodules palpated are larger than in the preceding type, but are of approximately uniform size. No large consolidated patches are felt. The anterior edges of the lung and the upper lobes may be inflated. The cut surface is moderately bloody. The general color is grayish red; innumerable well outlined, slightly, but definitely raised areas of a yellowish, grayish red or dark reddish brown surround the bronchial tubes. These consolidations vary from about 5 mm. to 1 cm. in diameter. The grayish areas are quite firm, while the yellowish patches are more or less softened. The bronchi show the same general changes as in the preceding type.

The principal features of Types I a and I b are, then, marked edema, the discrete character of the consolidations, *their distinct peribronchial situation* and their occurrence in all lobes. They vary in color, size and consistency, being small, firm and light gray in the earliest stages and then becoming larger, grayish red, dark red, and finally yellow and softer in appearance and consistency. The aggregate total of these areas would equal from one third to two thirds of the entire pulmonary substance, depending on the stage. A purulent bronchitis accompanies the lesions. The marked edema and the very small size of the consolidations often obscure the clinical picture of bronchopneumonia.

Type II. The pleura usually shows inflammation; empyema is often present and the lung is slightly or not at all enlarged. On palpation, various sized areas of resistance are noted. On section, the lung tissue is not nearly so moist as in types I a and I b. The areas of consolidation are several centimeters in diameter, of irregular contour, slightly or indefinitely raised *and not visibly peribronchial.* They vary in color from dark red to grayish yellow and often show a surrounding hemorrhagic zone. Usually the lesions are confined to one or two lobes. The bronchial branches are not unduly distinct and almost always show a deep red hemorrhagic mucosa and exude a sanguineous or sanguinopurulent fluid. The peribronchial lymph nodes are large and more reddish than in Types I a and I b. This type of bronchopneumonia resembles the ordinary kind seen in the necropsy room excepting the great frequency with which empyema occurs and the hemorrhagic character of the bronchitis.

Type III. Confluent bronchopneumonia or pseudolobar lobular pneumonia. A large part of a lobe is consolidated. The cut surface is moist and finely granular; the granularity being less distinct than that of lobar pneumonia. The lobes show several distinctly different processes. While the general color is brownish red, there are areas more yellowish and others more grayish or reddish; but all fade into one another, so that the end-picture appears at first glance more homogeneous than heterogeneous. The pseudolobar pneumonia is, therefore, made up of a number of units placed so closely together that they give the appearance of a single large consolidated patch.

MEASLES-BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

Table 2 shows that nine of the sixteen cases of bronchopneumonia following measles were of Types I a or I b. The spleen was slightly enlarged, being about one and one half to twice its normal size and averging 225 gm. in weight. The capsule was smooth and transparent, the outside cover being bluish red. The organ was somewhat less firm than normal, the cut surface dull red, the trabeculae of usual size; the splenic follicles were prominent, a light yellowish gray, and about twice their normal size. The splenic pulp showed no gross changes. The splenic picture is, therefore, one usually termed "acute follicular splenitis."

In five cases not showing Type I bronchopneumonia, complications were present which may have influenced the character of the lung lesions. In two instances a streptococcic infection was superimposed. In others, epidemic meningitis, lobar pneumonia and erysipelas coexisted. As to the development of the bronchopneumonia after the onset of measles and as to its duration, no uniformity existed, as can be seen in Table 2. The kidneys, in a majority of cases, showed various grades of acute parenchymatous nephritis.

ETIOLOGY OF MEASLES-BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

One of the dominant symptoms of measles is bronchitis appearing early and often persisting. The cause of this bronchitis is not known, but it is reasonable to suppose that it is due to the virus of measles. In this connection, I would call attention to the recent work of Tunnicliff,[3] who isolated a small anaerobic coccus from the blood in forty-two out of fifty cases of measles. In the present epidemic, hemolytic streptococci appeared in the throat in a large percentage of the cases of measles, general medical cases as well as apparently normal cases. Detailed bacteriologic figures will be given in a further paper by Levy and Alexander.[4] The great invasive power and virulence of the streptococcus found in the present epidemic is demonstrated at necropsy by the extensive involvement of all the principal organs. It is most likely that they will readily thrive in an already pathologic field, that is, the inflamed bronchial tubes of measles. In the early postmortems, before the epidemic of streptococcus had appeared, a definite type of measles-bronchopneumonia was found, here termed Type I a and Type I b. The anatomic picture was essentially the same as that seen for several years in the necropsy room of the Philadelphia General Hospital by myself, and which has been described by several observers. From a study of the necropsies here, I am inclined to believe that a true measles-bronchopneumonia, caused by the virus of measles, exists. Since, however, a number of organisms, as pneumococci and streptococci, occur almost constantly in the throat, secondary invasion will take place in the bronchial system and

3. Tunnicliff, Ruth: The Cultivation of a Micrococcus from Blood in Pre-Eruptive and Eruptive Stages of Measles, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., April 7, 1917, p. 1029.

4. Levy, R. L., and Alexander, H. L.: The Predisposition of Streptococcus Carriers to the Complications of Measles, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., to be published.

one or another organism will be found in the bronchial branches and pulmonary lesions. If these organisms possess marked virulence and invasive powers, and if they intrude early in the disease, the anatomic picture will be determined by the invading bacteria, and the possible influence of the measles virus may be

TABLE 2.—FINDINGS IN THIRTY-FIVE CASES OF BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

No.	Days after Onset of Measles	Duration, Days	Type	Pleurae	Bronchi	Spleen	Kidney	Other Findings
A. Following measles; due to Streptococcus hemolyticus (3 cases)								
18	..	4	I b	R., empyema	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	Acute fibrinous peritonitis; acute fibrinous pericarditis
34	6	25	II	Double empyema	Acute hemorrhagic bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	
41	14	9	II	Normal	Acute hemorrhagic bronchitis	Acute hemorrhagic splenitis	Cloudy swelling	Thrombosis of left first sinus; left otitis media
B. Following measles; Streptococcus hemolyticus not isolated (13 cases)								
5	4	7	I a	Normal	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	
6	6	9	I b	Acute fibrinous pleurisy	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis	Cloudy swelling	
7	..	..	I b	Acute fibrinous pleurisy	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	
11	..	4	I a	Normal	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	
12	..	8	I b	R., serofibrinous pleurisy; L., acute fibrinous pleurisy	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	Erysipelas
13	..	25	II	Normal	Acute catarrhal bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Cloudy swelling	Acute epidemic meningitis
19	7	8	I b	L., acute fibrinous pleurisy	Acute hemorrhagic bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	
21	11	4	III	R., acute fibrinous pleurisy	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	
25	11	8	I a	R., acute fibrinous pleurisy	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis	Normal	
26	17	7	II	Double empyema	Acute hemorrhagic bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis with hemorrhage	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	
29	6	15	II	Normal	Acute catarrhal bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis	Cloudy swelling	Erysipelas, double otitis media
32	16	6	II	R., empyema	Acute hemorrhagic bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	Lobar pneumonia
40	7	4	I a	L., acute fibrinous pleurisy	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	
C. Following measles; due to Streptococcus hemolyticus (10 cases)								
35	..	..	II	R., empyema	Acute hemorrhagic bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	Acute serofibrinous pericarditis
43	..	8	II	Normal	Acute hemorrhagic bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis		Acute purulent meningitis, thrombosis left lateral sinus, double otitis media
45	..	9	II	L., acute serofibrinous pleurisy	Acute hemorrhagic bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis with hemorrhage	Cloudy swelling	Acute fibrinous pericarditis
44	..	6	II	R., empyema	Acute hemorrhagic bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis with hemorrhage	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	Acute fibrinous pericarditis
31	..	10	II	L., empyema	Acute hemorrhagic and purulent bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis with hemorrhage	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	
32	..	..	II	L., acute fibrinous pleuritis	Acute hemorrhagic and purulent bronchitis	Acute hemorrhagic splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	Acute otitis media; acute left mastoiditis; acute suppurative myositis and arthritis
33	..	11	II	Normal	Acute hemorrhagic and purulent bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis	Cloudy swelling	Acute hemorrhagic encephalitis
37	..	4	II	R., empyema	Acute hemorrhagic and purulent bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis with hemorrhage	Cloudy swelling	Acute pleural pericarditis
38	..	22	III	R., empyema	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	Acute right mastoiditis
42	..	6	I a	Double empyema	Acute hemorrhagic and purulent bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	
D. Not following measles; streptococcus not isolated (9 cases)								
2	..	10	II	Acute fibrinous pleurisy	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	
4	..	4	II	Normal	Acute catarrhal bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	Acute purulent meningitis
10	..	16	II	Normal	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Cloudy swelling	Lobar pneumonia
15	..	4	II	Normal	Acute catarrhal bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Cloudy swelling	Acute meningococcic meningitis
22	..	8	II	R., empyema	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	
23	..	6	II	R., empyema	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Cloudy swelling	Acute pericarditis
29	..	..	II	Double acute fibrinous pleuritis	Acute purulent bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	Pyemia from self-inflicted wound
45	..	12	II	Normal	Acute catarrhal bronchitis	Acute follicular splenitis	Cloudy swelling	Acute meningococcic meningitis
60	..	8	II	Normal	Acute catarrhal bronchitis	Acute diffuse splenitis	Acute parenchymatous nephritis	Acute meningitis; cause undetermined

obscured. In fact, the lesions established will be a true streptococcic or pneumococcic bronchopneumonia. If, on the other hand, the invading organisms enter the system late in the disease, are few in number, or do not possess marked virulence and invasive powers, they will influence the pathologic process slightly or not at all, and a true measles-bronchopneumonia will be produced. This explanation would readily fit our anatomic findings. I greatly regret that because of certain technical accidents, our microscopic sections have been largely unfit for study; for this reason, only the gross anatomic picture is given.

STREPTOCOCCIC BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

The majority of cases of streptococcic bronchopneumonia were of Type II. The bronchi showed hemorrhagic inflammation. Empyema occurred frequently. The spleen presented the picture of an acute splenitis often with hemorrhages, or a distinct hemorrhagic condition; it was slightly enlarged, having a smooth capsule of a slaty color or dark red. The consistency was flaccid, the cut surface pale grayish brown and often containing irregular dark red hemorrhagic areas; the follicles and trabeculae were indistinct.

Otitis media, mastoiditis, and other complications were frequently present. The mastoiditis was characterized by reddish black discolorization of the bone, which was so necrotic that it could be easily cut with a knife. Subserous hemorrhages, usually small and of pin-point size, were frequently encountered on the pleural, pericardial, renal, cerebral and hepatic surfaces. Similar hemorrhages were found in the mucosa of the renal pelvis, the stomach and the intestine. In a general way, organic changes were more widespread and of greater severity in the streptococcic infections.

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA NOT FOLLOWING MEASLES AND NOT STREPTOCOCCIC

Cases of bronchopneumonia not following measles and not streptococcic occurred usually as a complication of some other disease (Table 2). The lung picture was classified as Type II, but, as the table shows, the bronchial and visceral changes were less pronounced.

LOBAR PNEUMONIA AND COEXISTENT LOBAR AND BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

The eight cases of lobar pneumonia resemble, in every way, those usually encountered. In three, coexisting bronchopneumonia was found, in all of which the pneumococcus was isolated. One pneumonic lung presented an interesting picture. The entire right lung was consolidated; the upper and middle lobe had a grayish red cut surface, granular in appearance, from which pneumococcus cultures were made. The lower lobe possessed a distinctly more reddish appearance, and from this part hemolytic streptococci were isolated. It may be that the streptococcic and pneumococcic inflammation coexisted, or, what is more likely, the streptococcus process was superadded to the pneumococcic involvement.

EMPYEMA

The necropsies during the past winter showed an unusually high percentage of empyema, this condition being present in 21 of 52 cases. (The term "empyema" is here used to include serofibrinous pleurisy. In the table these two stages of the same process are separated.)

Clinically, a "cold" or "sore throat" frequently preceded the empyema by a few days; then, after exertion, or without discoverable cause, the following syndrome was noted: a chill, which is described as severe and sometimes lasting for an hour followed by a cough, pain in the side, fever and dyspnea. This clinical history, with the finding of dulness in the side often lead to the diagnosis of lobar pneumonia. The roentgen ray and clinical studies showed that the empyema was of unusually rapid occurrence, often developing over night.

Table 3 shows the locations of the empyema, the condition of the lung, the organism isolated, and coexisting inflammation of the peritoneum and pericardium. It is seen that only five cases of measles were complicated by empyema; in ten instances "sore throat" or a "cold" preceded the disease. The organisms found were: hemolytic streptococcus, fourteen; pneumococcus, five; no growth, and undetermined one each. In all cases the fluid obtained at necropsy was distinctly turbid, in most cases frankly purulent. It usually was a thick, yellow and creamy liquid, in which large clumps of fibrin floated. Occasionally a greenish tint was found, and, in the streptococcic cases, a brownish, light coffee color. The quantity varied from 100 to 2,500 c.c.; this variation is in part due to previous aspiration or operation. In nine instances the right, in eight the left, in four both pleural cavities were affected. In the latter, various developmental stages could be observed; the empyema was walled off or pocketed by a tough, fibrinous adhesion between the lung and the lateral chest wall. Interlobar empyema was only once found. Sometimes only one, sometimes several pus pockets were present; a certain amount of free basal empyema usually existed. These cases were of considerable clinical interest since drainage proved difficult and occasionally a large pocket was not reached, while another was perfectly emptied. In all cases of empyema, the pleural surface was almost completely enveloped by a thick coat of yellow, soft exudate averaging from 3 to 10 mm. in thickness, and binding the lung lightly to the chest wall here and there. If the exudative process had existed for some time, organization occurred. The pleural surface then was grayish, and had a somewhat scaly, dry appearance. The exudate was much tougher and adhesion firmer; in the latter cases empyema pockets were found. This would seem to indicate that, other conditions permitting, early operations offer the best chance for complete drainage. The changes in the lung were usually those of bronchopneumonia; lobar pneumonia was found only in one case. The lung on the infected side showed compression varying in degree with the quantity of fluid present. In several instances the lung was no larger than a fist, having then a dry fleshy appearance and a tough meat feel. The cut surface was dark red, airless and dry, the bronchial branches standing out prominently because of the loss of separating tissues. More often than atelectasis of the entire lung, compression of only one lobe was found; this had the same appearance as described above. The uninvolved side showed compensatory inflation, the organ being widely distended and hypercrepitant.

In six cases no inflammatory changes were present in the lungs, and the empyema had to be looked on as primary. The lung tissue was carefully examined in these cases; and while it is conceivable that the existing atelectasis obscures the inflammatory changes,

careful study failed to reveal any. Five of these primary empyemas were streptococcic in origin. In the other, no organism was isolated.

ACUTE PERICARDITIS

Ten instances of acute pericarditis were discovered, with one exception, in the serofibrinous or purulent stage. One case was preceded by measles, another by "rheumatism." The hemolytic streptococcus was isolated six, the pneumococcus four times (twice Type II, once Type I, once, type not determined). Lobar pneumonia existed in one of the cases, bronchopneumonia in six, and in three instances the lung did not show any inflammatory processes. In all but one patient the pericardial inflammation was associated was almost always normal. The atheromatous lesions numbered from a very few to several dozen. They were subintimally located, and varied in consistency from hyaline firmness to definite softening. The coronaries showed distinct involvement in a considerable number of cases. Since the common causes of aortic disease, syphilis and other chronic infections, are not to be elicited in the history or necropsy findings, one is forced to consider the possibility that the present infection is the cause of the intimal changes, which speculation points out that close observation should be made of aortas in these young men coming to necropsy from acute infections. Since our patients are only in the third decade of life, the presence of aortic change is of interest.

TABLE 2.—FINDINGS IN EMPYEMA AND SEROFIBRINOUS PLEURITIS

No.	Preceding Disease	Pleura	Lung	Organism Isolated	Remarks
12	Measles	R., serofibrinous pleurisy L., fibrinous pleurisy	R., bronchopneumonia L., bronchopneumonia	Pneumococcus	
16	"Cold"	R., empyema L., normal	R., compress-atelectasis L., compensatory inflation	Streptococcus hemolyticus	No inflammatory changes in lungs; moderate purulent bronchitis
18	Measles	R., normal L., empyema	R., bronchopneumonia same compress.-atelectasis	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Acute pericarditis; acute peritonitis
22	"Cold"	R., empyema L., normal	L., bronchopneumonia R., compress-atelectasis L., bronchopneumonia	Pneumococcus	L., few bronchopneumonic areas; R., show none, but marked purulent bronchitis
23	.....	R., normal L., empyema	R., bronchopneumonia L., compress-atelectasis	Pneumococcus	Acute pericarditis
26	Measles	R., serofibrinous pleurisy L., empyema	R., bronchopneumonia L., compress-atelectasis		
27	.....	R., normal L., empyema	R., normal L., infarct, upper lobe; compress-atelectasis	Streptococcus hemolyticus	No inflammatory changes in lungs; hemorrhagic bronchitis and tracheitis
29	.....	R., normal L., serofibrinous pleurisy	R., compensatory inflation L., compress-atelectasis	.....	No inflammatory changes in lungs; hemorrhagic bronchitis and tracheitis
32	Measles	R., empyema L., normal	R., bronchopneumonia L., bronchopneumonia	Pneumococcus	
34	Measles	R., empyema L., serofibrinous pleurisy	R., bronchopneumonia L., bronchopneumonia; compress-atelectasis	Streptococcus hemolyticus	
35	"Cold"	R., empyema L., empyema, early	R., bronchopneumonia; compress-atelectasis L., compensatory inflation	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Acute pericarditis
37	"Sore throat"	R., serofibrinous pleurisy L., normal	R., lobar pneumonia L., compensatory inflation	Pneumococcus	Acute peritonitis
38	"Rheumatism"	R., normal L., empyema	R., compensatory inflation L., compress-atelectasis	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Acute pericarditis; no inflammatory changes in lungs
39	"Cold"	R., normal L., empyema	R., compensatory inflation L., compress-atelectasis	Streptococcus hemolyticus	No inflammatory changes in lungs
42	.....	R., normal L., serofibrinous pleurisy	R., bronchopneumonia L., bronchopneumonia; compress-atelectasis	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Acute pericarditis
44	"Sore throat"	R., empyema L., normal	R., compress-atelectasis; bronchopneumonia L., bronchopneumonia	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Acute pericarditis
9	.....	R., normal L., empyema	R., compensatory inflation L., compress-atelectasis	Streptococcus hemolyticus	No inflammatory changes in lungs; acute pericarditis
51	"Sore throat"	R., normal L., empyema	R., bronchopneumonia L., bronchopneumonia	Streptococcus hemolyticus	
57	"Cold"	R., empyema L., normal	R., bronchopneumonia L., bronchopneumonia	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Acute pericarditis
58	"Sore throat"	R., empyema L., normal	R., compress-atelectasis L., bronchopneumonia	Streptococcus hemolyticus	
62	"Cold"	R., empyema L., empyema	R., bronchopneumonia L., bronchopneumonia	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Acute peritonitis

with empyema. In one case the pericarditis was looked on as primary, since no inflammatory processes in other organs were found present. In this case hydrothorax and ascites of undetermined origin were found. The findings are grouped together in Table 4.

CHANGES IN THE CARDIOVASCULAR AND THE ABDOMINAL VISCERA

The heart, in the majority of cases of bronchopneumonia and lobar pneumonia, showed right-sided dilatation and cloudy swelling. The aorta, in an unusual percentage of instances, presented atheroma. In forty-two cases, detailed notes concerning the state of the aorta were made. In thirty of these, aortic atheroma was present in the form of elevated, yellow patches or streaks. They were situated mostly in the ascending arch, and to a less extent in the abdominal aorta and other portions of the arch. The thoracic aorta

The liver usually showed cloudy swelling. The gastro-intestinal tract presented no noteworthy changes.

MENINGITIS

Meningococcic Meningitis.—Five patients came to necropsy. The duration of the disease was 3, 3, 4, 9 and 25 days, respectively. The last patient had a recurrence of infection, since at one time his spinal fluid was clear and sterile. The pathologic picture was similar in all cases. This pia-arachnoid had a loose, edematous structure, and was moderately injected. Fine, yellow lines of perivascular purulent infiltration were seen, especially in the temporoparietal area. A yellow, soft exudate was found chiefly on the base of the brain from the optic chiasm to the cerebellum. The upper surface of the cerebellum showed an especially heavy deposit. In one case practically the entire brain surface was covered,

in the other the exudates were largely confined to the temporoparietal lobes. The lateral ventricles contained a turbid fluid in all cases, frank pus in one, and in two instances they were distended to twice their size, forming an internal hydrocephalus. The viscera in all patients showed cloudy swelling, the spleen was slightly follicular, and the lungs in three instances showed areas of bronchopneumonia.

Pneumococcic Meningitis. — This occurred in one instance and was associated with bronchopneumonia. The anatomic picture was similar to that of meningococcic meningitis.

Streptococcic Meningitis.—In all three cases, purulent otitis and mastoiditis was the atrium of the infection.

Parts of the mastoid and petrous bone were bluish black and necrotic. The mastoid cells and internal ear contained greenish pus. The pia-arachnoidal vessels showed greater infection than in meningococcic meningitis. The exudate had a greenish tint, and was more abundant. Punctate, subpial hemorrhages were present. Thrombosis of the right lateral sinus was

TABLE 4.—FINDINGS IN TEN CASES OF ACUTE PERICARDITIS

No.	Organism Isolated	Condition of Lung	Condition of Pleura
8	Pneumococcus	Lobar pneumonia, R., L.	Acute fibrinous pleuritis, R.
18	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Double bronchopneumonia	Empyema, L.
23	Pneumococcus	Bronchopneumonia, L.	Negative (hydrothorax)
31	Pneumococcus	Negative (compensatory atelectasis)	Negative (hydrothorax)
35	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Bronchopneumonia, R., L.	Empyema, R.
38	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Negative (compensatory atelectasis)	Empyema, L.
42	Pneumococcus	Double bronchopneumonia	Empyema, L.
44	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Bronchopneumonia, L.	Empyema, R.
49	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Negative (atelectasis, L.)	Empyema, L.
57	Streptococcus hemolyticus	Double bronchopneumonia	Empyema, R.

once seen. The ventricles were overdistended in one instance, and in all cases contained semipurulent fluid. The ependyma was moderately reddened. The visceral changes were more pronounced than those of meningococcic meningitis. Parenchymatous nephritis was the principal lesion noted.

Hemorrhagic Encephalitis. — As has been stated elsewhere, punctate subserous hemorrhages were often observed in streptococcic infections. One case of bronchopneumonia was complicated with a marked hemorrhagic encephalitis. Clinically the patient developed delirium two days after the onset of the bronchopneumonia, and the neck became stiff. Lumbar puncture yielded clear spinal fluid containing a considerable number of polymorphonuclear cells.

The brain showed extensive subpial hemorrhagic extravasations, particularly over the frontal and superior parietal areas. The large veins were greatly congested. In the cut surfaces an unusual number of bleeding points were present. The cortex of the superior portion of the right frontal lobe contained an area of punctate hemorrhages about 2.5 cm. in diameter. In the cortex of the left parietal region a similar hemorrhagic area was found. The ventricles were normal in size, and contained a slightly blood-tinged fluid. The ependyma was normal in size. The internal ear and mastoid cells showed no evidences of inflammation. In microscopic sections, extensive subpial hemorrhages were seen. The vessels in the cortex were greatly distended, and in many instances, packed with polymorphonuclear leukocytes; at many points hemorrhagic extravasations were present in the cortex.

SUMMARY

1. The large majority of deaths were due to infectious diseases.

2. Pneumococcus infection led to a small number of deaths and gave the usual picture.

3. The fatal cases of measles showed the formerly recognized type of measles-bronchopneumonia until a highly virulent and invasive streptococcus changed the character of the pathologic lesions.

4. Empyema arose as secondary to a pneumonitis, and in six cases primarily.

5. The late streptococcus infections have a strong predilection for serous surfaces.

6. Epidemic meningitis was sporadic and of the ordinary form. No cases of spotted fever were seen.

ACUTE STREPTOCOCCIC SEPSIS WITH PURULENT POLYSEROSITIS, SPLENIC TUMOR AND HEMOLYTIC JAUNDICE

PRELIMINARY NOTE

Since the writing of this report, streptococcus infections seem to have taken on a new and highly virulent form. Four postmeasles cases came to necropsy in the week of April 28, 1918. All showed the following anatomic picture: icterus, acute purulent pleuritis, pericarditis, and peritonitis, acute splenic tumor, and multiple subserous hemorrhages.

The lungs contained a few patches of bronchopneumonia. Pure cultures of hemolytic streptococcus were obtained from the heart's blood and the exudate in the pleurae, pericardial and peritoneal cavities.

The findings appear to point to an increase in the invasive powers of the streptococci, probably because of passage through a large number of hosts. A further report will be made.

Effect of Diets on Reproduction.—In a preliminary report (*Science*, March 1, 1918), J. R. Slonaker and T. A. Card of the Department of Physiology of Stanford University summarize their findings on the effects of omnivorous and vegetarian diets on reproduction in the albino rat. The number of pairs constantly under observation was forty, with an equal number as controls, on the same vegetarian diet as the first class, with the addition of some form of animal food. The conclusions so far reached were: The vegetarians were smaller, had less vigor, were less active, had rougher hair and a tendency to sore eyes, while the other group were the reverse in these respects. The earliest ages at which young were born to the omnivorous group was 90 days, while for the vegetarian group it was 119 days, showing that the age of sexual maturity for the former group was 59 days and for the other group 98 days. The average duration of reproductive activity in the omnivorous group was 161 days and for the vegetarian group 111 days, showing that the restricted diet not only delayed the period of reproductive activity, but also shortened it. Vegetarian pairs when they ceased to reproduce were separated and new healthy omnivorous rats mated with them. All these new matings failed to reproduce. The conclusion is that the vegetarian diet produces sterility in both sexes. Only two or three generations of the vegetarian rats could be observed before the line became extinct, forcing the conclusion that the vegetarian diet not only reduces the vitality, the growth and the ability to reproduce, but also tends to the extermination of the race.

RECONSTRUCTION AND REHABILITATION OF DISABLED SOLDIERS

REPORT OF THE SECOND MEETING OF THE SECTION ON MISCELLANEOUS TOPICS, HELD IN THE AUDITORIUM THEATER, THURSDAY, JUNE 13*

The meeting was called to order by Lieut.-Col. Harry E. Mock.

CHAIRMAN MOCK said: Canada has sent two of her most influential men in the work of reclaiming her disabled soldiers to talk to the American Medical Association and to the people of Chicago. The first, Major John S. Todd, Canada, has seen service in France and is now giving his time and service to the disabled soldiers of Canada.

The Reconstruction of the Canadian Crippled Soldiers and Results

MAJOR JOHN C. TODD said: This meeting is a good thing because our success in this war is going to depend on that which each individual of us does, and success in the war is going to be won no less overseas than right here. In order that we may do what is right it is necessary that we should be correctly informed. It is for this reason that it is a good thing that medical men especially are informing themselves of the right thing to do for disabled sailors and soldiers. Men and women are prone to believe what doctors tell them. If the doctors of this country know the right thing and go about consistently and steadily repeating it, it will not be long before an accurate public opinion is general, constant, fixed, throughout the country. Physicians especially must make Americans understand what must be done by disabled sailors and soldiers and for disabled sailors and soldiers when their war service is at an end. We are all full of sympathy toward the disabled man that comes back, but just as affection for children may be a means of doing injury to a child, so may our sympathy toward disabled men be a means of doing an injury to them.

An English officer, discharged as disabled and wounded after four years of service, complained that he found it difficult to make up his mind concerning the next meal. A civilian is accustomed to order his meals, to do everything for himself. He goes into the army. He serves for four years. During that four years everything is done for him. His meals are ordered. The hour when he should go to his meals is decided for him. What he is to eat at his meals is decided. Suddenly he is wounded, no longer fit to be a soldier. He is turned out in the world and has to unlearn that which has been taught to him with pain and distress. You must help him to unlearn. It would be bad for that man if he were given a holiday for one year without any instruction and preparation for civilian life which is to follow. It would be bad for the country.

How are men to be educated so that they may return to civilian life? The first thing is that their disabilities must be reduced to their lowest measure by all that the wisdom of medicine and surgery can do for them. They must have their disabilities made as small as they may be by the provision of appropriate artificial appliances. The men must be made fit for employment. They must be taught employments. Most of them—80 per cent. of them—will be able to go back to full time occupations and compete with normal people, but there will be some who cannot, and even for those who can compete it will be difficult to find employment. The government must provide means for giving employment to disabled men.

A pension is not a gift. It is not something that is given to disabled men for what they have done. It is a debt paid to them in order to make up to them that measure of capacity which they have lost by reason of their service. (Applause.) You had one fault in your pension law. You should put one authority in charge of your pension legislation, make him a supreme court judge, if you will, and then let no authority interfere with his decisions. That is what has been done in Canada. I am one of three pension commissioners who have the responsibility to disabled men and to the public of Canada of justly distributing pensions, and there is no authority in Canada outside of the united will of our legislature and senate who has the power to alter our decisions.

[The Hart House Training School film was then shown, and a film illustrating "Artificial Limbs in the Making," with comment by Major Todd.]

It is very necessary that the government responsible for distributing artificial limbs to disabled men should have types of limbs made by itself. The government is responsible for keeping those limbs in repair or replacing them. If it were dependent on limbs bought in commerce there would certainly be competition among individual manufacturers, and there would not be any certainty that disabled men would get absolutely the best limb which knowledge can give to them. The Canadian government therefore has established for itself types of limbs. It distributes these to men who need them and it keeps them in repair and replaces them when they are worn out.

Because there will be large numbers of men in Canada using artificial limbs and requiring repairs to them constantly during the next generation, it has been found necessary for the government to look toward training men who will be able to repair those limbs. It will be a nuisance for a man out on a farm on the prairie to send his leg in, perhaps a couple of thousand miles, to a large city in order to have it repaired. The government is training disabled men, largely in the government limb factory, in order that they may go to their communities and set up small repair shops.

These are the general principles on which the rehabilitation of disabled men must proceed. The precise manner in which these principles will apply in the United States must depend on the nature of your own problems. There are one or two things, however, which experience in France, Great Britain, Italy and Canada can teach. One of those things is this: it is necessary to place the whole business under the jurisdiction of one central administrative power.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES BORDLEY, JR., vice chairman, then took the chair.

The Conservation and Reclamation of the Industrial Soldiers—A War Measure

LIEUT.-COL. HARRY E. MOCK said: I am here to speak to you about another soldier, the industrial soldier, the soldier of the second line of defense, the man who belongs to that great industrial army which is just as essential to the winning of this war as is the military army, and the man who becomes disabled and wounded without the glorification that comes from such wounds by securing them on the battlefield. In England and France and that portion of Belgium that is left, and the other countries, they have done everything to increase the efficiency of the industrial army in order to speed up production for the purpose of winning the war. If this is good for war time, if these things increase production to win this war, why are they not good for peace times? They answer it themselves by saying they are. Never again will the old order of things exist after this war. Therefore it behooves this country to look forward to that period of social democracy when we are bound to have exactly the same conditions here. As the first country standing out as the land of freedom, we must be the leaders in this national, social democracy; but above that the immediate need is the need of winning the war. I am going to switch now to four lantern slides which I believe will drive home the idea I want to convey better than anything else, namely, that today the need of man power to win this war must compel us to form some means of conserving our industrial army and reclaiming the disabled from that industrial army.

This is a map showing our two armies; the first line of defense is the military army, the second line of defense is the industrial army. Two years ago at Detroit there was born a new organization, of men who were practicing industrial medicine and surgery, the keynote of which is the prevention of disease and accident among the industrial employees of this country.

This is the dream [referring to another picture on the screen] of those men, human conservation, the firm foundation of production. It is done by disease prevention, by accident prevention, plant sanitation, home sanitation, physi-

* Report of special meetings held as a part of the scientific assembly at the Sixty-Ninth Annual Session of the American Medical Association.

cal selection for jobs, adequate medical and surgical care for those disabled, good wages, good food, recreation and education. As a result, we get the maximum production, by experienced, intelligent, loyal employees.

This speaks for itself [referring to another picture]. Here are the by-products from the military army. If we have 2,000,000 soldiers in Europe, and 200,000 are disabled in a year by wounds and by disease, for that is what the figures from the other countries show, 50,000 must be physically reconstructed, and 20,000 must be vocationally retrained and otherwise reclaimed. Here is the industrial army of 30,000,000, soldiers 3,000,000, disabled every year by accidents and by disease, 800,000 that should be physically reconstructed, and 200,000 that should be vocationally retrained and otherwise reclaimed. Are we doing it? Cut out the human scrap heap, salvage the disabled, conserve human life and human energy.

The Selection of New Occupations for Disabled

(Mr. T. B. Kidner read a paper on this subject which will appear in a later issue.)

LIEUT.-COL. MOCK took the chair. He said: If the people of this country could only understand how much Mr. T. B. Kidner of Canada has given to us to help us develop our plans for the care and the reclaiming of our disabled soldiers, you would come to love him just as those of us down at Washington have who have been working with him lately. When the war came Mr. Douglas C. McMurtrie dreamed great things. He went to the Red Cross and established through their help the American Red Cross Institute for cripples in New York. After he got that going he dreamed greater dreams in establishing Red Cross institutes for cripples elsewhere. They are using the civilian cripple, studying his rehabilitation, the reclaiming of the civilian cripple, with a view of developing the best means of reclaiming the crippled soldier when we have him with us.

The Results of Rehabilitation in Foreign Countries

MR. DOUGLAS C. MCMURTRIE said: When the United States entered the war the American Red Cross looked around to see what its responsibilities would be in the field of rehabilitation, and as it thought that government plans might move a little more slowly than unofficial activities, it decided to start one experimental school of reeducation. This school was established between six and nine months ago in New York City and is known as the Red Cross Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men. Its first and most important activity is its educational department, and in this department there have already been started training classes in oxy-acetylene welding, in the making of artificial limbs, in printing, in mechanical drafting and in jewelry work. The institute also maintains an employment department which has been of considerable service during the last six months. During that time it has placed 600 seriously disabled men who could not have been placed in employment through the ordinary channels. It has also carried on a research department which it is felt has been of some use. One of our first duties was to proceed to the collection of a library and the publication of a series of studies that would bring the matter quickly and easily to the attention of the people who contemplated going into similar work. As a result of the preparation, that school could without any difficulty receive tomorrow morning 100 additional pupils and be entirely ready for them. For some time there have been carried on here some excellent training classes in preparing women to do the ward occupations and the earlier work with the men who will later be vocational cases. Through the generosity of one of the citizens of Chicago, it is also probable that there will be established here in this city before long a Red Cross institute similar to the one which I have just described to you in New York. I will interrupt my remarks here to show you a film of one of the French schools of reeducation. This film illustrates the work of the school at Montpellier, which accommodates hundreds of French war cripples. At this school they are taught various trades which have been found successful in that country.

Motor mechanics is one of the most popular trades for disabled men, and our Canadian friends tell us that practically every disabled soldier wants to take up motor mechanics. The first job of the vocational officer is to persuade him not to take that course up and to find out what he is really best fitted for. However, for the men for whom it is a wise choice it offers very good employment. In choosing trades and employments we have to look to the conditions after the war. The British minister of pensions has sent out instructions that no disabled soldiers are to be trained as automobile drivers. The reason for that is that in the present war all transportation is being done by motor trucks, and in consequence a vast army of men have been trained as chauffeurs and they have had the most remarkable experience that any one could get. After the war is over those men will come back to civilian labor and they would compete unduly with the disabled men who might be trained.

All these things may perhaps seem obvious to us, but they are certainly not obvious to the public as a whole. One of the main purposes of this meeting was to come to this audience and ask for their help in putting this principle across, in going to the public and explaining the matter and securing constructive rather than destructive cooperation. In this way we can help our disabled men to the honor of self support rather than to the ignominy of dependence. We are counting on you.

CHAIRMAN MOCK said: Since last October we have been working in Washington along two lines; one, that these men could be rehabilitated absolutely as a military proposition, and the other, that we needed the greatest possible cooperation between the military and the civilian forces to put these men back as useful units of society as civilians once more.

Mr. C. A. Prosser, of the federal Board for Vocational Education, was to be present and address you today, but at the last moment found he could not come. In his place came Mr. James P. Monroe, a business man of Boston and the vice chairman of the Board for Vocational Education.

The Federal Board for Vocational Education

MR. JAMES P. MONROE said: The federal Board for Vocational Education is made up of three members of the Cabinet, the Commissioner of Education and three lay members. We have been making a study of this subject both from the side of the industrial cripple and from the side of the war cripple ever since we were organized last July, and we have had the help not only of the Surgeon-General's Department but we have had the help of the American Red Cross through the admirable Red Cross institute in New York, to which Mr. McMurtrie has referred, and also inconceivably valuable help from the Canadian government and through such men as have appeared before you today, representing Canada. The bill which passed unanimously, when signed by the President, is the basis for action by the federal Board for Vocational Education.

The subject is, What is to become of the reconstructed soldier in civil life? We used to regard the returned crippled soldier as a pensioner. Under this new legislation and the attitude of the Surgeon-General's Office we purpose to make him a man. He used to be an object of charity. We purpose to make him an object of pride. We used to throw him on the scrap heap. We now purpose to make him one of the pillars of economic society. There is every reason and every tendency for the soldier when he finds himself more or less crippled by the war or by disease to fall into an attitude of despair and hopelessness. There will be every tendency for him to regard himself as a hero and to accept the propping up which society will be willing to give him. There will be every tendency on the part of well meaning persons to coddle him and make him soft. There is danger if he is kept too long in the process of physical rehabilitation that he will become hospitalized, and there is not a more hopeless object than a hospitalized man or woman.

Finally, there is the natural timidity of any man to take the first plunge back into industry. All those things have got to be overcome jointly by the Surgeon-General's Department and by the federal Board of Vocational Education, by the Red Cross and by all the other splendid agencies. This thing has got to be handled not on the basis of sentimentality, but on the basis of common sense. There will be the skepticism of employers, who cannot imagine a crippled man being of much use in industry. There will be the suspicion of labor, which will feel that we are going to exploit the man, on the one hand, or else that we are going to crowd our industries with cheap labor which is cheap because it is crippled. There will be, and this is one of the most serious things, there will be some day in the future hard times, when all these occupations that we may have temporarily found for the crippled man will fall like a house of cards under economic pressure, and the tendency will be to forget the debt that we owe these men and to throw them out as the first to be scrapped in industry. All those things have got to be overcome by understanding and by education of the public. The education is an entirely new field, and we have got to educate the schools and the colleges,

and especially the industries themselves all over the country, to help us in giving the right sort of vocational reeducation to these men. From the very first minute that you get hold of that man when he comes back from No Man's Land he must be encouraged to develop his initiative, and that initiative must be based first on hope, on the impression that of course he is going to have a little handicap, but on the whole he will be just as good, if not a little better fellow than he was before. It must be based on a knowledge of what is open to that man in civilian and industrial life. It must be based finally on setting before that man from the earliest possible moment, from the moment that he comes out of the ether, if possible, the idea of his working toward a definite industrial, economic and social goal.

I agree absolutely with what was said this morning, that there must be every possible opportunity for recreation and therefore there must be ample grounds; but we must not forget that while recreation is absolutely essential as a therapeutic measure, purposeful work also is an absolute essential as a therapeutic measure, and you cannot get real work that means something to the man unless you can bring him into close contact with industries. For that purpose you must have some place where there is a great variety of industries. The next essential thing, it seems to me, is that this crippled man at the very earliest date should be gotten back, as far as possible, to his old environment. In the first place, because there is no better way, in order to restore that man's normality, than to make him feel that he is just as good a man as he was before by bringing him back among his old associates and in his old vicinity. In the second place, it is necessary to enlist the social backing of the people of his home town. That is, I believe, one of the most essential things in this whole business. Therefore, I cannot see any way out of this thing except to have a great number of small restoration hospitals scattered all over the country so that the man at the earliest possible time shall be brought back into his own vicinity, and this widening out into the industries of that vicinity takes place from what you may call a local hospital.

All this work, however, will be futile unless we organize an efficient follow-up system. The men cannot be trained and turned over into an industry and then let go. We have got to have some system of follow-up to see that he really fits into that industry, to see that he does not get discouraged, to see that he is not exploited, to see that he does not, as there will be tremendous tendency among these men to do, become a rolling stone, trying first this thing and then that thing, seeking here and seeking there and each time falling down to a lower economic level. Finally, we have got to organize social agencies, such as the Red Cross, such as the local agencies, such as all sorts of things that will occur to you, to stand behind the man on the social side, to stimulate him and keep him up with that ambition which is essential, to teach him thrift, for this man is going to have a good deal of money from the government besides that which he earns, and he has got to be taught how to make that money of the most value to him. These social agencies must look after the family conditions to be sure that they are not meddling with his ambition, to be sure that they are not weighing him down with all kinds of conditions that are unnecessary, and finally to do everything they can to hold out the glad hand and to bring that man back into the normal social and economic life. That, after all, is the problem to make this man normal.

Chairman Mock said: We were to have Mr. W. Frank Pearsons, director of the Civilian Relief Division, American Red Cross. Mr. Pearsons has just returned from France and could not come on to Chicago. We have from that same division Mr. Curtis E. Lakeman.

Social and Economic Supervision of the Disabled Soldier

Mr. Curtis E. Lakeman said: The American Red Cross is carrying out, in this field of reconstruction, its characteristic function of supplementing the work of the governmental authorities. Aside from research, experimental and educational work in special institutes, there are two ways in which the Red Cross is peculiarly qualified and obligated to help.

In the first place, it can influence the family to give strong moral support to the soldier under treatment and in training, just as much as to the soldier at the front.

In the second place, it can bring to the man himself the friendly service of a big brother during the whole course of his effort to fit himself for a new occupation, and until he again stands firmly on his own feet in civil life.

The Red Cross is prepared for this duty because it is already caring for the families of soldiers and sailors, supporting their fighting morale by removing causes of worry about home conditions. This is being done so unostentatiously that little is known to the public of this Red Cross activity. There have already been organized throughout the United States more than 3,000 local committees known as home service sections. These are charged with the responsibility of maintaining American standards of family life among the dependents of enlisted men whenever the need of any form of assistance is made known.

It is a misconception to think of these committees as made up of women alone; least of all of those good-hearted but mistaken women whose oversentimental activities in the entertainment of returned soldiers constitute a menace to their true welfare. On the contrary, the type of trained women who lead in Red Cross Home Service gives a strong safeguard against this very danger. But also it is a first principle to place on each home service committee a doctor, a lawyer, a banker and a business man—leading local citizens who are qualified to give to dependents of soldiers practical advice as to their rights and duties under the War Risk Insurance Law, help them adjust mortgages, obtain good medical care, in a word, provide every form of helpfulness which will maintain the solidarity of the family. Here in Chicago over a hundred men are already enlisted as trained volunteers in the local home service section.

To these Red Cross committees in every city and county of the United States the government will be able to turn, in confidence that the follow-up of the disabled soldier is in competent and sympathetic hands. Whenever the man goes to a distant city for industrial training or to take up a new vocation, an experienced older brother will be ready and anxious to stand by him and talk over those personal problems which he may not wish to discuss with a government official, no matter how well equipped and conscientious the latter may be.

It is these committees, made up both of practical men of affairs and trained sympathetic women, that will bring a powerful influence to bear on the soldier through his family. The support of the family must be given the soldier at every stage of his hospital treatment, vocational training and early efforts to make his way in industry. The returned soldier has one more battle to fight for his country and his own future. Under the wise plan of the national government, the man must himself make the mental and physical effort to prepare for a new occupation, and a future of self support. On the education of the man's own will, not on military or economic compulsion, depends the success of the whole system. It is for the disabled soldier himself to decide whether he shall contribute to the economic and social stability of his family and his country, or shall degenerate into a mere pensioner or even a street beggar. There is not time, nor is it necessary to do more than suggest the enormous influence which the family can exert on that momentous decision. In advising the family what it can and should do to help the man, the Red Cross has the machinery already set up in its home service organization, and eagerly awaits every opportunity to discharge in this way its share of responsibility for the reconstruction of the disabled soldier.

Michael Dowling

The Michael Dowling film was shown. At the close of the showing of the film Mr. Dowling walked on the platform.

Mr. Michael Dowling said: *Ladies and Gentlemen:* I think there is danger of too much being attempted and making it too easy for the men who come back with a leg gone or an arm gone. Now, an arm being gone is a mere bagatelle, two arms don't amount to anything, and I can assure you from personal experience that it doesn't mean anything to have both legs and both hands gone. There is just as much fun in living. I used to be able to drive a team of horses just as well as anybody and used my right arm for the usual purpose in courting. I can still handle an automobile, although I think an automobile is an unnecessary nuisance to a couple who wish to get married. What the so-called cripple needs is not charity but a chance. The fight that wants to be put up at this time is not between money and opportunity or the loss of legs or the loss of arms or eyes or other members of the body, but this is a fight between General Gorgas and general despondency. Every community and every family ought to see to it that every other member of the family pays no attention to a hunchback, never looks at a man with clubfoot as he walks down the street, especially never looks at his deformity, and never looks at a man with a peg leg or with an empty coat sleeve. It should be taught in the schools. It should be preached from the pulpits.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE CHICAGO SESSION

THE SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, HELD AT CHICAGO, JUNE 10-14, 1918

MINUTES OF THE SECTIONS

SECTION ON PRACTICE OF MEDICINE

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—MORNING

The section was called to order at 9:30 by the chairman, Dr. Lawrence Litchfield, Pittsburgh.

The secretary, Dr. James S. McLester, Birmingham, Ala., read excerpts from the by-laws regarding discussion of papers.

The chairman asked Dr. W. L. Bierring, Des Moines, and Dr. Charles F. Hoover, Cleveland, to take the places on the executive committee, for this meeting, of Drs. Thomas McCrae, Philadelphia, and Roger S. Norris, Cincinnati, who were unable to be present.

The chairman named for the nominating committee Drs. Horace D. Arnold, Boston; Willard J. Stone, Toledo, and Thomas D. Coleman, Augusta, Ga.

The chairman, Dr. Lawrence Litchfield, Pittsburgh, read the chairman's address, entitled "Glucose Intravenously as a Therapeutic Agent." No discussion.

Dr. Edward C. Rosenow, Rochester, Minn., read a paper on "Further Studies in the Treatment of Acute Poliomyelitis with Immune Horse Serum." Discussed by Drs. P. S. Roy, Washington, D. C., and Edward C. Rosenow, Rochester, Minn.

Dr. Henry A. Christian, Boston, read a paper on "Pulmonary Compression Signs Associated with Fibrinous Pericarditis." Discussed by Drs. William H. Robey, Jr., Boston; H. D. Power, San Francisco; Charles G. Jennings, Detroit; George D. Head, Minneapolis; Lawrence Litchfield, Pittsburgh; Granville N. Ryan, Des Moines, Iowa, and Henry A. Christian, Boston.

Dr. Sydney R. Miller, Baltimore, read a paper on "Ulceration of the Soft Palate Resembling Syphilitic Perforating Ulcer Due to Fusiform Bacilli and Spirillae (Vincent's Angina)." Discussed by Drs. W. H. Marshall, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.; Frank J. Sladen, Detroit; Henry A. Christian, Boston, and Sydney R. Miller, Baltimore.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—AFTERNOON

Dr. William W. Herrick, New York, read a paper on "The Early Diagnosis and Intravenous Serum Treatment of Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis." Discussed by Drs. J. B. Guthrie, New Orleans; W. L. Bierring, Des Moines, Iowa; Powhatan S. Schenck, Norfolk, Va.; F. F. Russell, Washington, D. C.; Walter W. Hamburger, Chicago, and William W. Herrick, New York.

Dr. William N. Bispham, Fort Riley, Kan., read a paper on "The Training of the Medical Officers in the Army." No discussion.

Dr. William H. Robey, Jr., Boston, read a paper on "Neurocirculatory Asthenia." Discussed by Sir James Mackenzie, London, England, and Drs. Louis M. Warfield, Milwaukee; B. S. Oppenheimer, New York; Abraham Jacobi, New York, and William H. Robey, Jr., Boston.

Dr. Joseph H. Pratt, Boston, read a paper on "Newer Aspects of Digitalis Therapy." Discussed by Sir James Mackenzie, London, England.

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. Walter L. Bierring, Des Moines, Iowa; vice chairman, Dr. Charles G. Jennings, Detroit; secretary, Dr. James S. McLester, Birmingham, Ala.; delegate, Dr. George D. Head, Minneapolis.

Dr. Horace D. Arnold, Boston, read a paper on "War and Medical Education." No discussion.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—MORNING

The following papers were read as a symposium on "Pneumonia":

Dr. Arthur A. Small, Chicago: "Unique Findings Gathered from the Observation of Eleven Hundred Cases of Pneumonia in a Base Hospital."

Dr. Joseph L. Miller, Chicago: "An Epidemic of Streptococcus Pneumonia and Empyema at Camp Dodge."

Dr. Willard J. Stone, Toledo, Ohio: "A Clinical Study of Eight Hundred Cases of Pneumonia."

Dr. James G. Cumming, Ann Arbor, Mich.: "Streptococcus Pneumonia."

Dr. William G. MacCallum, Baltimore: "The Pathology of the Pneumonia of the Army Camp."

Dr. Ralph A. Kinsella, St. Louis: "Practical Consideration of Epidemiology Drawn from a Classification of Streptococci."

These papers were discussed by Drs. William H. Welch, Baltimore; Lawrence Litchfield, Pittsburgh; F. F. Russell, Washington, D. C.; Rufus I. Cole, New York; Walter P. Bliss, New York; C. Hugh McKenna, Chicago; George F. Dick, Chicago, and Edward C. Rosenow, Rochester, Minn.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—AFTERNOON

Dr. Clyde L. Cummer, Cleveland, read a paper on "Later Results of the Intraspinal Treatment of Cerebrospinal Syphilis, Based on Four Years' Observation." Discussed by Dr. John A. Fordyce, New York.

Dr. George H. Lathrope, Morristown, N. J., read a paper on "Relation of Mastoiditis to Acute Infectious Conditions." Discussed by Drs. John B. Potts, Omaha; Arthur A. Small, Chicago; M. E. Scott, Adel, Iowa; Abraham Zingher, New York, and George H. Lathrope, Morristown, N. J.

Dr. Llewellyn Sale, St. Louis, read a paper on "A Study of Diaphragmatic Movements in Acute Abdominal Inflammations." Discussed by Drs. J. B. Guthrie, New Orleans; F. M. Pottenger, Monrovia, Calif.; M. E. Scott, Adel, Iowa; [illegible] N. McDonald, Minneapolis, and Llewellyn Sale, St. Louis.

The paper of Dr. Joseph A. Capps, Chicago, on "The Control of Cross Infections by Masking of Patients," was then read. Discussed by Drs. James S. McLester, Birmingham, Ala.; John Alden Lichty, Pittsburgh; H. P. Greeley, Madison, Wis.; Albert R. Trapp, Springfield, Ill.; Charles H. Lovewell, Chicago; Edward F. Wells, Chicago, and Granville N. Ryan, Des Moines.

SECTION ON SURGERY, GENERAL AND ABDOMINAL

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—MORNING

The meeting was called to order at 9:24 by the chairman, Dr. E. Starr Judd, Rochester, Minn.

Dr. Truman W. Brophy, Chicago, read a paper on "Congenital Cleft Palate and Harelip." Discussed by Drs. A. J. Ochsner, Chicago; Arbuthnot Lane, London, England; Charles H. Mayo, Rochester, Minn.; John B. Roberts, Philadelphia, and Truman W. Brophy, Chicago.

The following papers were read as a symposium on "The Thyroid":

Dr. Charles H. Mayo, Rochester, Minn.: "The Principles of Thyroid Surgery."

Dr. Donald Guthrie, Sayre, Pa.: "Temporary Loss of Voice Following Thyroidectomy."

Dr. Edward G. Jones, Atlanta, Ga.: "Goiter in the Southeast."

These three papers were discussed by Drs. Charles N. Dowd, New York; Arbuthnot Lane, London, England; Miles F. Porter, Fort Wayne, Ind.; Rollo C. Dugan, Ottawa, Kan.;

H. J. Stewart, Oak Park, Ill.; J. W. McDonald, Chicago; C. H. Magee, Burlington, Iowa; Edwin P. Sloan, Bloomington, Ill.; John W. Long, Greensboro, N. C.; C. H. Mayo, Rochester, Minn.; Donald Guthrie, Sayre, Pa., and Edward G. Jones, Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. Willy Meyer, New York, read a paper on "Glycophilia." Discussed by Drs. W. S. Schrayer, Chicago, and Willy Meyer, New York.

Dr. Ralph E. Morter, Milwaukee, read a paper on "End-Results in Hodgkin's Diseases." Discussed by Vincent A. Lapenta, Indianapolis; William C. MacCarthy, Rochester, Minn., and Ralph E. Morter, Milwaukee.

Wednesday, June 12—Afternoon

The meeting was called to order at 2:15 by the chairman, Dr. E. Starr Judd, Rochester, Minn.

Dr. Judd read the chairman's address, entitled "The Surgery of the Gallbladder and Biliary Ducts." No discussion.

Dr. J. Shelton Horsley, Richmond, Va., read a paper on "Reconstruction of the Common Duct from the Experimental Standpoint."

Dr. LeGrand Guerry, Columbia, S. C., read a paper on "Clinical Report on Reconstruction of the Common and Hepatic Ducts."

These two papers were discussed by Drs. Arthur G. Sullivan, Madison, Wis.; C. N. Davis, Chicago; L. L. McArthur, Chicago; H. O. Marcy, Boston; I. J. Straus, Chicago, and J. Shelton Horsley, Richmond, Va.

Dr. J. Earl Else, Portland, Ore., read a paper on "Rôle of the Cystic Duct in Recurring Cholecystitis." No discussion.

Dr. Edward W. Archibald, Montreal, read a paper on "The Ultimate Results in Cases of Chronic and Subacute Pancreatitis." Discussed by Drs. W. D. Haggard, Nashville, Tenn.; E. Starr Judd, Rochester, Minn.; J. Earl Else, Portland, Ore.; Rollo C. Dugan, Ottawa, Kan., and Edward W. Archibald, Montreal.

Friday, June 14—Morning

The meeting was called to order at 9:30 by the chairman, Dr. E. Starr Judd, Rochester, Minn.

Dr. Hermann B. Gessner, New Orleans, read a paper on "The Therapeutics of Tetanus." Discussed by Samuel J. Meltzer, New York; A. J. Ochsner, Chicago; W. Estell Lee, Philadelphia; Carl J. Holman, Mankato, Minn.; Clark W. Brooks, Detroit, and Hermann B. Gessner, New Orleans.

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. John T. Bottomley, Boston; vice chairman, Dr. LeGrand Guerry, Columbia, S. C.; secretary, Dr. Eugene H. Pool, New York; acting secretary, Dr. George P. Müller, Philadelphia; delegate, Dr. Jabez N. Jackson, Kansas City, Mo.; alternate, Dr. Donald Guthrie, Sayre, Pa.

Dr. W. Estell Lee, Philadelphia, Pa., read a paper on "The Use of Dichloramin-T and Other Antiseptics in War Surgery." Discussed by Drs. Edward H. Ochsner, Chicago; Fenton B. Turck, New York, and Lee W. Estell, Philadelphia.

Dr. Frank G. Nifong, Columbia, Mo., read a paper on "The Hodgen Extension Suspension Splint and Its Exemplification in Both Civil and War Surgery." Discussed by Drs. H. D. Wood, Fayetteville, Ark.; Daniel N. Eisendrath, Chicago; F. Reder, St. Louis; C. W. More, Eveleth, Minn.; E. M. Sanders, Nashville, Tenn., and Frank G. Nifong, Columbia, Mo.

Dr. Howard W. Haggard, New Haven, Conn., read a paper on "The Fall of the Alkaline Reserve Under Surgical Conditions: Its Effects and Prevention." Discussed by Dr. Fenton B. Turck, New York, and Howard W. Haggard, New Haven, Conn.

Friday, June 14—Afternoon

The meeting was called to order at 2:30 by the chairman.

Dr. George N. Kreider, Springfield, Ill., read a paper on "Gastroptosis: Its Cause, Prevention and Cure, with Special Reference to the Duret-Rovsing Operation." Discussed by Drs. Carl E. Black, Jacksonville, Ill.; George P. Müller, Philadelphia, and George N. Kreider, Springfield, Ill.

Dr. Arthur C. Strachauer, Minneapolis, read a paper on "A New Principle in the Surgical Treatment of Brain Tumors." Discussed by Dr. L. L. McArthur, Chicago, and Arthur C. Strachauer, Minneapolis.

Dr. Walter E. Sistrunk, Jr., Rochester, Minn., read a paper on "Kondoléon's Operation." Discussed by Drs. Hubert A. Royster, Raleigh, N. C.; H. B. Gessner, New Orleans; H. R. Decker, Pittsburgh, and Walter E. Sistrunk, Jr., Rochester, Minn.

SECTION ON OBSTETRICS, GYNECOLOGY AND ABDOMINAL SURGERY

Wednesday, June 12—Morning

The section was called to order at 9:30 by the chairman, Dr. Brooke M. Anspach, Philadelphia.

Dr. Anspach read the chairman's address, entitled "Enterostomy and Enterocolostomy in the Treatment of Intestinal Obstruction Following Pelvic Operations."

Dr. Anspach, in the absence of the members of the Executive Committee, appointed temporarily on this committee Drs. C. Jeff Miller, New Orleans; E. E. Montgomery, Philadelphia, and W. P. Manton, Detroit.

Dr. Alfred A. Strauss, Chicago, read a paper on "The Clinical Observations and Results of the Newer Methods of Observations in Congenital Pyloric Stenosis and Gastric and Duodenal Ulcers."

Dr. William D. Haggard, Nashville, read a paper on "Hypertrophic Pyloric Stenosis in Infancy."

These papers were discussed by Drs. Frank X. Walls, Chicago; Weller Van Hook, Chicago; I. A. Abt., Chicago; John W. Keefe, Providence, R. I.; Peter B. Salatich, New Orleans; Alfred A. Strauss, Chicago and William D. Haggard, Nashville.

Dr. Daniel N. Eisendrath, Chicago, read a paper on "The Relation of Anomalies of the Bile Ducts and Blood Vessels to Accidents in Biliary Surgery." Discussed by Drs. William D. Haggard, Nashville, Tenn.; E. E. Montgomery, Philadelphia; J. A. Attridge, Port Huron, Mich., and Daniel N. Eisendrath, Chicago.

Dr. Leigh F. Watson, Chicago, read a paper on "Goiter in Pregnancy." Discussed by Drs. James W. Markoe, New York; Charles H. Mayo, Rochester, Minn., and Leigh F. Watson, Chicago.

Dr. William J. Mayo, Rochester, Minn., contributed a paper on "Secondary Tuberculous Peritonitis." Discussed by Drs. Robert T. Morris, New York; C. A. L. Reed, Cincinnati; Daniel N. Eisendrath, Chicago; Horace G. Wetherill, Denver, and Charles H. Mayo, Rochester, Minn.

Dr. J. Riddle Goffe, New York, read a paper on "Abdominal Visceropexy: An Original Method, with a Report of Cases." Discussed by Drs. C. A. L. Reed, Cincinnati; Nathan Rosewater, Cleveland; William T. Reynolds, Kansas City, Mo.; A. H. Aaron, Buffalo, and J. Riddle Goffe, New York.

Wednesday, June 12—Afternoon

Dr. Ira L. Hill, New York, read a paper on "Extending the Care of Pregnancy." Discussed by Drs. Wilmer Krusen, Philadelphia; J. H. Carstens, Detroit; Otto J. Stein, Chicago, and Ira L. Hill, New York.

Dr. Paul Titus, Pittsburgh, read a paper on "Uterine Inertia; Summary of a Series of Cases." Discussed by Drs. Rudolph W. Holmes, Chicago, and Paul Titus, Pittsburgh.

Dr. George W. Kosmak, New York, read a paper on "The Use and Abuse of Pituitary Solution." Discussed by Drs. J. B. De Lee, Chicago; J. L. Bubis, Cleveland; Jennings C. Litzenberg, Minneapolis; C. S. Bacon, Chicago, and W. P. Manton, Detroit.

Dr. John Young Brown, St. Louis, read a paper on "Pus in the Female Pelvis: A Surgical Retrospect."

Dr. Harry P. Ritchie, St. Paul, read a paper on "Rectal Section for Pelvic Abscess."

These two papers were discussed by Drs. J. H. Carstens, Detroit; E. E. Montgomery, Philadelphia; G. N. Thomas,

El Paso, Texas; James Mather Pfeiffenberger, Alton, Ill.; Horace G. Wetherill, Denver; Peter B. Salatich, New Orleans; Robert T. Morris, New York; John Young Brown, St. Louis, and Harry P. Ritchie, St. Paul.

Dr. W. P. Manton, Detroit, read a paper on "Parotitis Following Induced Abortion in a Case of Pernicious Vomiting in Pregnancy." Discussed by Drs. E. E. Montgomery, Philadelphia; M. E. Klingler, Garrett, Ind.; Stephen E. Tracy, Philadelphia, and W. P. Manton, Detroit.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—MORNING

Dr. Henry T. Byford, Chicago, was elected temporary chairman in the absence of Dr. Anspach, returned to the service.

Dr. John B. Deaver, Philadelphia, read a paper on "Avoidable Traumatic Abdomen." Discussed by Drs. Stephen E. Tracy, Philadelphia; Peter B. Salatich, New Orleans; Emil Novak, Baltimore; A. E. Walker, Anthony, Kan.; A. P. Butt, Davis, W. Va., and John B. Deaver, Philadelphia.

Dr. Franklin H. Martin, Chicago, spoke on "How Surgeons Can Help Win the War." Discussed by Dr. Alfred A. Strauss, Chicago, and Dr. Franklin H. Martin, Chicago.

Dr. Joseph Rilus Eastman, Indianapolis, read a paper on "The Question of Operation in Abdominal Gunshot Injuries." Discussed by Drs. Daniel N. Eisendrath, Chicago, and John Young Brown, St. Louis.

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. Thomas J. Watkins, Chicago; vice chairman, Dr. John W. Keefe, Providence, R. I.; secretary, Dr. Sidney A. Chalfant, Pittsburgh; delegate, Dr. F. F. Simpson, Pittsburgh.

Dr. Ira L. Hill, New York, presented for the consideration of the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery a resolution "That the American Medical Association appeal to the U. S. government for the appointment of a national commission for the reduction of mortality in childbirth." This resolution was on motion adopted and referred to the delegate of the section for presentation to the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association for action. (No action by the House of Delegates at the 1918 session.)

Dr. Willard Bartlett, St. Louis, read a paper on "Treatment of Incisional Ventral Hernia by the Transplantation of Fascia Lata." Discussed by Drs. Weller Van Hook, Chicago; Alfred A. Strauss, Chicago; C. H. Magee, Burlington, Iowa; Arthur E. Hertzler, Kansas City, Mo.; Peter B. Salatich, New Orleans; Albert Goldspohn, Chicago; S. E. Williams, Chippewa Falls, Wis.; W. P. Manton, Detroit, and Willard Bartlett, St. Louis.

Dr. John W. Keefe, Providence, R. I., read a paper on "The Use of the Rubber Roll in Abdominal Surgery." Discussed by Drs. Albert Goldspohn, Chicago; Melvin J. Locke, Bellefonte, Pa., and John W. Keefe, Providence, R. I.

Dr. Emil Novak, Baltimore, read a paper on "Infantilism and Other Hypoplastic Conditions of the Uterus." No discussion.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—AFTERNOON

Dr. Nathaniel R. Mason, Boston, and Dr. Frank C. W. Konrad, Boston, presented a paper on "Paravertebral Anesthesia, with Report of One Hundred Cases." Discussed by Drs. Arthur E. Hertzler, Kansas City, and Dr. Frank C. W. Konrad, Boston.

Dr. Arthur E. Hertzler, Kansas City, Mo., read a paper on "The Pathology of Hemorrhagic Myomas and Their Relation to Sarcoma." Discussed by Drs. Emil Novak, Baltimore; Bertha Van Hoosen, Chicago, and Arthur E. Hertzler, Kansas City, Mo.

Dr. Edward A. Weiss, Pittsburgh, read a paper on "The Radical Treatment of Cancer of the Cervix by Igni Extirpation." Discussed by Drs. Albert Goldspohn, Chicago; George Gellhorn, St. Louis; Louis E. Schmidt, Chicago; Bertha Van Hoosen, Chicago; John W. Keefe, Providence, R. I.; J. A. Pettit, Portland, Ore.; Edward A. Weiss, Pittsburgh, and Henry P. Newman, San Diego.

Dr. George Gellhorn, St. Louis, read a paper on "The Conservation of Ovaries After Hysterectomy, with a New Technic of Extirpation of the Uterus." Discussed by Drs. Henry T. Byford, Chicago; Peter B. Salatich, New Orleans; Henry P. Newman, San Diego; C. H. Magee, Burlington, Iowa; Harvey P. Jack, Hornell, N. Y., and George Gellhorn, St. Louis.

Dr. K. I. Sanes, Pittsburgh, read a paper on "Age of Menopause: Observations Based on Statistical Data of Eight Hundred Menopause Cases." Discussed by Dr. Curtis S. Foster, Pittsburgh.

Dr. Stephen E. Tracy, Philadelphia, read a paper on "Plastic Operations in the Vagina and on the Pelvic Floor." Discussed by Drs. Henry P. Newman, San Diego; Albert Goldspohn, Chicago, and Dr. Stephen E. Tracy, Philadelphia.

SECTION ON OPHTHALMOLOGY

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—MORNING

In the absence of the chairman, Dr. Alexander Duane, New York, the vice chairman, F. Phinizy Calhoun, Atlanta, Ga., presided. Dr. Edgar S. Thomson, New York, acted as secretary. The session was called to order at 9:15 by the vice chairman, who made a brief address.

The chairman's address, entitled "How May the Physical Standards of the Service Profitably Be Modified?" was read.

Dr. F. Park Lewis, Buffalo, moved that the section arrange a round table at which certain questions may be propounded and answered.

Dr. Edward Jackson, Denver, moved as a substitute that the pending motion, as well as similar suggestions, be referred to the Executive Committee. Seconded and carried.

Dr. Bulson presented the report on the Knapp Testimonial Fund Committee which, on motion duly made and seconded, was ordered received and filed.

Dr. John E. Weeks, New York, read a paper on "Disciform Keratitis." Discussed by Drs. William Zentmayer, Philadelphia; John Green, Jr., St. Louis; Arthur G. Bennett, Buffalo; Will Walter, Chicago; Edgar S. Thomson, New York; Arthur J. Bedell, Albany, N. Y.; F. Park Lewis, Buffalo; John M. Wheeler, New York; R. H. von Kotsch, Chicago; Jesse S. Wyler, Cincinnati, and John E. Weeks, New York.

Dr. Robert J. Curdy, Kansas City, Mo., read a paper on "The Action of Miotic Drugs on Eyes, with Incomplete Sphincter Iritis." Discussed by Drs. Frank C. Todd, Minneapolis, and Robert J. Curdy, Kansas City, Mo.

Dr. John M. Wheeler, New York, read a paper on "Paralysis of the Sixth Cranial Nerve, Associated with Otitis Media." Discussed by Drs. Walter H. Snyder, Toledo, Ohio; H. H. Stark, El Paso, Texas, and John M. Wheeler, New York.

Dr. Lucien Howe, Buffalo, read a paper on "The Relation of Hereditary Eye Defects to Genetics and Eugenics." Discussed by Drs. Howard H. Newman, Chicago; F. Park Lewis, Buffalo; L. M. Loeb, Chicago; F. G. Stueber, Lima, Ohio, and Lucien Howe, Buffalo.

Dr. William R. Thompson, Fort Worth, Texas, read a paper on "The Rational Etiology and Satisfactory Treatment of Dacryocystitis." Discussed by Drs. Harry W. Woodruff, Joliet, Ill.; John Green, Jr., St. Louis; Arthur E. Prince, Springfield, Ill.; Harold Gifford, Omaha; Melville Black, Denver; G. H. Mundt, Chicago, and William R. Thompson, Fort Worth, Texas.

Dr. Lucien Howe, Buffalo, presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That a committee be appointed by the chair to report what action, if any, should be recommended by this section for the prevention of inherited blindness, this committee to be composed of one ophthalmologist, one professional geneticist and one practitioner, especially conversant with the good and also with the bad effects of sterilization. The members of this committee shall have power to add to their number as they deem advisable.

Dr. Howe moved the adoption of the resolution. Seconded and carried.

Dr. Howe presented the report of the Committee on Collective Investigation Concerning Ocular Muscles and moved

the adoption of the report. On motion, duly seconded and carried, the report was adopted.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—AFTERNOON

Vice Chairman Calhoun called the session to order at 2 o'clock.

The vice chairman announced that the resolution which was introduced by Dr. Lucien Howe at the preceding session called for the appointment of a committee for the prevention of inherited blindness. The chairman stated that this committee should consist of Dr. Howe, as chairman, and Drs. H. H. Laughlin and John A. Reilly, this being with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Dr. T. B. Holloway, Philadelphia, exhibited an instrument demonstrating the various forms of refraction.

Dr. George E. de Schweinitz, Philadelphia, read a paper on "Some Aspects of Military Ophthalmic Surgery."

Dr. William H. Wilder, Chicago, read a paper on "Visual Standards of the U. S. Army."

Dr. Waid E. Carson, Pittsburgh, read a paper on "Visual Standards of the U. S. Navy."

The paper of Dr. Allen Greenwood, Boston, on "The Eyes of the Army," was presented in a short summary by Dr. Hiram Woods, Baltimore.

Dr. Edward Jackson, Denver, read a paper on "Common Changes in Regular Astigmatism and Their Causes." Discussed by Drs. Arthur G. Bennett, Buffalo; William Zentmayer, Philadelphia; Joseph S. Lichtenberg, Kansas City, Mo., and Edward Jackson, Denver.

Dr. Howard S. Clark, Minneapolis, read a paper on "Maculocerebral Degeneration with Dementia." Discussed by Drs. F. Park Lewis, Buffalo; Harold Gifford, Omaha, and Edward J. Bernstein, Detroit.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—MORNING

The section was called to order at 9:15 by Vice Chairman Calhoun.

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. Cassius D. Wescott, Chicago; vice chairman, Dr. Thomas B. Holloway, Philadelphia; secretary, Dr. Edgar S. Thomson, New York; delegate, Dr. Walter B. Lancaster, Boston; alternate, Dr. Edward H. Cary, Dallas, Texas.

Dr. Edward Jackson, Denver, was reelected as a member of the American Board of Ophthalmic Examination, for the term of three years beginning with the expiration of his present term, January 1.

Dr. Thomson, on behalf of the chairman of the committee, read the report of the local chairman of the Committee on Conservation of Vision.

On motion, duly seconded and carried, the report was accepted.

Dr. Hiram Woods, Baltimore, presented the report of the American Board for Ophthalmic Examination.

On motion duly seconded and carried, the report was received and filed.

The report of the Committee on Standardizing Test Cards was presented by Dr. Ewing, on behalf of the chairman, Dr. Jackson.

On motion duly seconded and carried, the report was received and filed.

The Committee on Award of the Knapp Medal had no report to make.

The next order of business was the election of a committee on Award of the Knapp Medal. The following were selected: Drs. W. H. Wilder, Chicago; Walter R. Parker, Detroit, and Arnold Knapp, New York.

In view of the serious illness of Dr. Adolf Alt, an ex-chairman of this section, Dr. Greene moved that the Section on Ophthalmology extend to Dr. Adolf Alt its greetings and best wishes for his speedy restoration to health. Seconded and carried.

Dr. Zentmayer moved that a resolution of sympathy be sent to Dr. Wescott, chairman elect of this section for the ensuing year (Dr. Wescott having been recently operated on and being still in the hospital), the resolution also expressing the wishes of the section for his speedy recovery. Seconded and carried.

Dr. William W. Kahn, Detroit, read a paper on "Pollakiuria or Excessive Frequency of Micturition as a Functional Disturbance Due to Eyestrain." Discussed by Drs. Isaac Hartshorne, New York, and William W. Kahn, Detroit.

Drs. John Green, Jr., and William F. Hardy, St. Louis, presented a paper on "Astigmatism Against the Rule." Discussed by Drs. Walter B. Lancaster, Boston; H. B. Lemere, Omaha; William W. Kahn, Detroit; Clark W. Hawley, Chicago; Edgar S. Thomson, New York, and William F. Hardy, St. Louis.

Dr. James G. Dwyer, New York, read a paper on "Focal Infections of the Eye from the Intestinal Tract." Discussed by Drs. Edgar S. Thomson, New York; Hiram Woods, Baltimore; Harry Gradle, Chicago; Clark W. Hawley, Chicago; Walter B. Lancaster, Boston; Will Walter, Chicago, and James G. Dwyer, New York.

Dr. F. Phinizy Calhoun, Atlanta, Ga., read a paper on "Alterations in the Visual Fields Associated with Pellagra." Discussed by Drs. Edward V. L. Brown, Chicago, and F. Phinizy Calhoun, Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. Edward H. Cary, Dallas, Texas, read a paper on "A Study of the Histology and Pathology of the Superstructure of the Lid Occurring in Trachoma," with motion pictures. Discussed by Drs. Vard H. Hulen, San Francisco; C. H. Dewey, Washington, D. C.; Arthur E. Prince, Springfield, Ill., and Edward H. Cary, Dallas, Texas.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—AFTERNOON

The section was called to order by the vice chairman.

Dr. Hunter H. Turner, Pittsburgh, read a paper on "The Etiology of Phlyctenular Ophthalmia." Discussed by Drs. Edward B. Heckel, Pittsburgh; Henry E. Goldberger, Chicago, and Hunter H. Turner, Pittsburgh.

Dr. Arthur E. Ewing, St. Louis, read a paper on "Post-ciliary Scleral Trephining for Acute Glaucoma." Discussed by Drs. William F. Hardy, St. Louis, and Arthur E. Ewing, St. Louis.

Dr. Harold Gifford, Omaha, read a paper on "The Treatment of Blood Cysts of the Orbit." The discussion on this paper by Dr. Albert E. Bulson, Fort Wayne, Ind., was read by the secretary owing to the absence of Dr. Bulson. The paper was further discussed by Dr. Harold Gifford, Omaha.

Dr. Melville Black, Denver, read a paper on "The Management of Certain Intractable Lid Conditions." Discussed by Drs. J. S. Clark, Freeport, Ill.; Oliver Tydings, Chicago, and Dr. H. B. Lemere, Omaha.

Dr. Arthur E. Prince, Springfield, Ill., read a paper on "An Operation for Cataract Especially Adapted to Cases of Intractable Sepsis of the Conjunctiva or the Lacrimal Sac."

Drs. William H. Fisher and H. D. Thornburg, Chicago, presented a paper entitled "A Method of Acquiring Cataract Technic Leading to the Smith-Indian Intracapsular."

These two papers were discussed by Drs. Louis D. Green, San Francisco; Vard H. Hulen, San Francisco; Clark W. Hawley, Chicago; John W. Wright, Columbus, Ohio; Lewis K. Beck, San Antonio, Texas; Ira E. Hoffman, Chicago; G. H. Mundt, Chicago; Arthur E. Prince, Springfield, Ill.; H. D. Thornburg, Chicago, and William A. Fisher, Chicago.

SECTION ON LARYNGOLOGY, OTOLOGY AND RHINOLOGY

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—MORNING

The section was called to order at 9:20 by the chairman, Dr. Greenfield Sluder, St. Louis.

Dr. Sluder read the chairman's address, entitled "The Specialist's Relation to the American Medical Association." Discussed by Drs. Wendell C. Phillips, New York, and George F. Cott, Buffalo.

The secretary, Dr. L. W. Dean, Iowa City, Iowa, moved that the acting chairman, Dr. Thomas Hubbard, Toledo, Ohio, appoint a committee of three on chairman's address, this committee to report at the Friday morning session. Sec-

onded and carried. The following were appointed: Drs. William B. Chamberlin, Cleveland; George E. Shambaugh, Chicago, and J. A. Stucky, Lexington, Ky.

Dr. Chevalier Jackson, Philadelphia, read a paper on "Acromegaly of the Larynx." Discussed by Drs. William B. Chamberlin, Cleveland, and Chevalier Jackson, Philadelphia.

Dr. Thomas Hubbard, Toledo, Ohio, read a paper on "Certain Traumatic Lesions of the Esophagus." Discussed by Drs. Chevalier Jackson, Philadelphia; George F. Keiper, Lafayette, Ind.; J. A. Stucky, Lexington, Ky.; George F. Cott, Buffalo; William B. Chamberlin, Cleveland; Joseph C. Beck, Chicago; G. C. Kneedler, Pittsburgh; Eugene L. Myers, St. Louis, and Dr. Thomas Hubbard, Toledo, Ohio.

Dr. Wendell C. Phillips, New York, moved that a committee be appointed by the chairman of this section to prepare a statement recommending legislation in regard to the labeling of caustic preparations, and that this appeal be made through the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association. Seconded and carried.

Dr. Hugh T. Patrick, Chicago, read a paper on "Indurative Headaches." Discussed by Drs. George E. Shambaugh, Chicago; H. W. Loeb, St. Louis; Oliver Tydings, Chicago; Arthur M. Corwin, Chicago; Charles D. Thomas, Peoria, Ill., and Hugh T. Patrick, Chicago.

Dr. Joseph W. Charles, St. Louis, read a paper on "Ocular Headaches." Discussed by Drs. William W. Pearson, Des Moines, Iowa; Oscar Wilkinson, Washington, D. C.; Frank Allport, Chicago, and Joseph W. Charles, St. Louis.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—AFTERNOON

The section was called to order at 2:20 by the chairman, Dr. Greenfield Sluder, St. Louis.

Dr. Greenfield Sluder presented a new friction lock for a tonsil guillotine. This can be used without changing the position of the fingers or loosening the grip, and when the guillotine is shut it stays.

Dr. George W. Boot, Chicago, presented a safety pin extractor, in which the point of the pin can be drawn within a spiral.

The chairman then appointed the committee mentioned in Dr. Wendell C. Phillips' motion at the morning session, as follows: Drs. Thomas Hubbard, Toledo, Ohio; Chevalier Jackson, Philadelphia, and Hubert Arrowsmith, Brooklyn.

Dr. Wendell C. Phillips moved that this committee be approved by the section. Seconded and carried.

The paper of Dr. Harris P. Mosher, Lieutenant-Colonel, M. C., N. A., entitled "Informal Report on Activities of Section on Surgery of the Head of Surgeon-General's Office," was read.

Major Norval H. Pierce, Chicago, read a paper on "Otolaryngology in the Army Medical Service."

These two papers were discussed by Drs. Charles W. Richardson, Washington, D. C.; R. H. Fowler, New York; H. W. Loeb, St. Louis; John B. Potts, Omaha, and Norval H. Pierce, Chicago.

The chairman appointed Drs. Elmer L. Kenyon, Chicago; William B. Chamberlin, Cleveland, and Joseph A. Stucky, Lexington, Ky., a committee of three to draft suitable resolutions regarding the war work of the otolaryngologists and ophthalmologists.

The chairman appointed as the Nominating Committee Drs. George F. Cott, Buffalo; George F. Keiper, Lafayette, Ind., and Louis Ostrom, Jr., Rock Island, Ill.

Dr. J. Gordon Wilson, Chicago, read a paper on "Results of Concussion of High Explosive Shells on the Ear." Discussed by Drs. Thomas Hubbard, Toledo, Ohio; Roy W. Dunlap, Tulsa, Okla.; H. W. Loeb, St. Louis; Samuel G. Higgins, Milwaukee, and J. Gordon Wilson, Chicago.

Dr. Joseph A. Stucky, Lexington, Ky., read a paper on "Systemic Factors in the Treatment of Acute and Subacute Sinusitis." Discussed by Drs. George F. Keiper, Lafayette, Ind.; Frank R. Spencer, Boulder, Colo., and Joseph A. Stucky, Lexington, Ky.

The chairman then introduced Dr. Eugene R. Lewis of the Medical Reserve Laboratory, Field No. 1, Mineola, L. I., who gave a short talk on the work being done among the aviators.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—MORNING

The section was called to order at 9:15 by the secretary, Dr. L. W. Dean, who announced that Dr. Greenfield Sluder had been called home. Dr. George F. Cott, Buffalo, occupied the chair.

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. L. W. Dean, Iowa City, Iowa; vice chairman, Dr. Eugene R. Lewis, Mineola, L. I.; secretary, Dr. William B. Chamberlin, Cleveland; delegate, Dr. George F. Keiper, Lafayette, Ind.; alternate, Dr. Frank R. Spencer, Boulder, Colo.

The Committee on Chairman's Address then made its report, which on motion, seconded and carried, was adopted.

The report of the committee to draft resolutions regarding war work was then read and, on motion seconded and carried, was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Necrology was read by Dr. W. B. Chamberlin, Cleveland. But one name was reported this year—Dr. Ephraim Fletcher Ingals, Chicago. On motion, seconded and carried, the report was accepted.

Dr. Warren B. Davis, Philadelphia, read a paper on "Anatomy of the Nasal Accessory Sinuses in Infancy and Childhood." Discussed by Drs. George E. Shambaugh, Chicago; Joseph C. Beck, Chicago; H. A. Canfield, Bradford, Pa., and Warren B. Davis, Philadelphia.

Dr. Henry H. Martin, Savannah, Ga., read a paper on "Treatment of Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve by Injection of the Gasserian Ganglion." Discussed by Drs. Hugh T. Patrick, Chicago; Joseph C. Beck, Chicago, and Henry H. Martin, Savannah, Ga.

Dr. J. Randolph Page, New York, read a paper on "Anatomy of the Lateral Sinus: Its Connections and Anomalies." Discussed by Drs. George E. Shambaugh, Chicago, and J. Randolph Page, New York.

Dr. Jacob Braun, New York, read a paper on "The Snare-tome Operation for Enucleation of the Tonsil." Discussed by Drs. Frank R. Spencer, Boulder, Colo.; Louis Ostrom, Jr., Rock Island, Ill.; Leon A. Feinstein, St. Louis; Oliver Tydings, Chicago; H. H. Martin, Savannah, Ga.; James A. Watson, Minneapolis, and Jacob Braun, New York.

Dr. J. Leslie Davis, Philadelphia, read a paper on "Diseased Faucial Tonsils: Their Toxic, Infectious and Reflex Effects." Discussed by Dr. George F. Keiper, Lafayette, Ind.

Dr. Thomas W. Moore, Huntington, W. Va., read a paper on "The Present Status of the Operative Treatment of Chronic Frontal Sinusitis." Discussed by Drs. Frank R. Spencer, Boulder, Colo.; George E. Shambaugh, Chicago, and James J. Pattee, Pueblo, Colo.

Dr. Henry B. Lemere, Omaha, read a paper on "The Relation of the Movements of the Head and Eyes to Labyrinth Stimulation." Discussed by Drs. Joseph G. Parsons, Sioux Falls, S. D.; George W. Mackenzie, Philadelphia, and Henry B. Lemere, Omaha.

SECTION ON DISEASES OF CHILDREN

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—MORNING

The meeting was called to order at 9:30 by the chairman, Dr. Laurence R. DeBuys, New Orleans.

Owing to the absence of Dr. T. C. McCleave, Oakland, Calif., delegate to the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association, the chairman appointed Dr. H. M. McClanahan, Omaha, to represent the section in the House of Delegates.

Dr. DeBuys read the chairman's address, entitled "Conservation of Child Life, a National Responsibility."

A motion was made by Dr. William Weston, Columbia, S. C., that the chairman appoint a committee of three to confer with the Surgeon-General's Office relative to the status of the pediatric men in this country.

Seconded and carried.

The chairman appointed the following committee: Dr. J. P. Sedgwick, Minneapolis, chairman; Dr. E. C. Fleischner, San Francisco, and William Weston, Columbia, S. C.

Dr. Paul Armand-De Lille, Paris, France, read a paper on "The Infant Mortality Campaign in France."

Dr. William Palmer Lucas, San Francisco, read a paper on "Medical Work Among the Civilian Population in France."

Dr. Grace L. Meigs, Washington, D. C., read a paper on "Children's Year Program for Child Conservation in War Time."

Drs. Julius P. Sedgwick and N. O. Pearce, Minneapolis, presented a paper on "A Report on Children in the War Zone," read by Dr. Pearce.

These papers were discussed by Drs. B. Raymond Hoobler, Detroit; Edgar J. Huenekens, Minneapolis; Lawrence T. Royster, Norfolk, Va.; Joseph I. Grover, Boston; Franklin N. Rogers, Manchester, N. H.; Louis H. Schwartz, New York; John A. Foote, Washington, D. C.; J. T. Christison, St. Paul; Langley Porter, San Francisco; C. F. Wahrer, Fort Madison, Iowa; Frances M. Hollingshead, Columbus, Ohio; Leroy A. Wilkes, Bridgeport, Conn.; E. C. Fleischner, San Francisco; J. P. Sedgwick, Minneapolis; Grace L. Meigs, Washington, D. C.; William Palmer Lucas, San Francisco, and Laurence R. DeBuys, New Orleans.

Wednesday, June 12—Afternoon

The meeting was called to order at 2:30 by the chairman.

Dr. Henry H. Yerington, San Francisco, read a paper on "Clinical Supervision of the Well Baby During Its First Year." Discussed by Drs. C. F. Wahrer, Fort Madison, Iowa, and Louis H. Schwartz, New York.

Dr. Henry J. Gerstenberger, Cleveland, read a paper on "A Report of Three Years' Clinical Experience with the Feeding of S. A. M. (Synthetic Milk Adapted)." Discussed by Drs. C. F. Wahrer, Fort Madison, Iowa; John Zahorsky, St. Louis; Isaac A. Abt, Chicago; Louis H. Schwartz, New York, and Henry J. Gerstenberger, Cleveland.

Dr. Jay I. Durand, Seattle, read a paper on "Digestion of Fat by Gastric and Intestinal Ferment." No discussion.

Dr. Jules M. Brady, St. Louis, read a paper on "Lumbar Puncture in Meningeal Hemorrhage." Discussed by Drs. Frank C. Neff, Kansas City, Mo.; John A. Foote, Washington, D. C.; Lawrence T. Royster, Norfolk, Va., and Jules M. Brady, St. Louis.

Dr. Albert H. Beifield, Iowa City, Iowa, read a paper on "The Significance of Infection of the Accessory Sinuses of the Nose of Infants and Children." Discussed by Drs. R. N. Andrews, Mankato, Minn.; Henry J. Gerstenberger, Cleveland; John Zahorsky, St. Louis; Albert H. Beifield, Iowa City, Iowa, and Paul Armand-De Lille, Paris, France.

Dr. Langley Porter, San Francisco, read a paper on "Chorea." Discussed by Drs. Henry J. Gerstenberger, Cleveland; Henry W. Cheney, Chicago; J. T. Christison, St. Paul, and Langley Porter, San Francisco.

The committee appointed to confer with the Surgeon-Generals made its report.

Dr. E. C. Fleischner presented a resolution to be presented to the War Council as follows:

Resolved, That the War Council of the American Red Cross be asked to appropriate $100,000 for the purpose of better child welfare work, assisting existing organizations working in child welfare work and organizing this work, when approved by the Medical Advisory Board of the American Red Cross. This sum to be expended under the direction of the said committee.

Referred to the House of Delegates with the unanimous approval of those attending the meeting. (See proceedings of the House of Delegates.)

Friday, June 14—Morning

The meeting was called to order at 9:25 by the chairman.

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. Frank P. Gengenbach, Denver; vice chairman, Dr. Jay I. Durand, Seattle; secretary, Dr. E. C. Fleischner, San Francisco; delegate, Dr. Isaac A. Abt, Chicago; alternate, Dr. Laurence R. DeBuys, New Orleans.

Dr. Rood Taylor, Rochester, Minn., read a paper on "Treatment of Prematurity." Discussed by Drs. John Zahorsky, St. Louis; Isaac A. Abt, Chicago; Lawrence T. Royster, Norfolk, Va.; Frank C. Neff, Kansas City, Mo.; Jane Merrill Ketcham, Indianapolis; Jules M. Brady, St. Louis; Jay I. Durand, Seattle, and E. J. Huenekens, Minneapolis.

Drs. Harry Lowenburg and A. I. Rubenstone, Philadelphia, presented a paper on "Hemophilia," read by Dr. Lowenburg. Discussed by Drs. C. F. Wahrer, Fort Madison, Iowa; Abraham Jacobi, New York; Rood Taylor, Rochester, Minn., and William Weston, Columbia, S. C.

Dr. Harry M. McClanahan, Omaha, read a paper on "Intestinal Parasites in Children." Discussed by Drs. William Weston, Columbia, S. C.; C. F. Wahrer, Fort Madison, Iowa; A. H. Beifield, Iowa City, Iowa, and Harry M. McClanahan, Omaha.

Dr. Louis Fischer, New York, read a paper on "The Superior Longitudinal Sinus in Infants; Its Value in Transfusion, and for Rapid Medication; Its Adaptability in Procuring Blood for Diagnosis." Discussed by Dr. Harry Lowenburg, Philadelphia.

Dr. William Weston, Columbia, S. C., read a paper on "Purpura Abdominalis in Early Life." Discussed by Drs. John A. Foote, Washington, D. C.; Rood Taylor, Rochester, Minn.; Isaac A. Abt, Chicago; M. L. Turner, Des Moines, Iowa, and William Weston, Columbia, S. C.

Dr. Joseph I. Grover, Boston, read a paper on "Etiology and Treatment of Enuresis." Discussed by Drs. Harry Lowenburg, Philadelphia; H. M. McClanahan, Omaha; M. L. Turner, Des Moines, Iowa; O. W. Rowe, Duluth, Minn.; Franklin N. Rogers, Manchester, N. H., and Joseph I. Grover, Boston.

Dr. Lawrence T. Royster, Norfolk, Va., on behalf of the Executive Committee, presented the name of Dr. Paul Armand-De Lille, Paris, France, for recommendation by this section to honorary membership in the American Medical Association. Unanimously endorsed by the section. (Not transmitted to the House of Delegates in time for action at the 1918 session.)

Friday, June 14—Afternoon

The meeting was called to order at 2:20 by the chairman.

Dr. Edgar J. Huenekens, Minneapolis, read a paper on "Further Report on Pertussis Vaccine Controlled by the Complement Fixation Test." Discussed by Drs. J. T. Christison, St. Paul; Jay I. Durand, Seattle; E. C. Fleischner, San Francisco; Frank C. Neff, Kansas City, Mo., and Edgar J. Huenekens, Minneapolis.

Drs. Emanuel C. Fleischner and K. F. Meyer, San Francisco, presented a paper on "Cutaneous Hypersensitiveness as an Evidence of Infection, and Its Bearing on the Pathogenicity for Infants of the Bacillus Abortus-Bovinus." No discussion.

Dr. John Zahorsky, St. Louis, read a paper on "The Remote Results of Tonsillectomy in the Young." Discussed by Drs. Harry Lowenburg, Philadelphia; Isaac A. Abt, Chicago; E. C. Fleischner, San Francisco; J. P. Sedgwick, Minneapolis, and John Zahorsky, St. Louis.

Dr. Charles E. Hansel, South Bend, Ind., read a paper on "Group Medicine and Pediatrics." Discussed by Drs. R. N. Andrews, Mankato, Minn.; Franklin N. Rogers, Manchester, N. H.; Joseph I. Grover, Boston; O. W. Rowe, Duluth, Minn., and Charles E. Hansel, South Bend, Ind.

Dr. Albert J. Bell, Cincinnati, read a paper on "The Diagnostic Study of Conditions in the Throat Producing Dyspnea." No discussion.

Moved and seconded that Dr. Zahorsky be granted permission to withdraw his paper. Passed.

SECTION ON PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Wednesday, June 12—Morning

The Section was called to order at 9:15 by the chairman, Dr. Arthur D. Hirschfelder, Minneapolis. The chairman appointed as the Executive Committee Drs. J. F. Anderson, New Brunswick, N. J.; Torald Sollmann, Cleveland, and C. W. Edwards, Ann Arbor, Mich. The chairman appointed as the nominating committee Drs. Torald Sollmann, Cleveland; Cary Eggleston, New York, and W. A. Puckner, Chicago.

Dr. Hirschfelder read the chairman's address, entitled "The Teaching of Pharmacology." Discussed by Drs. Cary Eggleston, New York; Torald Sollmann, Cleveland; Fred I. Lackenback, San Francisco; Samuel J. Meltzer, New York; Bernard Fantus, Chicago, and Arthur D. Hirschfelder, Minneapolis.

The following papers were read as a symposium on "Activities Bearing on the War."

Dr. Torald Sollmann, Cleveland: "Pharmacology in the War." No discussion.

Dr. Julius Stieglitz, Chicago: "The Problem of Synthetic Drugs." Discussed by Drs. Fred I. Lackenback, San Francisco, and Samuel J. Meltzer, New York.

Dr. Alice Hamilton, Chicago: "Unsolved Problems of Industrial Poisoning in the Making of Explosives." Discussed by Drs. Walter A. Bastedo, New York; Samuel J. Meltzer, New York, and Alice Hamilton, Chicago.

Dr. William Moore, St. Paul, read a paper on "The Chemical Control of Lice." Discussed by Dr. Augustus Wadsworth, Albany, N. Y.

Dr. Bernard Fantus, Chicago, delegate to this section from the American Pharmaceutical Association, addressed the convention, asking its aid toward improving the status of the pharmacist along educational lines. No discussion.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—AFTERNOON

A joint meeting was held with the Section on Pathology and Physiology.

The joint meeting was called to order by the chairman, Dr. Arthur D. Hirschfelder, Minneapolis.

The following papers were read as a symposium on "Diseases Due to Deficiencies in Nutrition":

Dr. E. V. McCollum, Baltimore: "The Vitamin Hypothesis and the Diseases Referable to Faulty Diet."

Dr. Alfred F. Hess, New York: "The Rôle of Antiscorbutics in Our Dietary."

DRS. Joseph Goldberger, G. A. Wheeler and Edgar Sydenstricker, Washington, D. C.: "Diet and Pellagra," read by Dr. Goldberger.

John R. Murlin Washington, D. C.: "Diet of the U. S. Army Soldier," by Dr. R. G. Hoskins, Chicago.

Paul Roth, Battle Creek, Mich.: "Civilian War Rations."

These five papers were discussed by Drs. V. C. Vaughan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Gideon Wells, Chicago; E. Lyman Fiske, New York; C. W. Green; Joseph Goldberger, Washington, D. C.; Charles W. Greene Columbia, Mo.; John R. Williams, Rochester, N. Y.; E. V. McCollum, Baltimore; E. Lyman Fiske, New York; Ralph G. Mills, Seoul, Korea; William Moore, St. Paul; Arthur D. Hirschfelder, Minneapolis; Alfred F. Hess, New York; R. G. Hoskins, Chicago, and Paul Roth, Battle Creek, Mich.

Dr. Charles F. Hoover, Cleveland, read a paper on "The Therapeutic Indications for the Inhalation of Oxygen." Discussed by Dr. Arthur D. Hirschfelder, Minneapolis.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—MORNING

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. Walter A. Bastedo, New York; vice chairman, G. W. McCoy, Washington, D. C.; secretary, Dr. Cary Eggleston, New York; delegate, Dr. A. D. Hirschfelder, Minneapolis.

A paper on "The Significance of Sounds Heard During the Auditory Measurement of Blood Pressure," by Drs. Clyde Brooks, Pittsburgh, and Albert M. Bleile, Columbus, Ohio, was read by Dr. Arno B. Luckhardt, Chicago. Discussed by Drs. Henry Sewall, Denver; Arthur D. Hirschfelder, Minneapolis, and Arno B. Luckhardt, Chicago.

Dr. E. C. Kendall, Rochester, Minn., read a paper on "The Chemical Groups in the Active Constituent of the Thyroid Which Are Responsible for Its Physiologic Activity." Discussed by Drs. G. M. Jack, Buffalo; V. A. Lapenta, Indianapolis, and E. C. Kendall, Rochester, Minn.

Dr. Jacob Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh, read a paper on "Studies in a Case of Acute Mercuric Chlorid Poisoning Treated by the Newer Methods and Followed by Recovery." Discussed by Drs. Bernard Fantus, Chicago; E. C. Kendall, Rochester, Minn.; Walter A. Bastedo, New York, and J. H. Wilms, Cincinnati.

Dr. E. L. Newcomb, Minneapolis, Minn., read a paper on "Studies on the Valuation of Digitalis." Discussed by Drs. Jacob Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh; Arthur D. Hirschfelder, Minneapolis; Cary Eggleston, New York, and E. L. Newcomb, Minneapolis.

A paper on "Clinical Studies of a Series of Cases Presenting the Phenomena of Cholesteremia," by John R. Williams, Rochester, N. Y., on motion by Dr. Torald Sollmann, seconded by Dr. Cary Eggleston, was referred to the Executive Committee.

SECTION ON PATHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—MORNING

The section was called to order at 9:40 by the vice chairman, Dr. Francis Carter Wood, New York.

Dr. Louis B. Wilson, Rochester, Minn., chairman, was not present to read the chairman's address, entitled "Necropsies in American Hospitals." It was announced that he is remaining in France. The vice chairman delivered a brief address, referring to conversations had with the chairman regarding necropsies.

Dr. Carl C. Warden, Ann Arbor, Mich., read a paper on "The Function of Fats in Immune Reactions." Discussed by Drs. Augustus B. Wadsworth, Albany, N. Y.; Francis Carter Wood, New York; Henry Sewall, Denver, and R. B. H. Gradwohl, St. Louis.

Dr. R. B. H. Gradwohl, St. Louis, read a paper on "A New Method of Making the Gonorrheal Complement Fixation Test." Discussed by Drs. Augustus B. Wadsworth, Albany, N. Y.; J. J. Moore, Chicago; J. J. Seelman, Milwaukee, and Carl C. Warden, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Dr. V. H. Moon, Indianapolis, read a paper on "A Further Consideration of Complement Fixation in Tuberculosis." Discussed by Drs. Augustus B. Wadsworth, Albany, N. Y.; Stella M. Gardner, Chicago; J. J. Seelman, Milwaukee; H. J. Corper, Chicago; R. B. H. Gradwohl, St. Louis, and Carl C. Warden, Ann Arbor, Mich.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—AFTERNOON

A joint meeting was held with the Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics. For a report of the proceedings, see the minutes of that section.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—MORNING

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. Francis Carter Wood, New York; vice chairman, Dr. Isabella C. Herb, Chicago; secretary, Dr. J. J. Moore, Chicago; delegate, Dr. E. R. Le Count, Chicago; alternate, Dr. Howard T. Karsner, Cleveland; executive committee, Drs. Louis B. Wilson, Rochester, Minn.; F. P. Gay, Berkeley, Calif. and James Ewing, New York.

Dr. B. G. R. Williams, Paris, Ill., read a paper on "Some Observations on the Pathology of the Urine in Arteriosclerotic Kidney." No discussion.

Dr. Frank C. Mann, Rochester, Minn., read a paper on "A Further Experimental Study on Surgical Shock." Discussed by Drs. S. J. Meltzer, New York, and Isabella C. Herb, Chicago.

Dr. Henry Albert, Iowa City, Iowa, read a paper on "The Resistance of Streptococci to Germicidal Agents." Discussed by Dr. Fenton B. Turck, New York.

SECTION ON STOMATOLOGY

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—MORNING

The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Dr. Frederick B. Noyes, Chicago.

The chairman of the executive committee, Dr. William C. Fisher, New York, submitted the following names of applicants for Associate Fellowship as having been approved by the executive committee:

Brooks, Earl, Noblesville, Ind
Caughron, John R., 434 Lee Bldg., Oklahoma City.
Goldberg, Harry A., 2 W. 86th St., New York.
Hardy, Charles S., 364 Springfield Ave., Summit, N. J.
Lockwood, Bradley F., Yankton, S. D.
Perry, King S., 719 Jenkins Bldg., Pittsburgh.
Preston, S., 504 McBain Bldg., Roanoke, Va.
Rion, C. L., Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Sears, Blake A., 847 Main St., Hartford, Conn.
Singleton, Dickson L., First National Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh.
Webster, Fred W., 209 Richard Block, Lincoln, Neb.
Williams, Daniel B., 76 W. Northampton St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Brown, Walter A., 328 Investment Bldg., Pomona, Calif.
Harrison, Guy R., Professional Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Hewitt, W. Stirling, 15th and Locust Sts., Philadelphia.
Jaquette, William A., 235 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.
Lotz, Harry Franklin, Joliet, Ill.
McLean, David W., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
King, Otto W., Huntington, Ind.
West, George N., Chicago.
Bowles, Shirley W., 1616 I St. N. W., Washington, D. C.
Newton, Thomas G., Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago.

Dr. D. L. Singleton, Pittsburgh, was recommended by the section in 1916, but through some error his name was never presented to the House of Delegates.

It was moved by Dr. Arthur Zentler, New York, and seconded by Dr. E. S. Talbot, Chicago, that these applicants be approved. Motion carried.

Dr. W. C. Fisher, New York, then moved that the additional names that the executive committee is at this time unable to pass on be carried over until next year. Seconded by Dr. Arthur Zentler. Motion carried.

Dr. William C. Fisher, New York, brought up the following matter:

WHEREAS, In our hospitals and dispensaries we have many doctors of German and Austrian birth who have taken out no papers at all or only the first papers of American citizenship, be it

Resolved, That these men be dropped from the staffs of such hospitals and dispensaries for the period of the war.

(Not adopted by the House of Delegates but left to the several hospitals for such action as they consider best.)

Dr. Arthur Zentler moved that it be adopted by the section, seconded and carried.

Seconded and carried as amended.

Dr. Frederick B. Noyes, Chicago, read the chairman's address, entitled "Dental Lymphatic Vessels." Discussed by Drs. E. S. Talbot, Chicago; E. H. Hatton, Chicago; H. A. Potts, Chicago, and F. B. Noyes, Chicago.

Dr. William L. Clark, Philadelphia, read a paper on "An Analysis of Two Hundred Cases of Malignant Discase in the Oral Cavity Treated by Electrothermic Methods, or in Combination with Operative Surgery, Roentgen Rays or Radium."

Dr. Gordon B. New, Rochester, Minn., read a paper on "Treatment of Epithelioma of the Jaws and Cheeks, with Heat and Radium."

These two papers were discussed by Drs. A. J. Ochsner, Chicago; Bertha Van Hoosen, Chicago; Robert Abbe, New York; William L. Clark, Philadelphia, and Gordon B. New, Rochester, Minn.

The chairman appointed as a nominating committee, Drs. T. L. Gilmer, Chicago; R. H. Ivy, Philadelphia, and F. B. Moorehead, Chicago.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—AFTERNOON

The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Dr. Frederick B. Noyes, Chicago.

Dr. Kaethe W. Dewey, Chicago, read a paper on "The Lipoids of Tumors of the Dental System." Discussed by Drs. E. H. Hatton, Chicago, Georgine Luders, Rochester, Minn.; Vida Latham, Chicago; F. B. Moorehead, Chicago, and Kaethe W. Dewey, Chicago.

Dr. Eugene S. Talbot, Chicago, read a paper on "The Genesis of Nasmyth's Membrane, the Epithelial Débris in the Peridental Membrane, and the Granular Layer of Tomes." Discussed by Drs. F. B. Noyes, Chicago; E. H. Hatton, Chicago; Martin Dewey, Chicago, and E. S. Talbot, Chicago.

Dr. Robert H. Ivy, Philadelphia, read a paper on "War Surgery." Discussed by Drs. F. B. Moorehead, Chicago; F. B. Noyes, Chicago; E. S. Talbot, Chicago, and R. H. Ivy, Philadelphia.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—MORNING

The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Dr. Frederick B. Noyes, Chicago.

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. Eugene S. Talbot, Chicago; vice chairman, Chalmers J. Lyon, Ann Arbor, Mich.; secretary, Dr. Arthur D. Black, Chicago; delegate, Dr. William C. Fisher, New York; alternate, Dr. Robert H. Ivy, Philadelphia.

Dr. T. L. Gilmer, Chicago: Just a word about our present secretary, Dr. Talbot. Dr. Talbot has been a member of this section ever since it was organized, and indeed he is one of the men who have helped to make this organization. He has worked very faithfully for all these thirty-eight years. He has always been there. There has never been any one in the section who has done one hundredth part of the work he has done. There has never been any one who has had at heart the interest of the section as Dr. Talbot has had. There is no one who has not conscientiously believed that dentistry is a part of medicine and that we ought to have a branch or section in the American Medical Association, and it is through the efforts of Dr. Talbot and a number of others that we have this section. We feel that maybe he has done a great deal more than had been expected of any one else. We feel that we cannot honor him but we want to honor the section by making him chairman this year. We will never have a better secretary, but he cannot always work and slave as he has in the past. I want to move a vote of thanks and appreciation of the wonderful work and fidelity of our secretary, Dr. E. S. Talbot.

A rising vote of thanks was given to Dr. Talbot for his work as secretary.

Dr. W. C. Fisher, New York, moved that a committee of two with Dr. T. L. Gilmer, Chicago, as chairman, be appointed to draw up a letter to be presented to Dr. Talbot at the next meeting when he takes the chair. Seconded and carried.

Dr. Edward H. Hatton, Chicago, read a paper on "Microscopic Studies of Diseased Peridental Tissues." Discussed by Drs. A. D. Black, Chicago; E. S. Talbot, Chicago; V. H. Moon, Indianapolis; F. B. Noyes, Chicago; F. B. Moorehead, Chicago, and E. H. Hatton, Chicago.

Dr. Arthur D. Black, Chicago, read a paper on "Additional Roentgenographic Studies of Infections of the Maxillary Bones." Discussed by Drs. E. S. Talbot, Chicago; T. L. Gilmer, Chicago; Arthur Zentler, New York; F. B. Moorehead, Chicago; Chalmers J. Lyons, Ann Arbor, Mich.; William C. Fisher, New York, and Arthur D. Black, Chicago.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—AFTERNOON

The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Dr. Frederick B. Noyes, Chicago.

Dr. Arthur Zentler, New York, read a paper on "A New Surgical Procedure for Operating in Cases of Suppurative Gingivitis, with Alveolar Involvement." Discussed by Dr. George Edward Fell, New York; Thomas L. Gilmer, Chicago; Arthur D. Black, Chicago; Truman W. Brophy, Chicago; Frederick B. Moorehead, Chicago; E. S. Fuller, Dayton, Ohio, and Dr. Arthur Zentler, New York.

Dr. Chalmers J. Lyons, Ann Arbor, Mich., read a paper on "Fractures and Dislocations of the Jaws." Discussed by Drs. Thomas L. Gilmer, Chicago; Truman W. Brophy, Chicago; Arthur D. Black, Chicago; John E. Nyman, Chicago; Arthur Zentler, New York; A. W. McCullough, Pittsburgh; Frederick B. Moorehead, Chicago, and Chalmers J. Lyons, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Dr. Vida Latham, Chicago, read a paper on "Fractures of the Bones of the Face, with Complication." Discussed by Drs. Bertha Bush, Chicago; Arthur Zentler, Chicago, and Vida Latham, Chicago.

Dr. George Edward Fell, Chicago, read a paper on "Sectional Views of the Accessory Sinuses of the Human Cranium." Discussed by Drs. William Brown, Oak Park, Ill., and Dr. George Edward Fell, Chicago.

SECTION ON NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—MORNING

The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Dr. C. Eugene Riggs, St. Paul.

Dr. C. Eugene Riggs, St. Paul, read the chairman's address, entitled "Some Further Considerations Concerning the Treatment of Neurosyphilis."

On motion, the section declared it to be its opinion that the minimum number of units should not be less than four, and the total number of papers to be presented in the four sessions not less than twenty-five.

The chairman appointed the following members to act as a nominating committee: Drs. James H. McBride, Pasadena, Calif.; Philip Zenner, Cincinnati, and Harold N. Moyer, Chicago.

Dr. Albert E. Sterne, Indianapolis, read a paper on "The Interpretation of Negative Laboratory Findings in Syphilis, with Special Reference to Treatment." Discussed by Drs. C. R. Ball, St. Paul; Julius Grinker, Chicago; Walter Timme, New York; Elmer E. Southard, Boston; A. L. Skoog, Kansas City, Mo.; Frank P. Norbury, Jacksonville, Ill.; Francis X. Dercum, Philadelphia; G. A. Moleen, Denver; Otto G. Freyermuth, San Francisco; Tom B. Throckmorton, Des Moines; Walter F. Schaller, San Francisco; Joseph Byrne, New York; Joseph M. Aikin, Omaha, and Albert E. Sterne, Indianapolis.

In the absence of Dr. Bernard Sachs, New York, the chairman appointed Dr. Walter Timme, New York, to act on the Executive Committee.

Dr. Elmer E. Southard, Boston, read a paper on "Insanity versus Mental Disease; Duty of the General Practitioner in Psychiatric Diagnosis." No discussion.

Dr. William A. Jones, Minneapolis, read a paper on "Cerebral Edema Due to Pressure." Discussed by Drs. Frank P. Norbury, Jacksonville, Ill.; A. L. Skoog, Kansas City, Mo.; Albert E. Sterne, Indianapolis; Joseph Byrne, New York; Bayard Holmes, Chicago, and William A. Jones, Minneapolis.

Dr. Charles W. Hitchcock, Detroit, read a paper on "Carbon Monoxid Poisoning, with Report of a Case: Its Nervous and Mental Symptoms." Discussed by Drs. Joseph Byrne, New York; G. A. Moleen, Denver, and Charles W. Hitchcock, Detroit.

Dr. Francis X. Dercum, Philadelphia, read a paper on "The Visceral Symptomatology of Nervous Diseases." Discussed by Drs. Theodore Diller, Pittsburgh; Walter Timme, New York; William A. Jones, Minneapolis; Joseph Byrne, New York; C. R. Ball, St. Paul; Albert E. Sterne, Indianapolis; Otto G. Freyermuth, San Francisco; B. Lemchen, Dunning, Ill., and Francis X. Dercum, Philadelphia.

Dr. Hugh T. Patrick, Chicago, reported that a movement had been started with a view to publishing, under the auspices of the American Medical Association, a journal devoted to neurology and psychiatry, and that at the last meeting of the American Neurological Association it was suggested that a petition signed by the neurologists and psychiatrists of the United States and Canada be presented to the trustees of the Association earnestly requesting that they establish a journal of neurology and psychiatry under a plan similar to that under which the *Archives of Internal Medicine* is published. Dr. Patrick said that the petition had already been signed by over fifty neurologists and that other endorsements had been received by mail, and expressed the hope that any members of the section who had not as yet signed the petition would do so.

Dr. Theodore Diller, Pittsburgh, moved that the section give its endorsement to the project as outlined, and that Dr. Patrick be requested to see Dr. George H. Simmons, editor of THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, and inform him to this effect; also that he invite additional signatures to this petition. Seconded and carried.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—AFTERNOON

Dr. Lewellys F. Barker, Baltimore, read a paper on "Nervous and Mental Symptoms in Exophthalmic Goiter." Discussed by Drs. Joseph Byrne, New York, and F. M. Pottenger, Monrovia, Calif.

Dr. Beverley R. Tucker, Richmond, Va., read a paper on "Pituitary Disturbance in Relation to the Psychoses of Adolescence." Discussed by Dr. Archibald Church, Chicago.

Dr. L. Pierce Clark, New York, read a paper on "Some Suggestions for More Accurate Mental Therapy in Epilepsy." Discussed by Drs. Archibald Church, Chicago; Meyer Solomon, Chicago; Joseph Byrne, New York, and L. Pierce Clark, New York.

Dr. Andrew L. Skoog, Kansas City, Mo., read a paper on "Pineal Gland Neoplasms, with Report of a Case Studied Clinically and Pathologically." Discussed by Drs. Beverley R. Tucker, Richmond, Va., and Andrew L. Skoog, Kansas City, Mo.

Dr. Walter F. Schaller, San Francisco, read a paper on "Prognosis in Traumatic Neurosis." Discussed by Drs. Francis X. Dercum, Philadelphia; Andrew L. Skoog, Kansas City, Mo.; Francis A. Ely, Des Moines, Iowa; Julius Grinker, Chicago; Edmund Jacobson, Chicago; C. R. Ball, St. Paul; Elmer E. Southard, Boston; G. A. Moleen, Denver; Theodore Diller, Pittsburgh; Meyer Solomon, Chicago; William A. Jones, Minneapolis; Walter Timme, New York; Charles W. Hitchcock, Detroit; Albert E. Sterne, Indianapolis; Alberta F. Moffet Greene, Kansas City, Mo., and Walter F. Schaller, San Francisco.

Dr. Frank P. Norbury, Jacksonville, Ill., read a paper on "Treatment of Toxic and Exhaustion Psychoses." Discussed by Drs. Theodore Diller, Pittsburgh; Meyer Solomon, Chicago; C. R. Woodson, St. Joseph, Mo., and Frank P. Norbury, Jacksonville, Ill.

Dr. Otto G. Freyermuth, San Francisco, read a paper on "Posterior Column Lesions Nonspecific." No discussion.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—MORNING

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. Archibald Church, Chicago; vice chairman, E. E. Southard, Boston; secretary, Charles W. Hitchcock, Detroit; delegate, Hugh T. Patrick, Chicago; alternate, W. A. Jones, Minneapolis.

Dr. Richard H. Hutchings, Major, M. R. C., U. S. Army, representative of the Office of the Surgeon-General, U. S. Army, read a paper on "Neuropsychiatry and the Mobilization." Discussed by Drs. G. A. Moleen, Denver; Alberta F. Moffet Greene, Kansas City, Mo.; Edward E. Mayer, Pittsburgh; C. R. Ball, St. Paul; Andrew W. Hoisholt, Napa, Calif.; Frank P. Norbury, Jacksonville, Ill.; H. I. Davis, Chicago; Peter Bassoe, Chicago; Lesser Kauffman, Buffalo; G. W. Hall, Chicago, and Richard H. Hutchings, Washington, D. C.

Dr. Walter Timme, New York, read a paper on "The Neuropsychiatric Personnel: The Character and Make-Up of the Members of the Neuropsychiatric Division of the Medical Reserve Corps." Discussed by Drs. Frank P. Norbury, Jacksonville, Ill.; Joseph Byrne, New York, and Walter Timme, New York.

Dr. Lawrence B. Pilsbury, Lincoln, Neb., read a paper on "The Personal Equation in Psychiatry." Discussed by Drs. William O. Krohn, Chicago; Joseph Byrne, New York; Albert E. Sterne, Indianapolis; Harold N. Moyer, Chicago; Beverley R. Tucker, Richmond, Va., and Lawrence B. Pilsbury, Lincoln, Neb.

Dr. H. Douglas Singer, Kankakee, Ill., read a paper on "The Medical Practitioner and Mental Hygiene." Discussed by Drs. Meyer Solomon, Chicago; Joseph Byrne, New York; Hugh T. Patrick, Chicago; Lulu Hunt Peters, Los Angeles; William O. Krohn, Chicago; Edward E. Mayer, Pittsburgh; C. R. Ball, St. Paul, and H. Douglas Singer, Kankakee, Ill.

Dr. Edward E. Mayer, Pittsburgh, read a paper on "Radiculitis: Its Diagnosis and Interpretation." Discussed by Drs. William A. Jones, Minneapolis; G. A. Moleen, Denver; Joseph Byrne, New York, and Edward E. Mayer, Pittsburgh.

Dr. I. Leon Meyers, Chicago, read a paper on "The Cerebellar Gait: A Pedographic Study." No discussion.

Dr. Julius Grinker, Chicago, moved that the section extend a vote of thanks to the outgoing officers, and particularly

to Secretary Hamilton, who has handled the work connected with his office during the past three years. Dr. Albert E. Sterne, Indianapolis, seconded the motion, and it was carried by rising vote.

Dr. William A. Jones, Minneapolis, said: In view of the work contributed by the medical profession, both at its annual meetings and through the efforts of the men directly connected with war activities, I move that the Transportation Committee of the American Medical Association be requested to secure reduced railroad rates to members of the Association, and particularly to those who live at a distance, and that this motion be transmitted to the secretary of the American Medical Association through the secretary of this section.

Dr. Lesser Kauffman, Buffalo, seconded this motion, which was unanimously carried.

With reference to the paper entitled "A Psychiatric Contribution to the Problem of Prison Reform," by Dr. Herman M. Adler, Chicago, it was moved by Dr. C. Eugene Riggs, St. Paul, that because of the lateness of the hour, and in view of the fact that the author was present, the paper be read by title and passed. Seconded and carried.

SECTION ON DERMATOLOGY

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—MORNING

The meeting was called to order at 9:30 by the chairman, Dr. Henry H. Hazen, Washington, D. C.

The chairman appointed Dr. Ernest D. Chipman, San Francisco, to serve on the Executive Committee in the place of Dr. Howard Fox, New York, who was in active service with the Medical Reserve Corps.

Dr. Henry H. Hazen, Washington, D. C., read the chairman's address, entitled "The Duties of the Dermatologist."

The following papers were read as a symposium on "Skin Tuberculosis."

Dr. Fred Wise, New York, read the paper submitted by Dr. Sigmund S. Pollitzer, New York, on "Cutaneous Tuberculosis: a Survey."

Dr. Fred Wise, New York: "Miliary Tuberculosis of the Skin, Lichen Scrofulosum and Papulonecrotic Tuberculids."

Drs. Samuel E. Sweitzer and Henry E. Michelsen, Minneapolis: "Sarcoids and Erythema Induratum of Bazin."

Drs. John E. Lane, New Haven, Conn., and Max Scheer, New York: "Dermatoses Possibly Related to Tuberculosis."

These four papers were discussed by Drs. Joseph Zeisler, Chicago; Richard L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo.; John A. Fordyce, New York; J. H. Stokes, Rochester, Minn.; Frederick G. Harris, Chicago; Augustus Ravogli, Cincinnati; Walter J. Heimann, New York; Everett S. Lain, Oklahoma City; Ernest D. Chipman, San Francisco; Moses Scholtz, Cincinnati; Fred Wise, New York; John E. Lane, New Haven, Conn., and Henry E. Michelsen, Minneapolis.

Dr. Meyer L. Heidingsfeld, Cincinnati, read a paper on "The Too Intensive Arsphenamin (Salvarsan) Treatment of Syphilis." Discussed by Drs. John H. Fordyce, New York; Budd C. Corbus, Chicago; J. H. McBride, Kansas City, Mo.; John E. Lane, New Haven, Conn.; Richard L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo.; King Smith, Toronto; E. J. Trowe, Toronto; Fred Wise, New York; Joseph Zeisler, Chicago; Bernard Erdman, Indianapolis; Arthur W. Stillians, Chicago; Walter J. Heimann, New York; Henry R. Varney, Detroit, and Meyer L. Heidingsfeld, Cincinnati.

The chairman appointed the following nominating committee: Drs. John E. Lane, New Haven, Conn., Henry R. Varney, Detroit, and J. B. Shelmire, Dallas, Texas.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—AFTERNOON

The meeting was called to order at 2:30 by the chairman, Dr. Henry H. Hazen, Washington, D. C.

The following papers were read as a symposium on "Syphilis in Its Economic Aspects."

Drs. Wade H. Brown and Louise Pearce, New York: "Experimental Therapy in Syphilis."

Dr. William Allen Pusey, Chicago: "The Handling of the Venereal Disease Problem in the Army at the Present Time."

Dr. John A. Fordyce, New York: "The Value of Early Diagnosis and Immediate Treatment in Preventing Neurosyphilis; Its Economic Aspects."

Dr. Harry G. Irvine, Minneapolis: "Syphilis and Venereal Diseases as a Public Health Problem."

These four papers were discussed by Drs. John E. Lane, New Haven, Conn.; John H. Stokes, Rochester, Minn.; King Smith, Toronto; Abram Schuyler Clark, New York; Fred Wise, New York; James Herbert Mitchell, Chicago; Loyd Thompson, Hot Springs, Ark.; Moses Scholtz, Cincinnati; A. H. Martin, Hot Springs, Ark.; Frank Wright, Minneapolis; Walter J. Heimann, New York; Wade H. Brown, New York; William Allen Pusey, Chicago; John H. Fordyce, New York, and Harry G. Irvine, Minneapolis.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—MORNING

The meeting was called to order at 9:30 by the chairman, Dr. Henry H. Hazen, Washington, D. C.

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. Otto H. Foerster, Milwaukee; vice chairman, Dr. David Lieberthal, Chicago; secretary, Dr. Walter J. Heimann, New York; delegate, Dr. George MacKee, New York; alternate, Dr. Fred Wise, New York.

The following papers were read as a symposium on "Bullous Dermatoses."

Dr. Walter J. Heimann, New York: "Pemphigus: a Clinical Study."

Dr. David Lieberthal, Chicago: "Toxic and Bullous Drug Eruptions and the Bullous Erythemas."

These two papers were discussed by Drs. Henry H. Hazen, Washington, D. C.; Richard L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo.; Augustus Ravogli, Cincinnati; John A. Fordyce, New York; Michael L. Ravitch, Louisville, Ky.; Harry G. Irvine, Minneapolis; Jesse B. Shelmire, Dallas, Texas; Philip Frank Shaffner, Chicago; Samuel E. Sweitzer, Minneapolis; Everett S. Lain, Oklahoma City; Moses Scholtz, Cincinnati; Joseph Zeisler, Chicago; Walter J. Heimann, New York, and David Lieberthal, Chicago.

Dr. Lloyd W. Ketron, Baltimore, read a paper on "Unusual Forms of Epitheliomas of the Skin." Discussed by Drs. Henry H. Hazen, Washington, D. C.; Frederick G. Harris, Chicago; Richard L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo.; Augustus Ravogli, Cincinnati; L. B. Mount, Albany, N. Y.; K. A. Zurawski, Chicago, and Lloyd W. Ketron, Baltimore.

Dr. Michael L. Ravitch, Louisville, Ky., read a paper on "Further Observations Concerning Dermatoses Attributed to Focal Infections."

Dr. Ernest Dwight Chipman, San Francisco, read a paper on "The Etiology of Lichen Planus."

These two papers were discussed by Drs. Richard L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo.; King Smith, Toronto; John E. Lane, New Haven, Conn.; Frederick G. Harris, Chicago; Moses Scholtz, Cincinnati; Everett S. Lain, Oklahoma City; David Lieberthal, Chicago; J. S. Eisenstaedt, Chicago; K. A. Zurawski, Chicago; J. H. Stokes, Rocheser, Minn.; Henry H. Hazen, Washington, D. C.; Michael L. Ravitch, Louisville, Ky., and Ernest Dwight Chipman, San Francisco.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—AFTERNOON

The meeting was called to order at 2:30 by the chairman, Dr. Henry H. Hazen, Washington, D. C.

Dr. Edward H. Reede, Washington, D. C., read a paper on "The Rôle of the Vegetative Nervous System in Certain Diseases of the Skin." Discussed by Drs. Ernest L. McEwen, Chicago; William Allen Pusey, Chicago; Richard L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo.; Henry J. Gerstenberger, Cleveland; J. H. Stokes, Rochester, Minn.; Loretta Joy Cummins, Boston; Augustus Ravogli, Cincinnati; B. W. Eppler, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Henry H. Hazen, Washington, D. C.; Edward H. Reede, Washington, D. C.

Drs. Richard L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo., and Frank E. Simpson, Chicago, presented a paper on "Retention Cysts of the Mucous Membrane of the Lip." Discussed by Drs. William Allen Pusey, Chicago, and Jesse B. Shelmire, Dallas, Texas.

Drs. Jesse B. Shelmire, and James H. Black, Dallas, Texas, presented a paper on "Adenoma Sebaceum: Report

of Five Cases in One Family." Discussed by Drs. James Herbert Mitchell, Chicago; Richard L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo., and Jesse B. Shelmire, Dallas, Texas.

Dr. Everett S. Lain, Oklahoma City, read a paper on "Dermatitis Lycopersicum Esculentum." Discussed by Drs. Arthur W. Stillians, Chicago; J. Frank Waugh, Chicago; Ernest L. McEwen, Chicago; Frederick G. Harris, Chicago; David Lieberthal, Chicago; Richard L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo.; Robert G. Washburn, Milwaukee; Harold N. Cole, Cleveland; James Herbert Mitchell, Chicago; John E. Lane, New Haven, Conn.; William Allen Pusey, Chicago, and Everett S. Lain, Oklahoma City.

Dr. J. S. Eisenstaedt, Chicago, read a paper on "A Case of Sporotrichosis Resembling Tuberculosis of the Skin." Discussed by Drs. Frederick G. Harris, Chicago; K. A. Zurawski, Chicago; Richard L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo.; Augustus Ravogli, Cincinnati, and J. S. Eisenstaedt, Chicago.

The newly elected officers were inducted into office and made brief and appropriate speeches of acceptance.

SECTION ON PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—MORNING

The meeting was called to order at 9:30 by the chairman, Dr. W. S. Rankin, Raleigh, N. C.

The following papers were read as a symposium on "Rural Sanitation":

Dr. W. S. Rankin, Raleigh, N. C.: "Coordinate Responsibility of Nation, State and County in Rural Sanitation." Discussed by Drs. J. W. Schereschewsky, Washington, D. C.; H. B. Hemenway, Springfield, Ill.; Otto P. Geier, Cincinnati; John N. Hurty, Indianapolis; James A. Hayne, Columbia, S. C., and W. S. Rankin, Raleigh, N. C.

Dr. John N. Hurty, Indianapolis: "State Responsibility and Aims in County Health Work." Discussed by Dr. Réné Sand of the Belgian Mission, on Industrial Management, Mr. F. L. Hoffman, Newark, N. J., and Dr. James A. Hayne, Columbia, S. C.

Dr. Otto P. Geier, Cincinnati, by request, made a statement on "Industrial Hygiene." Discussed by Dr. W. A. Evans, Chicago; Dr. J. W. Schereschewsky, Washington, D. C.; Major Edouard Rist, of the French Mission; Dr. William H. Welch, Lieutenant-Colonel, M. C., N. A.; Dr. Victor C. Vaughan, Colonel, M. C., N. A., and Dr. Oscar Dowling, Shreveport, La.

The following nominating committee was appointed: Dr. E. R. Kelley, Boston; Dr. Otto P. Geier, Cincinnati, and Dr. Oscar Dowling, Shreveport.

Dr. S. W. Welch, Montgomery, Ala., presented a resolution with reference to maintaining the working efficiency of the state boards of health of the several states.

The resolution was adopted.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—AFTERNOON

A joint meeting was held with the Section on Orthopedic Surgery. For the proceedings, see the minutes of that section.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—MORNING

The chairman, Dr. W. S. Rankin, Raleigh, N. C., called the meeting to order at 9:20 o'clock.

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. C. St. Clair Drake, Springfield, Ill.; vice chairman, Dr. J. W. Schereschewsky, Washington, D. C.; secretary, Dr. Donald B. Lowe, Akron, Ohio; delegate, Dr. W. S. Rankin, Raleigh, N. C.

The chairman then introduced Dr. Victor C. Vaughan, Colonel, M. C., N. A., as the presiding officer, owing to the military nature of the program.

The following papers were read as a symposium on "Military Hygiene and Preventive Medicine":

Dr. Rufus I. Cole, New York: "Prevention of Pneumonia."

Dr. Simon Flexner, New York: "Control of Meningitis."

Dr. Martha Wollstein, New York: "Mumps."

These three papers were discussed by Drs. Victor C. Vaughan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Frederick F. Russell, Washington, D. C.; P. F. Armand-De Lille, Boulogne, France; William C. Rucker, Washington, D. C.; H. Gideon Wells, Chicago; H. B. Hemenway, Springfield, Ill.; Simon Flexner, New York; Martha Wollstein, New York, and Rufus I. Cole, New York.

Dr. Wilbur A. Sawyer, Berkeley, Calif., read a paper on "Venereal Disease Control in the Army." Discussed by Drs. Victor C. Vaughan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; P. S. Schenk, Norfolk, Va.; J. O. Cobb, Colonel, U. S. P. H. S., and C. St. Clair Drake, Springfield, Ill.

Dr. C. F. Gelston, engaged for a year or more in assembling and helping to take care of the civilian people who have been returned from Germany to France, made a few remarks.

SECTION ON GENITO-URINARY DISEASES

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—MORNING

The meeting was called to order by the chairman of the Executive Committee, Dr. Granville MacGowan, Los Angeles, at about 9 o'clock, who stated that because of the absence of the chairman of the section in France, and the death of the vice chairman, the conduct of the meeting developed on the Executive Committee, through its chairman, and that there would be no address by the chairman.

Dr. E. Otis Smith, Cincinnati, read a paper on "Anatomic and Pathologic Study of the Posterior Urethra."

Dr. Ernest M. Watson, Buffalo, read a paper on "The Human Vesicles at Birth, with Observations in Their Fetal Development."

Dr. Granville MacGowan, Los Angeles, read a paper on "Why Trained Urologists Should Be Employed to Treat Disease Conditions of the Posterior Urethra and the Bladder Neck."

These three papers were discussed by Drs. Charles M. Harpster, Toledo, Ohio; William T. Belfield, Chicago; Bransford Lewis, St. Louis; V. G. Vecki, San Francisco; John R. Caulk St. Louis; A. L. Wolbarst, New York; A. E. Goldstein, Baltimore, and V. D. Lespinasse, Chicago.

Drs. Loyd Thompson, Hot Springs, Ark., and Jacob Bolasny, Detroit, presented a paper on "Venereal Disease in the Thirty-Ninth Division." Discussed by Drs. F. M. McCallum Kansas City; V. G. Vecki, San Francisco; A. L. Wolbarst, New York; John R. Caulk, St. Louis; A. E. Goldstein, Baltimore; W. J. Wallace, Oklahoma City; A. E. Mowry, Chicago; W. G. A. Schulte, Salt Lake City; William C. Quinby, Boston; E. H. Martin, Hot Springs, Ark.; Charles M. Harpster, Toledo, Ohio; Lawrence T. Price, Richmond, Va., and Granville MacGowan, Los Angeles.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—AFTERNOON

Dr. Arthur L. Chute, Boston, read a paper on "Some Cases of Retention of Urine Associated with Defects of the Sacrum, Probably Spina Bifida Occulta." Discussed by Drs. J. A. Gardner, Buffalo; William F. Braasch, Rochester, Minn.; Leland Boogher; St. Louis; H. L. Kretschmer, Chicago; J. Dellinger Barney, Boston, and J. P. O'Neil, Chicago.

The chairman recounted briefly the circumstances attending the death of Dr. Martin Krotoszyner of San Francisco, and appointed as a special committee to prepare suitable obituary resolutions Drs. A. L. Wolbarst, New York; Rufus L. Rigdon, San Francisco, and J. L. Boogher, St. Louis.

The chairman announced that Dr. Arthur L. Chute, Boston, had been selected by the Executive Committee to fill the place of Dr. Hugh Cabot, Boston, on the Executive Committee during this meeting.

Dr. Henry G. Bugbee, New York, read a paper on "Renal Complications of Pregnancy from the Standpoint of the Urologist." Discussed by Drs. Herman L. Kretschmer, Chicago; John R. Caulk, St. Louis; V. D. Lespinasse, Chicago, and A. E. Goldstein, Baltimore.

A paper by Dr. Frank Hinman, San Francisco, was read on "Experimental Hydronephrosis: Repair Following Ureterocystoneostomy in White Rats with Complete Ureteral Obstruc-

tion." Discussed by Drs. J. Dellinger Barney, Boston; James A. Gardner, Buffalo; Henry G. Bugbee, New York, and V. D. Lespinasse, Chicago.

Dr. Anders Peterson, Rochester, Minn., read a paper on "Effect on the Kidney and Ureter Following Transplantation into the Bladder." Discussed by Drs. Granville MacGowan, Los Angeles; V. D. Lespinasse, Chicago; Arthur L. Chute, Boston; Charles M. McKenna, Chicago; Bernhard Erdman, Indianapolis, and F. C. Herrick, Cleveland.

Dr. Robert H. Herbst, Chicago, read a paper on "Acquired Stricture of the Lower End of the Ureter." Discussed by V. D. Lespinasse, Chicago; John R. Caulk, St. Louis; William M. Spitzer, Denver; Gustav Kolischer, Chicago; Bernhard Erdman, Indianapolis; J. Dellinger Barney, Boston; Arthur L. Chute, Boston, and William F. Braasch, Rochester, Minn.

Friday, June 14—Morning

Drs. V. G. Vecki, San Francisco; William C. Quinby, Boston, and C. M. Harpster, Toledo, Ohio, were appointed as a nominating committee.

The following officers were elected: chairman, William F. Braasch, Rochester, Minn.; vice chairman, R. L. Rigdon, San Francisco; secretary, E. O. Smith, Cincinnati; delegate, Granville MacGowan, Los Angeles; alternate, H. G. Hamer, Indianapolis.

The address of the chairman, Dr. Edward L. Keyes, Jr., was read.

Dr. Bransford Lewis, St. Louis, read a paper on "New Instruments in Operative Cystoscopy." Discussed by Drs. William F. Braasch, Rochester, Minn., and H. L. Kretschmer, Chicago.

Dr. Oswald S. Lowsley, New York, read a paper on "Surgery and Surgical Pathology of the Human Prostate Gland." Discussed by Drs. H. L. Kretschmer, Chicago; Arthur L. Chute, Boston; V. D. Lespinasse, Chicago; W. G. A. Schulte, Salt Lake City; Bransford Lewis, St. Louis; Gustav Kolischer, Chicago; B. L. Guyatt, Binbrooke, Ont.; Granville MacGowan, Los Angeles; L. E. Schmidt, Chicago, and A. E. Goldstein, Baltimore.

Dr. James A. Gardner, Buffalo, read a paper on "The Silent Prostate." Discussed by Drs. H. L. Kretschmer, Chicago; James B. Cross, Buffalo; J. Dellinger Barney, Boston; Bernhard Erdman, Indianapolis; W. G. Schulte, Salt Lake City; Oswald S. Lowsley, New York; William C. Quinby, Boston; Gustav Kolischer, Chicago; L. E. Schmidt, Chicago; V. D. Lespinasse, Chicago, and C. M. Harpster, Toledo, Ohio.

The committee named to draft resolutions on the death of the vice chairman, Dr. Martin Krotoszyner, San Francisco, reported the following:

Whereas, Dr. Martin Krotoszyner was for many years one of the leading urologists of the Pacific Coast; and

Whereas, He stood high in the affections and respect of his confrères, both at home and throughout the nation, and was recognized as a man of honor, a friend who was loyal, a physician of scientific mind and a co-member of our society who was always enthusiastically ready to further its interests, and

Whereas, On the afternoon of April 20, 1918, while engaged in his office consultations he was wantonly shot to death by a man of disordered mind whose ills he had attempted to heal; and

Whereas, In his death his family lost a loving husband and father, his city was deprived of a public spirited citizen, and the medical profession lost one of its most sincere and untiring members; and

Whereas, Dr. Krotoszyner had been actively interested in the Section on Genito-Urinary Diseases of the American Medical Association since the organization of that Section, and at its meeting one year ago was elected to the office of vice chairman; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we, Fellows of the A. M. A., registered in this section hereby express our feelings of sincere sorrow at his untimely taking away and our sense of loss in his absence from our meeting, and his cooperation in our councils; and

Resolved, That we extend to his wife and family our deepest sympathy in their bereavement, and we assure them that his memory will be cherished by this section as one who stood for the highest and best ideals in medicine; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be spread on the minutes of the section and become a part of its records, and that a copy be forwarded to his family.

The foregoing resolutions were adopted by rising and unanimous vote.

Friday, June 14—Afternoon

Dr. William C. Quinby, Boston, read a paper on "Treatment of Genital Tuberculosis in the Male." Discussed by Drs. J. Dellinger Barney, Boston; J. P. O'Neil, Chicago; James A. Gardner, Buffalo, and Oswald Lowsley, New York.

Dr. J. Dellinger Barney, Boston, read a paper on "Colon Bacillus Infection of the Urinary Tract."

Dr. Louis E. Schmidt, Chicago, read a paper on "The Significance of Bacteriuria."

These two papers were discussed by Drs. H. L. Kretschmer, Chicago; Granville MacGowan, Los Angeles; Oswald S. Lowsley, New York; Bransford Lewis, St. Louis; C. M. McKenna, Chicago, and C. W. Bethune, Buffalo.

Dr. Louis E. Schmidt, Chicago, moved the adoption of the following: That the membership of this section unanimously request that its name be changed to that of the Section on Urology, its scope to be the same as heretofore.

The motion carried by unanimous vote. [Not transmitted to the House of Delegates.]

Dr. Albert E. Goldstein, Baltimore, read a paper on "The Diagnostic and Prognostic Value of Blood Urea in Urology." No discussion.

SECTION ON ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Wednesday, June 12—Morning

The section was called to order at 9:05 by the chairman, Dr. Albert H. Freiberg, Cincinnati. Dr. Freiberg made some announcements and appointed, as vice president pro tem., Dr. J. D. Griffith, Kansas City; and as members of the Executive Committee pro tem., Drs. Frank E. Peckham, Providence, R. I.; Arthur Steindler, Iowa City, Iowa, and A. R. Colvin, St. Paul.

Dr. Leo Mayer, New York, read a paper on "Tendon Operation Technic." Discussed by Drs. Arthur Steindler, Iowa City, Iowa; E. H. Smith, San Francisco; C. M. Jacobs, Chicago; M. A. Bernstein, Kenosha, Wis., and Leo Mayer, New York.

Dr. Walter G. Stern, Cleveland, read a paper by himself and Dr. M. E. Blahd, Cleveland, on "Cerebral Spastic Paraplegia." Discussed by Drs. George B. Packard, Denver; E. H. Smith, San Francisco; John Ridlon, Chicago, and Walter G. Stern, Cleveland.

Dr. Frank E. Peckham, Providence, R. I., read a paper on "A Further Report of the Operation for Stabilizing the Foot and Ankle in Poliomyelitis." Discussed by Drs. Walter G. Stern, Cleveland, and Frank E. Packham, Providence.

Dr. Melvin S. Henderson, Rochester, Minn., read a paper on "Loose Bodies in the Elbow Joint." Discussed by Drs. W. C. Campbell, Memphis, Tenn.; A. R. Colvin, St. Paul; A. H. Freiberg, Cincinnati; Arthur Steindler, Iowa City, Iowa; Leo Mayer, New York; C. A. Parker, Chicago; J. D. Griffith, Kansas City, Mo., and Melvin S. Henderson, Rochester, Minn.

Dr. Arthur Steindler, Iowa City, Iowa, read a paper on "Orthopedic Operations on the Hand." Discussed by Drs. John L. Porter, Chicago; J. P. Lord, Omaha; Melvin S. Henderson, Rochester, Minn.; C. M. Jacobs, Chicago, and Arthur Steindler, Iowa City, Iowa.

Dr. W. Barnett Owen, Louisville, Ky., read a paper on "Efficient Support for Sacro-Iliac Relaxation." Discussed by Drs. F. J. Gaenslen, Milwaukee; C. A. Parker, Chicago; J. P. Lord, Omaha; John L. Porter, Chicago; E. H. Smith, San Francisco, and W. Barnett Owen, Louisville, Ky.

Wednesday, June 12—Afternoon

A joint meeting was held with the Section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health.

The meeting was called to order at 2:10 by Dr. A. H. Freiberg, Cincinnati, chairman of the Section on Orthopedic Surgery. Dr. Freiberg read an announcement about draft board managers, and then surrendered the Chair to Dr. J. D. Griffith, Kansas City, Mo.

Dr. A. H. Freiberg, Cincinnati, read the chairman's address, entitled, "Military and Industrial Orthopedic Surgery."

Dr. Charles G. Farnum, Peoria, Ill., read a paper on "Modern Industrial Medicine and Surgery."

Dr. Clarence D. Selby, Toledo, Ohio, read a paper on "Conserving Industrial Man Power."

These two papers were discussed by Drs. J. W. Schereschewsky, Washington, D. C.; Charles G. Farnum, Peoria, Ill., and Clarence D. Selby, Toledo, Ohio.

Dr. Francis D. Patterson, Harrisburg, Pa., read a paper on "Reconstruction Work in Industrial and Military Life." Discussed by Drs. C. G. Farnum, Peoria, Ill.; O. P. Geier, Cincinnati; J. D. Griffith, Kansas City, Mo.; W. G. Stern, Cleveland; E. P. S. Miller, Chicago, and F. D. Patterson, Harrisburg, Pa.

Mr. Charles S. Andrus, Chicago, Ill., read a paper on "Responsibility of the Industrial Board and the Influence of the Medical Examiner." Discussed by Dr. Wilmer Krusen, Philadelphia, and Mr. C. S. Andrus, Chicago.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—MORNING

The meeting was called to order at 9:05 by the chairman, Dr. A. H. Freiberg, Cincinnati.

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. Emil S. Geist, Minneapolis; vice chairman, Dr. Benjamin P. Farrell, New York; Executive Committee, Dr. Russell A. Hibbs, New York, chairman; Dr. A. H. Freiberg, Cincinnati, and Dr. E. W. Ryerson, Chicago; delegate, Dr. John Ridlon, Chicago. The secretary, Dr. H. B. Thomas, Chicago, retains his office for two more years.

A letter from Col. Sir Robert Jones of London was read, and a motion was carried directing the secretary to write to Colonel Jones expressing appreciation and regard.

The executive session adjourned at 9:15, and the scientific program was resumed.

Dr. Robert B. Cofield, Cincinnati, read a paper on "Disinfection of the Knee Joint." Discussed by Drs. C. A. Parker, Chicago; J. P. Lord, Omaha; A. H. Freiberg, Cincinnati, and Robert B. Cofield, Cincinnati.

Dr. Leo Mayer, New York, showed the slides belonging to his paper on "Tendon Operation Technic," which was read on Wednesday morning. Discussed by Drs. A. H. Freiberg, Cincinnati, and Leo Mayer, New York.

Dr. Russell A. Hibbs, New York, presented a paper on "Final Report of Operations for Pott's Disease." Discussed by Drs. C. M. Jacobs, Chicago; W. C. Campbell, Memphis, Tenn.; F. J. Gaenslen, Milwaukee; H. B. Thomas, Chicago; Benjamin P. Farrell, New York, and R. A. Hibbs, New York.

Dr. David Silver, Pittsburgh, read a paper on "Problem of the Artificial Arm." Discussed by Drs. John Ridlon, Chicago; J. P. Lord, Omaha; Arthur Steindler, Iowa City, Iowa; Leo Mayer, New York; S. C. Baldwin, Salt Lake City, and David Silver, Pittsburgh.

Dr. Charles R. McClure, Portland, Ore., read a paper on "Isolated Disease of the Scaphoid." Discussed by Drs. W. C. Campbell, Memphis; S. C. Baldwin, Salt Lake City, and Charles R. McClure, Portland, Ore.

Dr. Robert Emmett Farr, Minneapolis, read a paper on "Illustrations and Demonstration of Bone-Holding Forceps." No discussion.

The chairman appointed Drs. J. P. Lord, Omaha, and R. B. Cofield, Cincinnati, as members of the executive committee to act in the places of Drs. A. R. Colvin and Frank E. Peckham.

SECTION ON GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY AND PROCTOLOGY

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—MORNING

The meeting was called to order at 9 o'clock by the chairman, Dr. Anthony Bassler, New York.

Dr. Anthony Bassler, New York, read the chairman's address.

Dr. Charles D. Aaron, Detroit, read a paper on "A Simplified Method of Aspirating Gastric Contents in Hypersensitive Patients." Discussed by Drs. M. H. Mack, Chicago; J. M. Rector, Columbus, Ohio, and J. Russell Verbrycke, Jr., Washington, D. C.

Dr. William M. Beach, Pittsburgh, read a paper on "The Subnormal Colon." Discussed by Drs. D. H. Murray, Syracuse, N. Y.; E. L. Eggleston, Battle Creek, Mich.; William H. Stauffer, St. Louis, and Nathan Rosewater, Cleveland.

Dr. Dwight Henderson Murray, Syracuse, N. Y., read a paper on "A Résumé of Eight Years' Original Research Work in the Etiology and Treatment of Pruritus Ani." Discussed by Drs. J. M. Frick, Toledo, Ohio; James A. Duncan, Toledo, Ohio; Thomas Charles Martin, Washington, D. C., and Anthony Bassler, New York.

Dr. Sidney K. Simon, New Orleans, read a paper on "The Comparative Value of Crude Ipecac and Its Alkaloids in the Treatment of Amebiasis." Discussed by Drs. Frank Smithies, Chicago; Hugo A. Freund, Detroit, and Horace W. Soper, St. Louis.

The paper of Dr. Max Einhorn, New York, on "The Importance of Detailed Examination of Drafted Men with Regard to Their Ability to Be Soldiers," was read. No discussion.

Drs. Dwight Henderson Murray, Syracuse, N. Y., William H. Stauffer, St. Louis, and William Van Valzah Hayes, New York, were appointed by the chair as a nominating committee.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12—AFTERNOON

The meeting was called to order at 2 o'clock by the chairman.

The following officers were elected: chairman, Dr. William M. Beach, Pittsburgh; vice chairman, Dr. Frank Smithies, Chicago; secretary, Dr. Horace W. Soper, St. Louis; delegate, Dr. Willian Van Valzah Hayes, New York; alternate, Dr. T. Chittenden Hill, Boston; executive committee, Drs. Charles G. Stockton, Buffalo; Dwight H. Murray, Syracuse, N. Y., and Anthony Bassler, New York.

Dr. Frank Smithies, Chicago, read a paper on "Pericholecystitic Adhesions: Their Importance and Clinical Recognition." Discussed by Drs. Robert T. Morris, New York; G. A. Friedman, New York; Mary E. Dunning Rose, New York; William Van Valzah Hayes, New York, and Roland Hazen, Paris, Ill.

Dr. G. A. Friedman, New York, read a paper on "The Probable Endocrinic Origin of Peptic Ulcer." Discussed by Drs. Frank C. Mann, Rochester, N. Y.; V. A. LaPenta, Indianapolis; Betram W. Sippy, Chicago, and Martin E. Rehfuss, Philadelphia.

Dr. Martin E. Rehfuss, Philadelphia, read a paper on "The Possibilities of Fractional Gastric Analysis." Discussed by Drs. William Van Valzah Hayes, New York; Frank Smithies, Chicago, and A. F. R. Andresen, Brooklyn.

Dr. Thomas Charles Martin, Washington, D. C., read a paper on "An Operation for Internal Hemorrhoids under Local Anesthesia." Discussed by Drs. Marvin H. Smith, Jacksonville, Fla.; William M. Beach, Pittsburgh; J. Rawson Pennington, Chicago; Dwight H. Murray, Syracuse, N. Y.; William H. Stauffer, St. Louis, and Charles D. Aaron, Detroit.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14—MORNING

The meeting was called to order by the chairman.

Dr. Harry B. Eisberg, New York, read a paper on "Intestinal Obstruction: Continued Studies from Surgical Research Laboratory, New York University." Discussed by Drs. Dwight Henderson Murray, Syracuse, N. Y., and James J. Moorehead, Chicago.

Dr. J. Rawson Pennington, Chicago, read a paper on "The End-Results of Operations for Cancer of the Rectum, with Suggestions for Improving Them." Discussed by Drs. Dwight Henderson Murray, Syracuse, N. Y; William M. Beach, Pittsburgh; Charles J. Drueck, Chicago, and George E. Pfahler, Philadelphia.

Dr. George E. Pfahler, Philadelphia, read a paper on "The Importance of Complete Roentgen Study of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract and Gallbladder in All Obscure Abdominal Cases." Discussed by Drs. Bertram W. Sippy, Chicago; William Van Valzah Hayes, New York; Aloys Heinen, Chicago; J. M. Rector, Columbus, Ohio; John Guttman, New York, and Horace W. Soper, St. Louis.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address . . . . "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price . . . . . Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information on the second advertising page following this reading matter

SATURDAY, JUNE 29, 1918

WAR TIME DIFFICULTIES IN PRACTICAL DIETETICS

The new adjustments of food conditions thus far experienced in American homes have been brought about by voluntary effort and economic necessities rather than by governmental procedure. There has been no attempt at compulsory rationing, such as has been attempted abroad. "The Food Administration," said Herbert C. Hoover in a recent address, "has not taken the attitude of the general in command giving orders. Our attitude to the American public has been consistent, that we should ask for service, that we should ask for self-sacrifice, that we should tell in a clear and direct way the why and wherefore of every request. . . . The Food Administration has been founded on voluntary effort. We have no desire to depart from this idea, but if we are to accomplish our purpose it must be accomplished by voluntary effort."

Even an honor system of voluntary rationing requires the application of intelligence in the readjustment of dietaries occasioned by the exclusion or reduction of certain items in the diet. The difficulties are not diminished by the fact, already demonstrated by a single year's experience, that the conditions of supply may change from month to month in such a way as to require new plans. We must almost adjust ourselves, like an army in the field, to the day's orders. If the more intelligent classes of our communities are finding that this novel necessity taxes their ingenuity, how much greater must be the perplexity among those groups less competent to meet new situations with skill and forethought. How can a solution be found?

These comments have received added force from the experience that our English allies have acquired in the conduct of the large number of hostels where, under governmental patronage, great numbers of munition workers are now fed. Catering according to custom is an impossibility in a war time canteen. The problem of satisfying the boarder and obeying the mandates of the food administration at the same time has tried the matrons set to the tasks. The crux of the situation has been clearly stated by Miss Chrystal[1] of the Welfare and Health Section, Ministry of Munitions: "The best use of substitutes and the most economical use of food generally are matters which require a great deal of skill, and which may be beyond the powers of ordinary English cooks."

Such perplexities are assuredly not negligible. Our military authorities have begun to realize the true value of a trained army cook; the civilian armies must also be provided for. Some of the difficulties encountered in the new kind of service that hostels represent are worth mentioning because they have both psychologic and physiologic import in nutrition. Variety affects efficiency both physically in relation to digestion and psychologically. Sameness is apt to characterize institutional food, and it is not surprising that hostel catering should have the same fault. Detailed observation has led inspectors to believe that one of the secrets of successful hostel management lies in preserving the tenants' interest in their meals. It is a common experience in hostels that the nerve strain of heavy munition work produces in women a disposition to be difficult about food, and where there is little discontent it is generally found that variety of food is studied. The great difficulty is that, although monotony is resented, the workers are conservative and suspect new dishes.

The munition worker is not unlike the patient that demands a diet list from his physician. Geographic and racial peculiarities and dietary customs offer almost insurmountable obstacles to many rational innovations. Thus one hostel inspector reports that "potato dishes are being tried with considerable success. Maize has been found to be unpopular and indigestible. Suet puddings and rolls are thought by the workers to be sustaining." Not only the proper selection and cooking of food, but also suitable service is indispensable to success. And the problem of waste looms up larger as the food stores become smaller.

In the face of such emergencies it behooves the medical profession to welcome and encourage in this country the growth of a movement that is destined to bring help and stimulus in meeting these problems of the art of living. Home economics has too long been looked on as a fad. Rule of thumb methods are no longer synonymous with household arts. Witness the speedy success with which substitutive cereals have been employed in cookery throughout the United States within the past few months. From the primary schools to the colleges for women our girls are being taught the dignity of home economics and the underlying sciences. Our profession is all too slow in realizing what these newer forms of theoretical and

1. Chrystal, E. M.: Food in Hostels, National Health Insurance, Medical Research Committee, Special Report Series, No. 13, Appendix III, 1918.

vocational education actually are destined to mean, not only to the hospital or institutional dietitian and to the trained nurse, but also to the nation at large. Let us dignify the art of dietetics.

THE ORIGIN OF COLOSTRUM

The milk that female mammals secrete during the first few days after parturition, at the beginning of their period of lactation, is quite different in composition from the fluid produced at a later stage. It is known under the name of colostrum, and the colostral characteristics persist for varying periods in different species. Colostrum is a more viscid fluid than the later milk. It is richer in proteins, particularly lactalbumin, and total solids; unlike ordinary milk, it may even coagulate on being heated. Colostrum contains many cells designated as milk corpuscles, which contain nuclear material, whereas later milk is essentially free from such products. Regarding the fat content, the statistics are somewhat uncertain; but it has been reported that the colostral fat has a higher melting point and more of the lipoids, cholesterol and lecithin, than has ordinary milk.

Many students of the value of milk as a nutrient have placed emphasis on the importance of colostrum in the nutrition of the young. They believe that, owing to its comparative richness in the different types of foodstuffs, colostrum helps to avert considerable declines in body weight and retardation of growth during the earliest period of infancy. For example, in Dr. Lane-Claypon's elaborate survey of milk and its hygienic relations, the following statement appears: There is no doubt that colostrum is of primary importance to the young animal, and there is no way of replacing it. An infant deprived of the colostrum of its mother must endeavor, not always with success, to make up later the disadvantage under which it has labored at the start.[1] When it is added further that colostrum is supposed by some to have a laxative effect, the foundation for the belief of the special value of this secretory product for the first few feedings of the newly born will better be understood.

Other investigators, on the other hand, have not accepted this purely teleological explanation for the occurrence of colostrum. They believe that this product is the temporary result of the imperfect activity of the mammary glands when they start their functioning. The peculiar composition of the fluid, with its comparative richness in cellular constituents, is regarded as a natural result of the washing out of ducts hitherto inactive. Not until the pent up cell débris is discharged does a standardized type of secretion ensue, on this hypothesis. A recent decidedly unique observation, made by Hill[2] at the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, may help to throw light on the real significance and origin of colostrum. A 4 months' old virgin doe kid spontaneously commenced to secrete milk having all characteristics, properties and chemical composition of the milk secreted by its mother and other goats under observation. At no time, from the earliest secretion of milk, was there any colostrum secreted. This would indicate that the secretion of colostrum is associated with and possibly is produced by the cessation of pregnancy, and may not occur in lactation not associated with pregnancy.

1. Lane-Claypon, Janet E.: Milk and Its Hygienic Relations, London, 1916.
2. Hill, R. L.: The Analysis of Milk Secreted by a Suckling Doe Kid, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1918, 33, 391.

A BRITISH VIEW OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION'S WAR ACTIVITIES

The *British Medical Journal* (June 1) comments on the editorials which appeared in THE JOURNAL, April 20 and 27, relative to the call of Surgeon-General Gorgas for five thousand more medical officers. Our confrère observes that the American Medical Association offered its services to the government at the time the United States entered the war just as did the British Medical Association at the beginning of the conflict, and intimates that we are going through their experience when we call only for a sufficient number of volunteers to meet immediate needs. As to this, of course the Surgeon-General is not endeavoring to supply the immediate needs, because these have been supplied; what the Surgeon-General desires is to prepare for future needs. Incidentally we might add that this need may not be far distant, judging from the outlook for rapid enlargement of our National Army.

Referring to the call of our Surgeon-General, the *British Medical Journal* says: "The American Medical Association, like the British Medical Association, has a War Commitee which is taking up this call with energy and enthusiasm. The Surgeon-General desires that the five thousand shall be secured without serious hardship to any community, manufacturing concern or other civil activity, and consequently the American Medical Association has begun to investigate the conditions in all parts of the country so as to produce a survey which will 'provide a basis for accurate, intelligent, cooperative effort.'" It goes on to say that our War Committee, as did theirs, deliberated on the advisability of calling for a voluntary draft, which would mean that every physician in active practice would volunteer as a member of the Medical Reserve Corps and be subject to call. "The American Medical Association has deemed this extreme measure [that is, voluntary draft] unnecessary for the present at least. The organization of such a scheme would have afforded excellent training for the work the Association will have to face if ever it becomes necessary in America to pass a military service act in

any way comparable to that which has been found necessary in Great Britain." However, attention is called to the relatively large number of medical practitioners in America as compared with the number in Great Britain.

Quoting our statement that "the time has come for every medical man under 55 years of age who is physically qualified to consider seriously for himself the question of his duty to his government," the *British Medical Journal* suggests that "no individual practitioner can possibly judge for himself the medical needs of the community in which he practices or the hardship which he himself will suffer." This fact is being recognized in the work being done by the state and county organizations. It is appreciated that even the county society, except where the county includes large centers of population and consequently a large number of physicians, is seldom qualified to pass judicially on the question as to whether such and such a man could be spared or should offer his services. The plan now being tested out in some of the Councilor Districts of Nebraska is more likely to result in judicious conservative selection, with personal bias eliminated. There, as mentioned elsewhere in this issue, it is proposed that a committee composed of a representative from each county society in the Councilor District, with the councilor of the district acting as chairman, shall indicate those who should apply for commission and in what order, so that the quota assigned to that district will be available.

WAR GASES AND ANTIVIVISECTIONISTS

According to investigations in progress on animals at the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research,[1] some degree of analgesia may be produced by at least three widely different war gases—chlorin, phosgen and dimethylsulphate[2]—and may perhaps be a property of most gases usable for military purposes. Auer, who has conducted the experiments with dimethylsulphate, has reported that in animals gassed with fumes of this compound a strong generalized analgesia is observed within a few hours after exposure to the fumes, which reaches a high degree within twenty-four hours. If the animal survives, the analgesia may still be well marked six months afterward. Furthermore, we are assured that in such animals severe operations may be performed without any anesthetic, the operation eliciting no indications or only slight indications of pain. If these experimental observations find their counterpart in the experience of the battlefield, the analgesic property may be utilizable in gassed soldiers who are also wounded and require surgical intervention.

A further possible practical outcome of the animal experiments with dimethylsulphate fumes relates to the necropsy findings of localized pulmonary edema as a result of gassing.[3] The edema rarely involves the whole lung, only a certain lobe or portions of a lobe showing a striking degree of pulmonary edema. It is by no means infrequent to find one lobe fairly saturated, while the rest of the entire lung tissue is practically free from fluid.

According to Auer, this condition is due apparently to the combination of a partial or complete stenosis of a bronchus or bronchiole with inspiratory dyspnea. A marked inflammation of the respiratory passages with pseudodiphtheritic membrane formation may occur locally. Therefore during each inspiration, which is slow, labored and prolonged in the gassed animal, the capillaries of the alveolar walls are subjected to an aspirating action which facilitates or initiates the passage of a transudate into the alveolar spaces. The production of this transudate is probably also aided by a local damage of the alveolar epithelium which the war gas produces. So far as such conditions may be found in gassed soldiers, it is suggested that all inspiratory dyspnea should be ameliorated as much as possible, by tracheotomy and artificial respiration if necessary, aiming by this means to ward off pulmonary edema.

And in the meantime, while patient investigators are trying their best by animal experimentation to kindle a spark of hope for the unfortunate victims of a fiendish mode of warfare, the complacent stay-at-home "antivivisectionists" and their mouthpiece—*Life*—are doing their worst to extinguish it. Shall humanity tolerate such traitors to its cause? Speaking of this "menace of unreason as applied to problems concerning hygienic and moral measures that affect the rights of the individual and society," Joseph Jastrow, professor of psychology in the University of Wisconsin, says in a recent work on "The Psychology of Conviction":

> Upon the basis of a similarly inspired opposition—and one quite as unintelligent—we have the anti-vaccinationists; and reaching to higher circles where prejudices, like other beliefs, acquire a more moralized statement, the antivivisectionists. It is gratifying to record that American conditions up to the present have not been as favorably disposed toward this propaganda of unreason as to others; yet it is possible to cite the well-known fact that a popular periodical, which ministers to the relaxations of life and stands for that sanity of view which a sense of humor so notably confers, which circulates among the more cultivated classes of society, incessantly preaches an ignorant and false crusade, brutally misrepresents the noble army of experts who are carrying the triumphs of science into the field of deepest concern to human interests, criticizes without authority and ignores the open records of achievement; while in the main stultifying its own position, it unquestionably fosters the cause of prejudice.

1. Auer, J.: Generalized Analgesia in Cats After Exposure to a War Gas $(CH_3)_2SO_4$. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 918, **15**, 104.
2. Neiding: Russk. Vrach, 1917, **16**, 397.
3. Auer, J.: Localized Pulmonary Edema in Cats After the Inhalation of a War Gas $(CH_3)_2SO_4$. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1918, **15**, 106.

Current Comment

INTERN TRAINING AND STANDARDIZING OF HOSPITALS

The medical graduate who has spent a year or more as an intern in a good hospital is acknowledged to be so much better prepared for his professional career than the man without it, that this internship should be required of all medical students. The making of such a requirement rests with either the medical schools or the state licensing boards. Already eight medical schools have made the intern year mandatory for the degree, and seven state licensing boards have made it an essential qualification for a license. As the intern service becomes an essential part of the training of medical students—a requirement rather than an optional, extramural course—its character and content must be subject to regulation. Each school or state board which adopts this requirement must decide what are the essential qualifications whereby a hospital can provide a satisfactory intern training, and must prepare a list of the hospitals which, in its judgment, possess these qualifications and whose internships it will recognize. The standardization of intern training and the classification of hospitals on the basis of their facilities for intern instruction have been a part of the program of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association since it first took up the work of improving the standards of medical education. The Council has already made two surveys of hospitals and published two editions of a list of those considered qualified to provide acceptable internships. It is now making a third survey and has just sent out a questionnaire to all of the hospitals of the country reporting interns. In cooperation with the Council, the state medical associations are appointing hospital committees to act in an advisory capacity as the survey progresses. Besides the collecting of this information concerning the hospitals which provide internships, and as conditions may require it, it is proposed to make inspections of certain hospitals. In this standardization of hospitals, special emphasis will be laid on the qualifications of the hospital staff, the adequacy of its equipment for modern, scientific diagnostic and therapeutic procedure, the work required of its interns, and the supervision given to that work. It is on these points chiefly that the value of the intern's training depends. The intern year must become of equal rank educationally with the previous four years of the student's medical course. The staffs of hospitals should look on their relation to the intern as that of teacher to student. Some hospitals and their staffs have long felt this responsibility and have given their interns training of high quality. In the majority, however, there will need to be something like a revolution in the hospital's conception of its duty to the intern. The hospital must recognize that while primarily it secures the aid of trained interns so as to provide adequate and proper care for the sick, and thus is better able to fulfil its duty and responsibility to the community, actually the hospital secures the services of these interns without expense because it is presumed to give the student a quid pro quo in the form of advanced clinical instruction and experience.

THE RESPONSE OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION

We understand that during the four weeks since the publication of the "Honor Roll" in THE JOURNAL (June 1), practically 2,775 physicians have made application for commission in the Medical Reserve Corps and a little less than 200 for commission in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force. Of course, a certain percentage of these will be unable to qualify. However, it shows how well the medical profession is appreciating its responsibility. The question with the large majority of physcians is, Where can I best render service? Apparently many physicians have found the correct answer.

THE HONOR ROLL

May we again call the attention of those who desire to keep the "Honor Roll" (THE JOURNAL, June 1) complete and up to date to the fact that this may be done by adding to it the names of those accepting commissions which now appear in THE JOURNAL each week. In the present issue the names of 199 physicians are recorded as having accepted commissions in the Medical Reserve Corps of the Army and 180 as having accepted commissions in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

ONE FORM OF VOLUNTARY SELECTIVE CONSCRIPTION OF PHYSICIANS

The problem of supplying the required number of officers for the Medical Reserve Corps, without working "serious hardships on any community, manufacturing concern, or any other civil activity," is being solved, not by any hard and fast or harsh plan, and in applying it all over the country, but by simply keeping the principle in mind and applying it where and in the manner best suited to the conditions that exist in the community. A plan workable in one state may be impracticable in another. What may be an ideal scheme in Kansas or Nebraska might be impossible in New York or New Jersey. Among those being put to a practical test is that proposed by Johnson County, Nebraska. The members of this society have agreed that those under fifty-five years of age will apply for commission in the Army or Navy and will agree to accept the commission if granted. The action of this individual society, however, was taken with the understanding that it should be obligatory only in the event of the remaining counties of the Councilor District adopting it. This, as we understand, has been done by all the counties in the District. The plan outlined calls for a committee composed of one representative from each of the county societies of the District, with the Councilor of the District acting as chairman. This committee, therefore, represents not a small community, but a definite and

sufficiently wide territory to eliminate personal prejudice or personal influence; at the same time it has a knowledge of the actual conditions existing in every part of its territory. The plan is really carrying out the principles underlying the selective service regulations. It is an ideal voluntary conscription of the medical profession by itself, one that recognizes the needs of the community and the social condition of the individual practitioner.

Medical Mobilization and the War

Personnel Changes in Expeditionary Forces

Lieut.-Col. George P. Peed, M. C., U. S. Army, who has been in command of American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 1, Neuilly, France, and who later was made medical director of all American hospitals in Paris, has been assigned to new duties involving the organization of other American military hospitals. He has been replaced as military director by Lieut.-Col. Ernest G. Bingham, M. C., U. S. Army, who will correlate the work of all the military hospitals in Paris. Colonel Bingham has been succeeded as commanding officer of the hospital in Neuilly by Major James P. Hutchinson, M. R. C., U. S. Army, medical and surgical director of the institution.

Additions and Improvements to Hospital Buildings at Army Camps

Hospitals, convalescent barracks, infirmaries and nurses' quarters added to the hospital establishment of the Army in this country during the past six months, and in the course of construction by the Construction Division of the Army, have been estimated to cost $25,173,417.55. The following construction has been completed: A 500-bed addition to both of the hospitals at Camp Gordon and Camp Dodge, including officers' and nurses' quarters, at a cost of $550,000; additional two-story ward convalescent barracks at Army and National Guard base hospitals, with a capacity of from 300 to 900 beds, with umbrella sheds connecting them, at a cost of $9,179,000; two regimental infirmaries at each National Army cantonment and one regimental infirmary at each National Guard camp and remount depot, at a cost of about $344,000; dental infirmary operating building at National Guard camps and National Army cantonments, at an estimated cost of $912,000; a dental infirmary and an eye, ear, nose, and throat clinic at each National Guard camp at a cost of $139,200; an additional 1,500-bed hospital at Camp Merritt, at a cost of $1,115,000; a venereal tent hospital and additional hospital buildings at Camp Stuart, at a cost of $220,000; a 500-bed hospital at the engineers' training camp at Belvoir, at a cost of $1,125,000. It has been necessary also to install steam-cooking equipment in the general kitchens of hospitals on account of increased bed accommodations in National Army cantonments and National Guard camps; there have also been constructed nurses' quarters and additions to officers' quarters at a cost approximating $1,000,000, together with wards and isolation wards for the care of female nurses. These wards are also being established at Camps Merritt, Stuart, Humphreys, Johnston, and General Hospitals No. 2 at Fort McHenry (Md.), No. 6 at Fort McPherson, No. 8 at Otisville (N. Y.), and No. 10 at Fox Hills (N.Y.), at an estimated cost of $181,350. Sanitary accommodations have also been installed in the wards at the hospitals at National Army cantonments. Automatic fire-alarm systems have been installed in the hospitals of the National Army and National Guard camps, and at Camps Merritt, Stuart, Funston, Walter Reed General Hospital, and General Hospital No. 1 at New York, at an estimated cost of $1,200,000. Screening is being installed in all hospitals, and steam disinfectors at the National Army and National Guard camps, as w ell as at Camps Johnston, Stuart, Merritt, and at General Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N. J., at a cost of $69,721.

The following construction is in progress at the United States Army general hospitals: Additional hospital buildings in tile at the Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., at a cost of $733,400; a 1,000-bed tuberculosis hospital at Denver, at a cost of $1,720,000; a 1,000-bed hospital for the same purpose at Azalea, N. C., at an approximate cost of $1,325,000; a 120-bed hospital at Norfolk, Va., at an approximate cost of $205,900; a 1,500-bed hospital at United States General Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N. J., at an estimated cost of $1,632,000; additional two-story nurses' quarters, accommodating 150 nurses, at United States General Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Ga., at an approximate cost of $88,700; a hospital for the care of blind soldiers at Rolan Park, Md., to be known as the United States General Hospital No. 7, at an estimated cost of $140,446; a tuberculosis hospital with a capacity for 650 patients at General Hospital No. 8, Otisville, N. Y., at an estimated cost of $957,000; a hospital which will care for 1,762 patients at Fox Hills, N. Y., at a cost of $2,075,000; a two-story convalescent hospital at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., at General Hospital No. 14, accommodating about 1,000 patients, at an estimated cost of $202,200. The Lakewood Hotel and "Florence in the Pines," at Lakewood, N. J., have been leased for hospital purposes at an annual rental of $58,500.

Changes in Personnel of British Army Medical Service in France

The Secretary of the War Office announces the retirement of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur T. Sloggett as Director General, due to the fact that he has completed the period of his appointment and passed the age limit for service. Sir Arthur Sloggett is a Fellow of King's College, London, and began his army career in 1881; in 1884 he served on the Indian frontier; in 1896 he was senior medical officer of the British troops with the Dongola Expeditionary Force. He served in the Sudan in 1897-1898 in which campaign he was shot through the chest in the cardiac region; on his recovery he rendered distinguished service in South Africa. He then became P. M. O. of Home and London Districts, and of the Sixth Division in India, becoming Director-General of Medical Services in India in 1911, and Director-General A. M. S. at the War Office on June 1, 1914. He has been in France as Director-General Medical Services of the British armies in that country since October, 1914. His conspicuous success has been due to a great extent to his use of scientific methods and to his sympathy with the views of the civilian physicians who have served under him.

Sir Arthur Sloggett is to be succeeded by Major-General C. H. Burtchaell. Major-General Burtchaell graduated from the University of Dublin in 1889, entering the army in 1891. He served in the North-Western Frontier campaign in India in 1897-1898, being present at all the principal battles, and throughout the South African war, and in 1902 was appointed principal medical officer to the South African Constabulary; in 1905 he rejoined the army. In 1907 he organized the experimental scheme of sanitary training for fighting troops later adopted for the army. In 1908 he became director of the medical service work of the first medical tour held in the British Army, in 1910 becoming Assistant Director-General, Army Medical Services, War Office, having served as Assistant Director-General Medical Services in France since October, 1914. He was promoted to colonel in March, 1915, and to temporary Surgeon-General in October, 1917. He has distinguished himself in the present war, being mentioned seven times in dispatches and being awarded the C. B., the C. M. G., and the Legion of Honour. He is especially esteemed by the Dominion forces, having been associated with them for three years in the South African campaign.

COMMISSIONS ACCEPTED, MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS, U. S. ARMY

ALABAMA

I. MICHLIN, Birmingham

ARIZONA

E. W. ADAMSON, Douglas
C. G. SINCLAIR, Nogales

CALIFORNIA

L. L. LINDSEY, Calipatria
C. W. COOK, Los Angeles
W. V. C. FRANCIS, Los Angeles
T. A. McINTYRE, Los Angeles
C. G. TOLAND, Los Angeles
P. G. WHITE, Los Angeles
H. F. MARKOLF, Pasadena
E. A. DIGGINS, San Francisco
D. W. MACKENZIE, Yerneo

COLORADO

H. L. RICHARDSON, Durango
P. B. WALLACE, Eagle
J. C. EPLER, Pueblo

CONNECTICUT

A. E. BRIDES, New Haven
L. C. WHITING, New Haven
A. M. YUDKIN, New Haven
A. E. AUSTIN, South Beach
E. H. J. HENNESSEY, Stratford
C. O. PURINTON, West Hartford

DELAWARE

H. C. HICKMAN, Wilmington

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

A. Y. P. GARNETT, Washington
A. GLASCOCK, Washington
J. W. HART, Washington

FLORIDA

E. R. ACKLEY, Bartow

GEORGIA

T. B. ARMSTRONG, Atlanta
A. B. ELKIN, Atlanta
G. P. HUGULEY, Atlanta
W. F. HAMILTON, Bishop
C. USHER, Savannah

ILLINOIS

J. C. MOORE, Brimfield
J. H. BURNS, Carrollton
H. W. ALLPORT, Chicago
A. H. CARTER, Chicago
C. W. COLEBAUGH, Chicago
L. B. GAPINSKI, Chicago
J. JAFFE, Chicago
H. A. POTTS, Chicago
B. C. SYVERSON, Chicago
A. THOMPSON, Chicago
A. O. MAGILL, Concord
A. M. PURVES, Des Plaines
R. E. LOGAN, Galena
R. J. JOSEPH, New Athens

INDIANA

W. N. CULMER, Bloomington
R. C. ROGERS, Bloomington
R. B. SMITH, Bloomington
C. W. McGAUGHEY, Greenfield
F. I. EICHER, Indianapolis
R. A. SOLOMON, Indianapolis
M. S. BULLA, Richmond
F. R. CHURCHELL, Richmond
W. S. COLEMAN, Rushville
A. L. OULAR, Russiaville
L. P. WILLIAMS, Whiteland
L. F. COLLINS, Winamac

IDAHO

C. J. MARTIN, Driggs
J. R. YOUNG, Pocatello

IOWA

E. D. MORRISON, Barnum
I. H. ODELL, Berwick
J. I. MAKER, Centerville
E. D. TOMPKINS, Clarion
S. B. CHASE, Fort Dodge
J. R. WALKER, Fort Madison
E. C. AMBROSE, Granby

KANSAS

W. R. BRADY, Parsons
F. P. MANN, Valley Falls

KENTUCKY

L. E. DASHIELL, Louisville

LOUISIANA

T. C. PAULSEN, Baton Rouge
H. J. GONDOLF, New Orleans
B. R. HENINGER, New Orleans
J. M. BODENHEIMER, Shreveport

MAINE

J. R. HAMEL, Portland

MARYLAND

J. F. BURNS, Baltimore
S. B. BYINGTON, Silver Springs

MASSACHUSETTS

D. F. MURPHY, Beverly
F. P. EMERSON, Boston
F. B. GRANGER, Boston
T. M. MABON, Boston
F. P. EMERSON, Brookline
C. E. P. THOMPSON, Gardner
W. M. TYLER, Lexington
S. C. ANDREWS, Lynn
H. A. JOHNSON, Lynn
H. S. POMEROY, Peabody
M. M. HAMBURG, Waltham
F. A. MEAD, Williamsett

MICHIGAN

H. M. SAGE, Ann Arbor
S. L. BALLARD, Auburn
R. D. SLEIGHT, Battle Creek
G. C. CONKLE, Boyne Falls
W. T. PARKER, Corunna
B. A. O'HARA, Detroit
A. R. EGAN, Muskegon
L. E. GIBSON, Oxford

MINNESOTA

D. TOWNSEND, Belgrade
J. M. FOX, Minneapolis
R. E. MORRIS, Minneapolis
W. W. LEWIS, St. Paul
W. H. EATON, West Duluth

MISSISSIPPI

C. A. DAY, Bentonia

MISSOURI

C. C. PRESNELL, Charleston
F. L. LONG, Farmington
A. J. E. DECKER, Gray Ridge
J. BUTLER, Hawk Point
H. C. POWERS, Joplin
F. B. KYGER, Kansas City
R. H. MORRIS, Kansas City
N. ROSENBERG, Kansas City
H. R. HALL, St. Louis
C. A. LEAVY, St. Louis
F. J. OSBORNE, St. Louis
N. SAENGER, St. Louis
F. S. TARLESTON, St. Louis
H. T. UPSHAW, St. Louis

MONTANA

G. KRAUSE, Swan Lake

NEBRASKA

W. R. PETERS, Stanton

NEW JERSEY

C. H. D. SHIVERS, Atlantic City
A. L. ELLIS, Metuchen
N. M. HOCHBERG, Montclair
A. M. CURTIS, Jr., Paterson
H. CASO, Jr., Trenton

NEW MEXICO

J. B. VAN HORN, Santa Rosa

NEW YORK

O. FRANKLIN, Broken Arrow
G. G. COCHRAN, Jr., Brooklyn
F. HOLLEY, Cohoes
M. A. MURPHY, Brooklyn
M. STAHL, Brooklyn
S. L. WRONKER, Brooklyn
D. P. MacLEAN, Jr., Huntington
H. BAKIN, New York
T. P. BERENS, New York
S. L. CRAIG, New York
E. B. FINCH, New York
H. A. JOHNSON, New York
W. H. W. KNIPE, New York
M. A. LIOTTA, New York
D. A. McAULIFFE, New York
A. H. McFARLAND, New York
J. M. McTIERNAN, New York
J. D. MILLER, New York
J. H. TOOMEY, New York
F. E. WILLIAMS, New York
E. K. RICHARD, Rochester

NORTH CAROLINA

V. M. LONG, Winston-Salem

NORTH DAKOTA

B. L. MEIGS, Edgeley
W. H. WITHERSTINE, Grand Forks
W. L. COWPER, Michigan

OHIO

C. KING, Cincinnati
A. E. KISER, Cincinnati
D. DUCHAM, Columbus
R. W. NOSEKER, Columbus
W. H. STEELE, Montpelier
H. K. YAGGI, Salem
E. R. BRUBAKER, Springfield
F. C. PAYNE, Springfield
W. A. NOBLE, St. Mary's
E. H. NAGEL, Youngstown

OKLAHOMA

H. E. BREESE, Henryetta
R. L. PENDERGRAFT, Hollis
H. B. JUSTICE, Sapulpa
J. D. LEONARD, Strong
H. D. IRVAN, Jr., Tulsa

OREGON

R. L. WOOD, Amity
E. E. STRAW, Marshfield

PENNSYLVANIA

G. P. ASPER, Chambersburg
C. RODRIGUEZ, Easton
C. R. HAIG, Jr., Philadelphia
E. P. KITCHIN, Philadelphia
R. J. SIFRE, Philadelphia
J. H. BARACH, Pittsburgh
K. A. EMERLING, Pittsburgh
A. H. VARNAL, Pittsburgh
L. N. GAY, Shamokin
C. J. McCULLOUGH, Washington

RHODE ISLAND

P. W. HESS, Pawtucket
F. M. ADAMS, Providence
F. N. BIGELOW, Providence
W. A. RISK, Providence

SOUTH DAKOTA

L. HARE, Spearfish
A. P. KIMBALL, Winner

TENNESSEE

G. F. ST. JOHN, Harriman
L. S. McMULLEN, Knoxville
M. G. BUCKNER, Nashville

TEXAS

J. GRIMES, Beaumont
H. D. HARLAN, Beaumont
D. A. MANN, Beaumont
R. E. NICHOLSON, Brenham
L. E. HASTINGS, Dallas
E. DAVIS, Fort Worth
B. A. SWINNOY, Jr., Newton
W. W. McCUISTION, Paris
F. W. WILSON, Samfordyce
B. LYNN, San Angelo
F. A. ALLIN, San Antonio
E. M. SYKES, San Antonio
W. L. McWHIRTER, Waco

VERMONT

G. G. HALL, South Woodbury

VIRGINIA

G. F. LYNCH, Hampton
C. WILLCOX, Norfolk

WASHINGTON

F. S. MILLER, Spokane

WEST VIRGINIA

H. P. BLAKE, Buffalo
W. F. CROW, Glen Easton
T. H. MEIGHEN, Wheeling

WISCONSIN

E. L. BOLTON, Chilton
J. P. SCHLAIKOWEKI, Milwaukee

COMMISSIONS ACCEPTED, U. S. NAVAL RESERVE CORPS

CALIFORNIA

C. P. JONES, Grass Valley
B. DAVIS, Merced

COLORADO

L. B. COHENOWR, Denver
J. H. W. MEYER, Denver
M. PRINTZ, Denver
J. A. WOLFE, Denver

CONNECTICUT

E. R. ROBERTS, Bridgeport
F. W. GRANGER, New Haven
F. H. RAPOPORT, New Haven
H. B. PERRINS, Seymour

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

C. D. SINKINSON, Jr., Washington

GEORGIA

F. T. HASELTON, Atlanta
E. P. McENIRY, Atlanta
J. C. McRAE, Atlanta
J. W. RATLIFFE, Atlanta
V. B. RIDGWAY, Atlanta
R. U. WHITESIDE, Atlanta
D. A. YORK, Atlanta

ILLINOIS

J. P. COUGHLIN, Chicago
H. L. HICKY, Chicago
M. E. KAHN, Chicago
R. H. MICHELS, Chicago
W. N. ROWLEY, Chicago
F. J. STELTER, Chicago
C. B. CHILDS, La Grange
H. F. MEACHAM, Oak Park
M. ELSEN, Winfield

INDIANA

M. E. FULK, Decatur
R. F. SCHANZ, Fort Wayne
L. F. LANKFORD, Indianapolis
B. M. WRIGHT, Shelbyville

IOWA

J. C. HANCOCK, Dubuque
G. E. KELLY, Huxley
J. N. GEHLEN, Le Mars

KANSAS

F. B. CAMPBELL, Esbon
C. W. ROSE, Floral
L. J. DE BACKER, St. Mary's
O. W. MINER, Sublette
L. L. BRESETTE, Topeka
L. R. HAZZARD, Wichita

KENTUCKY

D. O. BOWMAN, Berea

LOUISIANA

D. C. McBRIDE, Ausley
F. A. HOWELL, New Orleans
A. M. MENENDEZ, New Orleans

MAINE

F. W. CARLL, Portland
R. E. HUBBARD, Portland
J. C. KIMBALL, Portland
M. C. MOULTON, Portland

MARYLAND

D. E. FAY, Baltimore
J. R. LITTLEFIELD, Cumberland

MASSACHUSETTS

H. SAPHIRSTEIN, Boston
W. F. REGAN, Chelsea
F. M. SEARS, Dorchester
F. W. ROWLEY, Gloucester
U. CLANCY, Holliston
C. B. MORSE, Hudson
A. H. RIORDAN, Indian Orchard
H. A. CHAMBERLIN, Newtonville
G. L. TULLY, South Boston
C. L. TRICHEY, Tewksbury
T. C. QUIRK, Watertown

MICHIGAN

D. R. BLENDER, Detroit
G. C. BURR, Detroit
G. W. PALM, Detroit
F. R. REED, Detroit
J. B. MARKS, Oscoda

MINNESOTA

W. P. ROBERTSON, Litchfield
W. J. GAMBLE, Minneapolis
C. A. HENRY, Minneapolis
A. J. KISTLER, Minneapolis
J. T. LITCHFIELD, Minneapolis
L. A. RIDGEL, Minneapolis
C. C. TYRRELL, Minneapolis

MISSISSIPPI

J. H. HARRIS, Houlka

MISSOURI

W. G. ROWE, Blue Springs
L. M. CALLAWAY, Kansas City
S. GOODMAN, Kansas City
G. C. REMLEY, Kansas City
F. R. VIEREGG, Kansas City
L. L. DAVIS, St. Louis

MONTANA

C. E. EMERY, Anaconda

NEBRASKA

G. E. BURMAN, Axtell
C. E. BEEDE, David City
C. FRANDSEN, Elba
K. S. DAVIS, Genoa
J. B. WILLIAMS, Lincoln
A. J. CALLAGHAN, Omaha
W. A. CASIDY, Omaha
C. C. COADY, Omaha
F. B. COCHRAN, Omaha
N. J. HAVERLY, Omaha
P. M. McCRANN, Omaha
R. F. MULLIN, Omaha
J. T. O'CONNELL, Omaha
W. WEAR, Omaha
F. G. FOLKEN, Schuyler
F. A. FIGI, Sutton

NEW HAMPSHIRE

H. S. PATTEE, Manchester

NEW MEXICO

C. C. DAVIS, Albuquerque
R. R. LOSEY, Hageman
J. M. DOUGHTY, Tucumcuri

NEW JERSEY

J. G. PATIKY, Newark
A. SHULMAN, Paterson
P. C. DOURESS, Trenton
W. WATTS, Trenton

NEW YORK

J. J. BLACK, Brooklyn
E. FROTHINGHAM, Brooklyn
A. S. GRUSSNER, Brooklyn
B. STATTMAN, Brooklyn
E. C. STEBBINS, Brooklyn
C. G. WESTON, Brooklyn
C. F. HOFFMAN, Buffalo
A. F. FERACO, Corona
L. B. CADY, New York
W. S. GREGORY, New York
J. H. KERLEY, New York
A. R. KILGORE, New York
H. J. MURRAY, New York
M. ROSENZIVEIG, New York
T. T. SHEPPARD, New York
S. A. SWAYNE, New York
G. A. WYETH, New York
H. S. RUBIN, Randalls Island
M. B. GLISMANN, Syracuse
D. S. CUNNING, Troy

NORTH CAROLINA

B. R. SMITH, Asheville
E. B. WHITEHURST, Beaufort
R. B. RANKIN, Concord
J. W. DICKIE, Henderson
L. O. STONE, Kittrell

A. W. JAMES, Lawinburg
F. O. BELL, Linden
R. F. SLEDGE, Winston Salem

OHIO

A. P. MAGNESS, Akron
L. LEAVENWORTH, Canton
F. M. SAYRE, Canton
S. W. McEWAN, Cincinnati
R. W. FINLEY, Dayton

OREGON

F. E. ADAMS, Harrisburg
E. K. SCOTT, Portland

PENNSYLVANIA

A. SASKA, Bethlehem
P. F. STERNER, Bethlehem
R. N. MACKEY, Clarks Summit
A. W. PHILLIPS, Emlenton
J. J. CANCELMO, Philadelphia
M. CLEMENTS, Philadelphia
F. M. CLEVELAND, Philadelphia
J. H. MENDEL, Philadelphia
J. W. MORGAN, Philadelphia
E. A. SCHUMANN, Philadelphia
H. K. SEELAUS, Philadelphia
J. J. SHARKEY, Philadelphia
C. N. SMITH, Philadelphia
P. R. THOMAS, Philadelphia
W. L. WEBER, Philadelphia
C. F. WEST, Philadelphia
J. J. HORWITZ, Pittsburgh
D. G. RICHEY, Pittsburgh

RHODE ISLAND

H. S. BROWN, Providence
J. M. F. ENGLISH, Providence

SOUTH CAROLINA

T. W. HUTSON, Aiken
J. B. LA BORDE, Columbia
J. H. PRESCOTT, Edgefield
V. E. HOLCOMBE, Enoree
O. T. FINKLEA, Hyman

TENNESSEE

W. M. LOTT, Nashville
I. SIMONS, Nashville

TEXAS

O. R. LASATER, Austin
J. F. ANDERSON, Fort Worth
W. L. FLECK, San Juan

VERMONT

P. N. DAVIS, Burlington
W. L. HOGAN, Burlington

VIRGINIA

H. HERTZBERG, Hopewell
L. A. McALPINE, Portsmouth
E. T. TRICE, Richmond
W. S. BUTLER, Roanoke
W. C. GIBSON, Suffolk

WASHINGTON

M. G. STURGIS, Seattle

WEST VIRGINIA

J. A. SANDERS, Oceana

WISCONSIN

G. F. MOORE, Madison
W. E. BRADBURRY, Millsville
G. M. MALKIN, Milwaukee
E. E. DOCKERY, Ripon

CORRECTION

Under "Orders to Officers of Medical Reserve Corps" in the issue of June 8 appeared the following order: To Camp Kearny, Linda Vista, Calif., base hospital, Capt. JAMES W. HOUSTIS, Los Angeles. This should have been, Capt. JAMES W. HEUSTIS.

PROMOTIONS

To colonel, M. C., N. A., Majors J. M. T. FINNEY and WILLIAM S. THAYER; to lieutenant-colonel, Majors THOMAS R. BOGGS, JAMES T. CASE, GEORGE W. GOLDTHWAITE, JAMES F. McKEEVER, CHARLES H. PECK, THOMAS A. SALMON, HUGH H. YOUNG, N. ALLISON and E. L. KEYES.

ORDERS TO OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL CORPS AND OF THE MEDICAL CORPS OF THE NATIONAL ARMY

To Army Medical School for instruction, and on completion to Boston, Mass., Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, for instruction, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Hancock, Capt. EDMOND J. WILLE. For instruction from Camp Sevier, Lieut. HARLIN G. TUCKER; from duty as officer in the Medical Reserve Corps, Lieuts. EDWARD A. LANE, RALPH M. DEGAAFF.

To Asheville, S. C., for inspection, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Biltmore, Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM H. SMITH.

To Camp A. A. Humphreys, Accotink, Va., as assistant to camp surgeon, from Camp Lee, Lieut. HENRY R. WESTON.

To Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., as assistant to camp surgeon, from Fort Slocum, Major ROBERT E. PARRISH.

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., *Fort Oglethorpe* and *Camp Pike*, Little Rock, Ark., base hospitals, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Dodge, Lieut.-Col. FRANK C. TODD.

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., as assistant to camp surgeon, from Fort Clark, Major GEORGE B. LAKE.

To Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas, as camp surgeon, from Southern Department, Major JOHN T. AYDELOTTE.

To Camp Merritt, Hoboken, and *Camp Raritan*, Metuchen, N. J., for inspection, and on completion *to his proper station*, Lieut.-Col. FLOYD KRAMER.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., as camp surgeon, from Charleston, Major GARFIELD L. McKINNEY.

To Cape May, N. J., base hospital, from Camp Devens, Lieut. ARTHUR H. NYLEN.

To Charleston, S. C., Hot Springs, N. C., Knoxville, and *Nashville, Tenn., Huntsville, Ala., Cleveland, Ohio*, and *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, for duty, and on completion *to his proper station*, Lieut.-Col. JOHN A. HORNSBY. *To Charleston, S. C.*, for duty, from Camp Greene, Major ERNEST A. GATES.

To Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Department Laboratory, for duty, from Camp Doniphan, Lieut. FREDERIC H. THORNE.

To Hoboken, N. J., for duty, from Camp Custer, Lieut.-Col. NEAL R. WOOD.

To Mineola, L. I., N. Y., Hazelhurst Field, for duty, and on completion *to his proper station*, Col. WILLIAM O. OWEN.

To Newport News, Va., for consultation, and on completion *to his proper station*, Col. PEARCE BAILEY.

To New York City for duty, and on completion *to his proper station*, Col. WINFORD R. SMITH, Lieut.-Col. EDWARD B. VEDDER.

To Philadelphia, Pa., University of Pennsylvania, *New York City*, Bellevue Hospital, and Rockefeller Institute, for inspection, and on completion *to his proper station*, Lieut.-Col. RAYMOND P. SULLIVAN.

To Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., for duty, from Fort Porter, Lieut.-Col. THOMAS D. WOODSON.

To Washington, D. C., for consultation, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Shelby, Col. WILLIAM F. LEWIS. For duty in the Surgeon General's Office, from Walter Reed General Hospital, Major RAYMOND C. BULL.

The following order has been revoked: *To Hoboken, N. J.*, for temporary duty, from Camp Cody, Lieut.-Col. JOHN B. ANDERSON.

ORDERS TO OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS

Alabama

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., for duty, from Camp Gordon, Major CABOT LULL, Jr., Birmingham. With the board examining the troops for cardiovascular diseases, from Camp A. A. Humphreys, Lieut. HENRY C. HARRIS, Birmingham.

To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., for duty, Lieut. EDWARD L. GIBSON, Enterprise.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, from Camp Wheeler, Lieut. FRANCIS M. INGE, Mobile.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Camp MacArthur, Lieut. THOMAS C. SAVAGE, Demopolis.

To Lincoln, University of Nebraska, for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. RUSSELL CALLEN, Birmingham.

To Rockefeller Institute for instruction in the treatment of infected wounds, and on completion *to Williamsbridge, N. Y.*, for temporary duty, and on completion *to Hoboken, N. J.*, for duty, from Fort Riley, Major WESTLEY E. DRENNEN, Birmingham.

Arkansas

To Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., for duty, from Camp Devens, Lieut. MAC McLENDON, Marianna.

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., for duty, from Camp Pike, Capt. SCOTT C. RUNNELS, Little Rock.

To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. NEWMAN B. BURCH, Colt.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. CHARLES G. MINKLE, Batesville.

To Camp Travis, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. MAURICE F. LAUTMAN, Hot Springs.

To Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., for duty, from Camp Pike, Lieut. FRANK L. CASTLEBERRY, Pentagold.

To Cape May, N. J., base hospital, from Camp Wheeler, Lieut. WALLACE D. ROSE, Little Rock.

To Hoboken, N. J., for duty, from Army Medical School, Lieut. JOHN S. WILSON, Plantersville; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ERNEST DARNALL, Widener.

California

To Camp Fremont, Palo Alto, Calif., base hospital, from San Francisco, Capt. WILLIAM L. ADAMS, Fresno.

To Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., base hospital, from Camp Kearny, Capt. CHARLES A. WAYLAND, San Jose.

To Camp Kearny, Linda Vista, Calif., base hospital, Capt. HARVEY L. THORPE, Los Angeles.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, Capt. DONALD W. MACKENZIE, Yermo; Lieut. ALSON A. SHUFELT, San Francisco. With the board examining the troops for cardiovascular diseases, Lieut. DONALD CASS, San Francisco.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, from Camp Kearny, Capt. LIONEL D. PRINCE, San Francisco.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., base hospital, Capt. HENRY H. LISSNER, Los Angeles.

To Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss., as orthopedic surgeon, from Chicago, Lieut. OSCAR P. STOWE, Mill Valley.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieuts. JOHN R. SHEA, Los Angeles; EDMUND McCOY, San Francisco; from Fort Riley, Capt. BERTRAM C. DAVIES, Los Angeles.

To Lakewood, N. J., for duty, from Camp Dodge, Capt. BERTNARD SMITH, Los Angeles.

To report by wire to the commanding general, western department, for assignment to duty, Lieut. WALTER R. SCROGGS, Berkeley.

To Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Custer*, Battle Creek, Mich., Capt. LAWRENCE H. HOFFMAN, San Francisco.

To San Francisco, Calif., for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Kearny*, Linda Vista, Calif., base hospital, Lieut. JAMES A. GUILFOIL, San Luis Obispo. On completion *to their proper stations*, from Camp Fremont, Lieut. CHANNING HALL, Alameda; from Camp Kearny, Capt. JOHN MALSLEY, Santa Monica. *To Letterman General Hospital*, for temporary duty, Lieuts. EDWARD R. COX, Los Angeles; CHARLES A. CRAIG, San Francisco.

To Talmadge, Calif., Mendocino State Hospital, for intensive training, Lieut. HERVYN HIRSCHFIELD, San Francisco.

The following order has been revoked: *To report by wire to the commanding general*, western department, for assignment to duty, Lieut. FRED O. BUTLER, Eldridge.

Colorado

To Army Medical School for instruction, from Camp Cody, Lieut. WILLIAM D. REMINGTON, Denver.

To Jackson, Barracks, La., for duty, Capt. ALBERT L. STUBBS, La Junta.

To report to the commanding general, southern department, for duty, from Fort Sam Houston, Capt. FRED F. STOCKING, Floresta.

To Rockefeller Institute for instruction in the treatment of infected wounds, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Jefferson Barracks, Lieut. ARCHIBALD J. CHISHOLM, Antonio.

To San Francisco, Calif., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. ARTHUR G. TAYLOR, Grand Junction.

Connecticut

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., base hospital, Lieut. HENRY C. DIXON, Bridgeport. For duty, from Army Medical School, Lieut. HAROLD THOMAS, Hartford; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. BERNARD F. GILCHRIEST, New Haven.

To Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., for temporary duty, from Army Medical School, Lieut. HERMAN H. HURWITZ, Hartford.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., for duty, from Fort Sam Houston, Capt. JAMES C. WILSON, Hartford. As a member of the tuberculosis examining board, from New Haven, Lieut. MARCUS C. BECK, Bridgeport.

To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. SIDNEY C. DALRYMPLE, Waterbury.

To Minneola, L. I., N. Y., Hazelhurst Field, Signal Corps Aviation School, for duty, Capt. ARTHUR E. BRIDES, New Haven.

To New Orleans, La., Charity Hospital, for instruction, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Gordon, Major WILLIAM F. VERDI, New Haven.

To Rochester Minn., Mayo Clinic, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Custer*, Battle Creek, Mich., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Major HARRY M. LEE, New London.

To Rochefeller Institute for instruction in the treatment of infected wounds, and on completion *to Fort McPherson, Ga.*, for temporary duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. JAMES A. HARTEN, New Haven.

The following order has been revoked: *To Camp Jackson*, Columbia, S. C., for duty, Lieut. HYMAN A. LEVIN, New Haven.

Delaware

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ROBERT D. HIGGINS, Wilmington.

To Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for duty, Lieut. HARRY C. HICKMAN, Wilmington.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capt. HARRISON W. HOWELL, Wilmington.

District of Columbia

To Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., for duty, from Walter Reed General Hospital, Major DANIEL L. BORDEN, Washington.

To New York City, Neurological Institute for intensive training, Lieut. DORRELL G. DICKERSON, Washington.

To Washington, D. C., American University, for duty, Lieut. HERBERT C. DALLWIG, Washington.

Florida

To Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. HARRY B. McEUEN, Quincy.

To Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. RALPH J. GREENE, Loughridge.

To Fort McPherson, Ga., for temporary duty, Capt. WILLIAM S. MANNING, Jacksonville.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capt. J. BROWN WALLACE, Tampa; Lieuts. EVANS L. HUGGINS, Freeport; RAYMOND D. TOMPKINS, Jasper; JOHN C. WINSON, Tampa; from Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Lieut. ODIS G. KENDRICK, Tallahassee.

Georgia

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. DANIEL B. EDWARDS, Savannah.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, Lieut. MORTIMER A. EHRLICH, Swainsboro.

To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., for duty, Capt. SAMUEL A. CLARK, Eatonton; Lieuts. GEORGE O. ALLEN, Fargo; OLIN S. COFER, Smyrna.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. THOMAS R. MOYE, Alapaha.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, from Camp Pike, Capt. RICHARD T. O'NEIL, Atlanta; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. EDWIN N. SMAUER, Atlanta.

To Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., base hospital, Lieut. HARRY B. BRADFORD, Atlanta.

To Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss., base hospital, from Camp Gordon, Major JAMES E. PATLIN, Atlanta.

To report by wire to the Governor of the State of Georgia, as medical adviser, from Camp Hancock, Major WILLIAM C. LYLE, Augusta.

To Rochefeller Institute for instruction in the treatment of infected wounds, and on completion *to Camp Dix*, Wrightstown, N. J., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. HAMPTON M. BARKER, Flintstore. On completion *to Williamsbridge, N. Y.*, for duty, Lieut. CHARLES E. WAITS, Atlanta.

To San Francisco, Cal., for instruction, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Cody, Capt. WILLIAM B. OZEAR, Savannah.

Resignation of Lieut. CARL B. WELCH, Tifton, accepted.

Idaho

To San Francisco, Cal., for instruction, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Cody, Capt. CHARLES H. SPRAGUE, Pocatello.

Illinois

To Army Medical School for instruction, from Camp MacArthur, Lieut. CLIFFORD E. BORGIN, Chicago.

To Boston, Mass., Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, for instruction, from Fort Riley, Capt. CARL G. S. RYDIN, Chicago.

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., base hospital, Capt. HAMMER C. IRWIN, Springfield. As a member of the board examining the troops for cardiovascular diseases, Capt. NEWELL C. GILBERT, Chicago. As orthopedic surgeon from Army Medical School, Lieut. RUSSELL A. GILMORE, Chicago.

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., base hospital, Lieut. HARRY E. PRUDDEN, Pecatonica. For duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieuts. LEWIS K. EASTMAN, JACOB V. KAHN, Chicago.

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., as orthopedic surgeon, from Chicago, Lieut. MIECISLAUS H. KOSTRZEWSKI, Chicago. Base hospital, from Chicago, Lieut. HARRY S. SULLIVAN, Chicago. For duty, from Camp Custer, Lieut. HOWARD S. PERRY, Chicago.

To Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., base hospital, from Army Medical School, Lieut. FRANK X. MOCK, Chicago.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., as orthopedic surgeon, from Chicago, Lieut. ELVEN BERKEISER, Aurora. Base hospital, Lieuts. HARRY SERED, NICHOLAS C. STAM, Chicago. For duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. CLARENCE E. FRYBERGER, Oak Park.

To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. FREDERICK I. BROWN, Chicago.

To Camp Kearny, Linda Vista, Calif., with the board examining the command for nervous and mental diseases, from Fort Riley, Lieut. ELMER L. CROUCH, Jacksonville.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, from Camp Devens, Capt. JOHN G. FROST, Chicago; Lieut. FRANK E. SHIPMAN, Paris.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. EDWARD W. SIKES, Freeport.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, from Camp Devens, Lieut. JOHN W. MARTIN, Oliver; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. AMBLER C. PRUNER, Chicago.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., for duty, from Fort Riley, Capt. IRA J. SCOTT, Danville; Lieuts. FRANKLIN W. PALMER, Chatsworth; OLIVER I. STATLER, Huntley.

To Fort Leavenworth, Kan., for duty, Lieut. HARVEY T. LITTLE, Chicago.

To Fort McPherson, Ga., for duty, Lieut. LOUIS M. GREENBURG, Chicago.

To Fort Monroe, Va., for temporary duty, from Fort Riley, Capt. REUBEN J. ATWOOD, Chicago.

To Fort Oglethorpe as instructor, from Chicago, Major JOHN RIDLON, Chicago; from New York City; Capt. EDWARD S. BLAINE, Chicago. For instruction, Capts. ARTHUR M. PURVES, Des Plaines; CORYDON DEK. BUNDY, Sadorus; Lieuts. JAMES V. ANDERSON, STEPHEN CZAJKOWSKI, PHILIP B. GREENBERG, JAMES T. GREGORY, REUBEN C. HANCHETT, CLAUDE A. LINK, LEONARD F. SKLERA, JAMES STEVENSON, GEORGE L. VENABLE, Chicago; ELMER L. NYSTROM, Peoria; from San Antonio, Lieut. IRVING W. STEINER, Harvey.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Camp Beauregard, Lieut. STEPHEN C. BRADLEY, Marshall; from Camp MacArthur, Lieut. RAYMOND E. HILLMER, La Grange.

To Fort Screven, Ga., with the board examining the command for nervous and mental diseases, from Camp Shelby, Lieut. WALTER C. COOK, Peoria.

To Lakehurst, N. J., for duty, from Camp Dix, Lieut. RELZA N. SHERMAN, Fairmount.

To Lakewood, N. J., for temporary duty, Lieut. SAMUEL B. LEISER, Herscher.

To New Haven, Conn., for duty, Lieuts. OSCAR COHEN, Joliet; JAMES M. MORAN, JACOB SCHLESINGER, Oak Forest.

To Philadelphia, Pa., Medical Arts Building, for instruction, from New York City, Lieut. RAYMOND E. DAVIES, Chicago.

To Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., for duty, from Lakewood, Major DANIEL A. STEELE, Chicago.

To Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Gordon*, Atlanta, Ga., base hospital, Lieut. GEORGE D. J. GRIFFIN, Chicago. On completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Grant, Lieut. JOHN M. BERGER, Chicago.

To Rochefeller Institute for instruction in the treatment of infected wounds, and on completion *to Camp Gordon*, Atlanta, Ga., base hospital, Lieut. PAUL E. GREENLEAF, Bloomington.

To San Diego, Calif., Signal Corps Aviation School, for duty, from San Francisco, Capt. FRANK A. STOCKDALE, Coal City.

To San Francisco, Calif., Letterman General Hospital, for temporary duty, from Camp Fremont, Lieut. FRANK J. SCHICK, Chicago.

To Washington, D. C., for duty in the Surgeon-General's Office, from Camp Travis, Lieut. EUGENE S. TALBOT, Chicago.

Resignation of Lieut. ALONZO T. GRIFFIN, Centralia, accepted.

The following order has been revoked: *To Camp Colt*, Gettysburg, Pa., for duty, Lieut. MORRIS B. KARATZ, Chicago.

Indiana

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. JOHN F. DOWNING, Yorktown.

To Camp Travis, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, Lieut. GEORGE M. COOK, Monroeville.

To Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., for duty, Capt. MALACHI P. COMBS, Terre Haute; from Camp Dix, Capt. GEORGE C. VAN MATER, Peru.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capt. GEORGE H. VAN KIRK, Kentland; Lieuts. OLIVER M. JOHNSON, Kokomo; JOSEPH A. STOECKINGER, Mishawaka.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Camp Beauregard, Capt. JAMES A. WORK, Jr., Elkhart.

To Fort Warren, Mass., for duty, Capt. LUKE P. V. WILLIAMS, Whiteland; Lieut. WILLIAM T. FISHER, Shelbyville.

To Hoboken, N. J., for duty, from Camp Meade, Lieuts. HERMAN H. GICK, Indianapolis; OLIVER E. GRIEST, Lafayette.

To Jackson Barracks, La., for duty, Lieut. MORA S. BULIA, Richmond.

To San Francisco, Calif., for instruction, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Cody, Capt. BUDD VAN SWERINGEN, Fort Wayne.

Iowa

To Boston, Mass., Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, for instruction, from Fort Riley, Capt. HARRY J. SCHOTT, Sioux City.

To Camp Forrest, Chickamauga Park, Ga., for duty, Capt. ERIE D. TOMPKINS, Clarion.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., for duty, from Dansville, Lieut. MILTON A. GIVEN, Des Moines.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. CALVIN W. HARNED, Des Moines. For duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. JOHN R. CHRISTENSEN, Eagle Grove.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, from Douglas, Lieut. ARTHUR L. DRUET, Larchwood.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. GEORGE R. HILL, Charter Oak.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., as orthopedic surgeon, from Boston, Capt. EARL D. McCLEAN, Oskaloosa. For duty, Lieut. RAYMOND L. LATCHEM, Walnut.

To Fort Leavenworth, Kan., for duty, Lieut. DAVID M. NYQUIST, Elkhorn.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capts. NELSON McP. WHITEHILL, Boone; ERIE D. TOMPKINS, Clarion.

To Hoboken, N. J., for duty, Lieut. CHESTER H. JOHNSON, Cherokee; from Camp Grant, Lieut. ELLIOTT S. STRONG, Iowa City.

Kansas

To Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Ia., base hospital, from Fort Riley, Lieut. FRANCIS J. MOFFATT, Clyde.

To Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. LOT D. MABIE, Kansas City.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, from Fort Riley, Lieut. GUY A. FINNEY, Wamego.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., for duty, Lieuts. JAMES A. FULTON, Kansas City; JOHN R. CRAWFORD, Tonganoxie.

To Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., base hospital, Capt. GORDON M. GAFFORD, Kinsley.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieuts. EDWARD D. RODDA, Arma; WILLIAM O. WHITAKER, Wichita.

To Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Dodge*, Des Moines, Ia., base hospital, Lieut. FREDERICK P. MANN, Valley Falls.

To San Francisco, Calif., for duty, from Fort Riley, Capt. LEONARD S. STEADMAN, Junction City.

Kentucky

To Camp Holabird, Colgate, Md., for duty, from Camp Beauregard, Major PHILIP H. STEWART, Paducah.

To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. BERTON M. BROWN, Quicksand.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, from Camp Sheridan, Capt. GUY P. GRIGSBY, Louisville; from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. SIDNEY J. ANDERSON, Midway; Lieut. THOMAS H. NELSON, Covington.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. OLIVER P. HENRY, Kildan.

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, for duty, Lieut. TRAVIS D. RUDD, Hopkinsville.

To Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for duty, Lieut. EARL J. EVERSOLE, Simpsonville; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. EDGAR C. HAWKINS, Emmett.

To Fort Hoyard, N. H., for temporary duty, from Fort Monroe, Capt. JAMES R. PEABODY, Louisville.

To Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., for duty, Lieut. WILLIAM M. EWING, Cave City.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capt. JOHN KING FREEMAN, Louisville.

To Fort Thomas, Ky., with the board examining the command for nervous and mental diseases, Lieut. AVONIA E. KISER, Paris.

To Lakewood, N. J., for temporary duty, Lieut. JOSEPH C. MONNIER, Louisville.

To Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Dodge*, Des Moines, Ia., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. DAVID H. BUSH, Mt. Sterling.

To Rockefeller Institute for instruction in the treatment of infected wounds, and on completion *to Bellevue Hospital*, for further instruction, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Logan, Major JOHN H. BLACKBURN, Bowling Green.

Louisiana

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, as member of the board examining the command for tuberculosis, from Camp Shelby, Lieut. EWELL A. KLEINPETER, Thibodaux.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieut. ALBERT S. COOPER, Mansfield. For instruction in orthopedic surgery, from Washington, Capt. JOHN T. O'FERRALL, New Orleans.

To report to the commanding general, Philippine Department, for duty, from Camp Shelby, Lieut. HENRY C. LOCHTE, New Orleans.

The following order has been revoked: *To Fort Oglethorpe* for instruction, Capt. SAMUEL J. BAKER, Madisonville.

Maine

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieut. LOREN F. CARTER, Bangor.

To Fort Warren, Mass., for duty, Lieut. LEO F. HALL, Lewiston.

To Manheim, Pa., for duty, from Camp Sevier, Lieut. CHARLES B. SYLVESTER, Harrison.

To Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C., for duty, from Camp Dodge, Capt. HORACE K. RICHARDSON, Bradford.

Maryland

To Aberdeen, Md., for duty, from Camp Jackson, Lieut. JAY H. STIER, Perryman.

To Army Medical School for instruction, from Camp Wheeler, Lieut. CLARENCE W. REDDIG, Baltimore.

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., base hospital, Lieut. JAMES J. CHISOLM, Baltimore.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, Lieut. EARL H. DORGE, Baltimore; from Camp Bowie, Lieut. HOWARD L. WHEELER, Baltimore.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., base hospital, Lieuts. VINCENT T. SHIPLEY, Baltimore; HENRY B. RICHARDSON, Windsor Hills.

To Fort McPherson, Ga., for duty, Lieut. FRANKLIN C. BLEDER, Baltimore.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieuts. GEORGE G. E. CROSS, CHARLES S. NEISTADT, Baltimore; WILLIAM C. CHANEY, Chaney; from Camp A. A. Humphreys, Lieut. JOSEPH E. NORRIS, Baltimore.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Fort Thomas, Lieut. HENRY E. AUSTIN, Baltimore; from New York City, Capt. FRANK N. HOFFMEIER, Hagerstown.

To New Haven, Conn., for duty, Lieuts. PAUL W. CHRISTMAN, ALBERT EISENBERG, Baltimore.

To New York City, Cornell Medical College, for instruction, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Army Medical School, Major HOWARD E. ASHBURY, Baltimore.

Massachusetts

To Boston, Mass., for consultation, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Walter Reed General Hospital, Major FREDERIC J. COTTON, Boston; Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, for instruction, Lieut. ARMIN KLEIN, Boston.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, Lieut. GEORGE A. CLARK, Holyoke; from Chicago, Capt. CLARENCE H. DOBSON, Conway.

To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., as orthopedic surgeon, from Army Medical School, Lieut. CARL BEARSE, Boston. To examine the command for nervous and mental diseases, from Camp Shelby, Lieut. FRANCIS S. CALDICOTT, Milford.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., base hospital, from Surgeon-General's Office, Lieut. FREDERIC B. M. CADY, Cambridge. For duty, from Camp Devens, Lieut. WILLIAM J. DILLON, Springfield.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., base hospital, Lieut. JAMES M. McTIERNAN, Quincy.

To Camp Upton, L. I., N. Y., with the board examining the command for nervous and mental diseases, Capt. HANSOM A. GREENE, Palmer.

To Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. JAMES R. TORBERT, Boston.

To Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. ERNEST B. YOUNG, Boston. For duty, from Camp Lee, Lieut. EARLE H. MacMICHAEL, Malden.

To Fort McHenry, Md., for duty, from Fort H. G. Wright, Capt. FRANK A. DAVIS, Boston.

To Fort McPherson, Ga., for duty, Lieut. FREDERICK PARKER, Jr., Bedford.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capts. ALFRED C. SMITH, Brockton; GEORGE H. MAXFIELD, Chelsea; Lieut. CARL C. PERSONS, Maynard.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Camp Beauregard, Capt. CHARLES F. CANEDY, Greenfield.

To Hoboken, N. J., for duty, from Army Medical School, Capt. ARTHUR M. WORTHINGTON, Dedham; from Camp Devens, Lieut. WILLIAM A. MONCRIEFF, New Bedford.

To Lakewood, N. J., for duty, from the Surgeon-General's Office, Major FRANCIS W. PEABODY, Cambridge; from Camp Gordon, Lieut. THOMAS McC. MABON, Boston. For temporary duty, Lieut. JOSEPH T. WEARN, Boston.

To Rockefeller Institute for instruction in the treatment of infected wounds, and on completion *to Camp Devens*, Ayer, Mass., base hospital, Capt. JOHN HOMANS, Brookline. On completion *to Camp Upton, L. I., N. Y.*, base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. EDWARD H. EWING, Stoughton.

To Washington, D. C., for consultation, and on completion to Boston, Mass., for duty, and on completion *to Cape May, N. J.*, base hospital, from Cape May, Capt. HARRY F. CAHILL, Boston. For temporary duty, and on completion *to the inactive list*, from Camp Meade, Major SAMUEL J. MIXTER, Boston.

The following order has been revoked: *To Camp Hancock*, Augusta, Ga., with the board examining the troops for cardiovascular diseases, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. HARRY A. WALKER, Somerville.

Michigan

To Baltimore, Md., Curtis Bay, for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. JOHN K. BURNS, Jr., Detroit.

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., as orthopedic surgeon, from Army Medical School, Lieut. ROBERT H. BAKER, Ann Arbor. Base hospital, Lieut. ROLAND S. CRON, Ann Arbor. For duty, Lieut. LEROY E. HULL, Detroit.

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. DANIEL R. DONOVAN, Detroit.

To Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. HUGH McL. BEEBE, Ann Arbor.

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., for duty, from Camp Dodge, Lieut. GROVER C. WOOD, Detroit.

To Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., as a member of the board examining the command for tuberculosis, from Camp Shelby, Lieut. JOHN J. MILLER, Berlin.

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. GORDON H. YEO, Big Rapids.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. WILLIAM J. KANE, Detroit.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, Lieut. JAMES M. SEVERSON, Detroit.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, Capt. FLOYD W. CLEMENTS, Detroit.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., for duty, Lieut. LEON J. GIBSON, Bay City.

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, base hospital, Capt. RAYMOND D. SLEIGHT, Battle Creek.

To Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., with the board examining the command for cardiovasculahr diseases, from Camp Sevier, Lieut. CHARLES E. LEMMON, Detroit.

To Cape May, N. J., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. WILLIAM R. McCLURE, Detroit.

To Hoboken, N. J., for temporary duty, from New York City, Capt. EUGENE B. STEBBINS, Ironwood.

To Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell University, for duty, from Mount Clemens, Capt. ROBERT V. GALLAGHER, Battle Creek.

To Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Zachary Taylor*, Louisville, Ky., base hospital, Lieut. THOMAS E. HACKETT, Jackson.

Minnesota

To Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Ia., as a member of the board examining the troops for cardiovascular diseases, Lieut. MORSE J. SHAPIRO, Minneapolis.

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., for duty, from Jefferson Barracks, Capt. EARL H. MARCUM, Bemidji; from duty as a contract surgeon, Capt. RALPH S. MORRIS, Minneapolis.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., for duty, from Camp Sherman, Lieut. ADOLPH E. DETUNCO, Preston.

To Camp Kearny, Linda Vista, Calif., with the board examining the command for nervous and mental diseases, from Fort Riley, Lieut. ABRAHAM J. MILLER, Sleepy Eye.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., base hospital, from New York City, Lieut. PAUL S. EPPERSON, Siwabik.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, from Camp Lee, Lieut. CARL COWIN, Minneapolis; from Camp Sherman, Lieut. JOHN J. DONOVAN, Hutchfield.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capt. THOMAS E. FLINN, Redwood Falls; Lieuts. BERNARD N. SOROSE, Detroit; THOMAS J. TRUTNA, Silver Lake; HAROLD E. HALLSICK, St. Paul.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Camp MacArthur, Lieut. DELPHIN W. KOHLER, Albany; from Camp Meade, Capt. WILLIAM V. LINDSAY, Winona.

To Fort Sheridan, Ill., as orthopedic surgeon, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. JAMES A. McLAUGHLIN, Minneapolis.

To Minneapolis, Minn., for duty, Capt. RALPH ST. J. FERRY, Minneapolis.

To Portland, Ore., Yeon Building, for duty, Lieut. ARTHUR A. WOHLRABE, Mankato.

To Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, for instruction, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Dodge, Capt. FRANK M. MANSON, Worthington. On completion *to Camp Sherman*, Chillicothe, Ohio, base hospital, Lieut. JOHN B. DOYLE, St. Paul.

The following order has been revoked: *To Camp Greene*, Charlotte, N. C., base hospital, from Hoboken, Lieut. JOSEPH C. MICHAEL, St. Paul.

Mississippi

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capt. JOHN R. KITTRELL, Laurel; Lieuts. CARL A. DAY, Bentonia; JESSE R. STAMPER, Decatur; ROBERT GOING, Vicksburg.

To the inactive list, from Camp Hancock, Lieut. FRANK S. HILL, Grenada.

Missouri

To Army Medical School for instruction, Lieut. BENJAMIN W. LEWIS, St. Louis.

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., as orthopedic surgeon, from Chicago, Lieut. LEON V. URBANOWSKI, St. Louis. Base hospital, from Kansas City, Capt. CALVIN L. COOPER, Kansas City.

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., base hospital, Lieuts. HUGH G. McKAY, Bangor; WILBUR K. BROWN, St. Louis.

To Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., for duty, from Camp Wheeler, Lieut. WILLIAM F. MITCHELL, St. Louis.

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., for duty, from Camp Custer, Lieut. FRED E. DARGATZ, Kansas City.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., as orthopedic surgeon, from Chicago, Lieut. CHARLES F. DAVIS, Kansas City. Base hospital Lieuts. DAVID F. FERRIS, ALEXANDER C. KIRBY, St. Louis; from Camp Sherman, Capt. ORRIL LeG. SUGGETT, St. Louis.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, from Fort Riley, Capt. OTTO L. MUENCH, Washington; Lieut. GOUGH H. TARR, Coplar; GEORGE B. PENNINGTON, West Walton.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., base hospital, Capt. FRANK McD. DENSLOW, Kansas City.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, Lieut. ALVIN H. DIEHR, St. Charles; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ERNEST M. McKENZIE, St. Louis.

To Fort McPherson, Ga., for duty, Capt. WILLIAM P. GLENNON, St. Louis.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capt. CHARLES A. STONE, St. Louis; Lieuts. EZRA L. MEADS, Bonnots Mill; GERHARD KAEMMERLING, Joplin; NATHAN ZOGLIN, Kansas City; KENNETH C. PEACOCK, St. Louis; GEORGE W. ELDERS, Ware.

To Fort Riley as a member of the board examining the troops for cardiovascular diseases, Lieut. FRED B. KYGER, Kansas City.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Camp Shelby, Lieut. LOGAN L. LATHAM, Latham; from Camp Travis, Capt. JOHN S. WEAVER, Kansas City.

To Hoboken, N. J., for duty, from Camp Wadsworth, Capt. MOYER S. FLEISHER, St. Louis.

To Moberly, Mo., for duty, and on completion *to his proper station*, from St. Louis, Major WILLAM J. LUEDDE, St. Louis.

To New Haven, Conn., for duty, Lieut. HOLLIS S. THOMAS Kansas City.

To Orono, Maine, for temporary duty in connection with the examination of drafted troops at the University of Maine, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Devens, Lieut. EDWARD X. LINK, St. Louis.

To Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C., for duty, from Camp Greene, Capt. CHARLES H. HECKER, St. Louis.

Resignation of Lieut. CHARLES E. WOODY, Springfield, accepted.

Montana

To Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla., from Fort Logan, Lieut. JOHN J. TOBINSKI, Missoula.

To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. as orthopedic surgeon, from New York City, Lieut. EARL S. PORTER, Moore.

To Camp Kearney, Linda Vista, Calif., base hospital, Lieut. JOHN L. TREACY, Helena.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, Capt. WILLIAM G. RICHARDS, Billings.

To report for orders to the commanding general, for assignment to duty, Major FRANCIS J. ADAMS, Great Falls.

Nebraska

To Boston, Mass., Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, for instruction, from Fort Riley, Lieut. CHARLES W. WAY, Wahoo.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., with the board examining the troops for tuberculosis, from Camp Sevier, Lieut. TORRENCE C. MOYER, Lincoln.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, Lieut. DANIEL W. JONES, Omaha.

To Camp Travis, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, as orthopedic surgeon from Chicago, Lieut. LESTER K. STRATE, Sutton.

To Chicago, Ill., Northwestern University Medical School for instruction, from Fort Riley, Capt. FRANK L. FRINK, Norman Grove.

To Fort Des Moines, Ia., base hospital from Camp Pike, Lieut. WILLIAM R. PETERS, Stanton.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieuts. EARL C. MONTGOMERY, ARTHUR J. ROSS, Omaha.

Nevada

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, Lieut. CLAUDE H. CHURCH, Tenopah.

New Hampshire

To Camp Forrest, Chickamauga Park, for duty, from Philadelphia, Lieut. MELVIN P. BADGER, Manchester.

To Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss., base hospital, from New York City, Lieut. RALPH S. PERKINS, Exeter.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieut. ALBERT P. MULVANITY, Nashua.

To Jefferson Barracks, Mo., as a member of the board examining the command for nervous and mental diseases, Lieut. LOUIS O. S. WALLACE, Concord.

New Jersey

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, Lieut. JOSEPH D. LATHAM, Atlantic City; from Mount Clemens, Lieut. IRVING E. INGBRAM, Secaucus. For duty, from Camp Dix, Lieut. BROOKE DODSON, Penn's Grove; from Camp Shelby, Lieut. FRANK J. McLOUGHLIN, Jersey City.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, from Camp Dix, Capt. THOMAS A. CLAY, Paterson.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. BENJAMIN J. SILVERSTEIN, Newark.

To Cape May, N. J., base hospital, from Camp Dix, Capt. ELLERY M. PECK, Boonton.

To Edgewood, Md., base hospital, Lieut. JOHN J. MACDONALD, Jersey City.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capt. JOHN A. HOLLAND, Montclair; Lieuts. MAURICE CHESLER, Atlantic City; THOMAS L. CALDRONEY, DONALD A. CURTIS, Hackensack; FREDERICK H. VON HOPE, Orange; GEORGE E. GALLAWAY, Rahway.

To Fort Riley as a member of the board examining the command for tuberculosis, from Camp Sheridan, Lieut. HOWARD S. SMITH, Newark.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for instruction, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Logan, Lieut. THOMAS W. HARVEY, Ja., Orange.

To Fort Warren, Mass., for duty, Lieut. WILLIAM R. TILTON, South Amboy.

To Hoboken, N. J., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. GEORGE F. MURMANE, Passaic.

To Lincoln, Neb., University of Nebraska, for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. ABIJAH O. BUCK, Elizabeth.

To Medford, Mass., Tufts Medical College, to make physical examinations and give medical atention to the drafted men enrolled at this institution, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ABRAHAM G. REINFIELD, Newark.

To Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C., for duty, Lieut. WILLIAM RAIM, Jersey City.

The following orders have been revoked: *To Chicago, Ill.* for instruction, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ALEXANDER J. McRAE, Upper Montclair. *To Fort Oglethorpe* for duty, Lieut. ADFUR E. HAINES, Jersey City. *To Takoma Park, D. C.*, to make physical examinations and give medical attention to the drafted men to be enrolled at this institution, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Army Medical School, Lieut. THOMAS W. CONNOLLY, Jersey City.

New Mexico

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. ROBERT T. LUCAS, Carrizozo.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieut. GEORGE V. HACKNEY, Magdalena.

New York

To Army Medical School for instruction, Lieuts. GEORGE P. McNEILL, Jr., WALTER VAN O. MOORE, New York; from Fort Sam Houston, Lieut. ROBERT BOGAN, New York; from Fort Slocum, Lieut. JOHN L. HEMSTEAD, Albany.

To Biltmore, N. C., for temporary duty, Lieut. LYMAN H. WHEELER, Lockport.

To Boston, Mass., Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, for instruction, Capt. JOSEPH L. BENDELL, Albany.

To Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., base hospital, from Camp Pike, Capt. RAE W. WHIDDEN, New York. For duty, from Camp Devens, Lieut. JAMES P. DOUGHERTY, Brooklyn; from Camp Upton, Lieut. FREDERIC N. WILSON, New York; Lieuts. ARTHUR C. SMITH, Elmira; IRA W. LIVERMORE, Gowanda; from Chanute Field, Lieut. LINN V. H. REED; from New York, Lieut. BERNARD S. STRAIT, Penn Yan.

To Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla., for duty, from Fort Logan, Lieut. GEORGE W. BATT, Kennedy.

To Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., with the board examining the command for nervous and mental diseases, from Camp Hancock, Capt. EMIL ALTMAN, New York; Lieut. DANIEL J. SWAN, Flushing.

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., for duty, from New York, Lieut. CALVIN B. WITTER, Schenectady.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, Lieuts. ABRAHAM KARDINER, JEROME L. KOHN, WILLIAM C. MACDONALD, New York. For duty, from Camp Bowie, Lieut. SAMUEL W. HAUSMAN, Ogdensburg; from Camp Gordon, Lieut. HARRY GOLDMANN, Long Island City; from Camp Meade, Lieut. HAROLD J. McDONALD, Buffalo. With the board examining the troops for cardiovascular diseases, from Camp A. A. Humphreys, Lieut. JOHN L. BYRNES, Hudson Falls.

To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., as orthopedic surgeon, from Army Medical School, Lieut. GEORGE E. BLUE, New York. To examine the command for nervous and mental diseases, from Camp Shelby, Lieut. HYMAN HERSHBERG, New York.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, from Camp Dodge, Lieut. JOSEPH L. McGOLDRICK, Brooklyn; from Fort McPherson, Lieut. WILLIAM P. McCLOSKIN, New York; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. DANIEL P. GILLESPIE, New York.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., base hospital, from Army Medical School, Lieut. ETHELBERG A. CALLAGHAN, Brooklyn. For duty, Lieut. ABRAHAM LEIBOVITZ, New York; from Camp Wadsworth, Lieuts. THOMAS J. LUBY, New York.

To Camp Raritan, Metuchen, N. J., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. THOMAS M. CALLADINE, Perry.

To Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., for duty, from Camp Jackson, Capt. ARTHUR H. GREENWOOD, New York.

To Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., base hospital, Capt. THOMAS H. CURTIN, New York.

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, as a member of the board examining the command for tuberculosis, from Fort Riley, Lieut. CARL G. FROST, Buffalo.

To Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for duty, Lieut. MATTHEW A. LIOTTA, New York; from Fort Myer, Lieut. BENJAMIN RABBINER, Brooklyn; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. HAROLD MacM. JOHNSON, Friendship.

To Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. JOHN C. HOWARD, Blackwell's Island; from Fort Screven, Lieut. PERCY L. DODGE, Poughkeepsie.

To Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., for duty, from Walter Reed General Hospital, Capt. MAURICE B. BANNETTE, Watertown.

To Cape May, N. J., base hospital, Capt. LEE M. FRANCIS, Buffalo; from Camp Beauregard, Lieut. JAMES C. SULLIVAN, Buffalo.

To Fort Benjamin Harrison with the board examining the troops for tuberculosis, from New Haven, Lieuts. MORRIS A. SAGOWITZ, EDWIN F. SAMPSON, New York.

To Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, for duty, Lieut. DANIEL JUNG, Buffalo.

To Fort McHenry, Md., base hospital, from Newport News, Lieut. JAMES D. MILLER, New York.

To Fort McPherson, Ga., for duty, from Mineola, Capt. THEODORE S. WEST, Yonkers.

To Fort Myer, Va., for duty, Capt. EDWARD B. FINCH, New York.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieuts. RAY H. BECHTELL, Blackwell's Island; JULIUS RYBACK, ALFRED P. STEPHANY, WALTER F. WATTON, Brooklyn; FRANCIS M. KUJAWA, Buffalo; HERMAN H. JAMES, HAROLD H. JOY, WILLIS W. LASHER, HAROLD W. NIELSON, JOHN C. O'NEILL, JAMES W. SMITH, DONALD T. TILTON, WILLIAM W. TRACY, AARON WEINBERG, New York; CLYDE L. McNEIL, Poughkeepsie; FRANCIS J. ROBINSON, Rochester; WILLIAM W. WOGLOM, Rome; HERMAN E. OAK, South Onondaga.

To Fort Porter, N. Y., for duty, from Camp Devens, Capt. CLARENCE H. MACKEY, Lancaster.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Camp MacArthur, Lieut. RAYMOND T. POTTER, Ellenville.

To Fort Thomas, Ky., for investigation, and on completion *to his proper station*, Major RICHARD H. HUTCHINGS, Ogdensburg.

To Hoboken, N. J., base hospital, Lieut. MAURICE A. BARNARD, Rochester. For duty, Lieut. LEO SIMTBAUM, Brooklyn; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieuts. WILLIAM LIEBERMAN, Jamaica; ALFA V. SALOMON, CHARLES O. TERESI, New York.

To Lakewood, N. J., for temporary duty, Lieuts. SAMUEL KAHN, JOHN J. H. KEATING, DANIEL SCHULTKEIS, New York.

To Mineola, L. I., N. Y., Hazelhurst Field, Signal Corps Aviation School, for duty, Lieut. ROBERT BURLINGTON, New York.

To New Haven, Conn., for duty, Lieuts. JOHN J. RANDALL, Albany; JAMES H. STYGALL, Buffalo; BERNARD R. KELLEY, HARRY J. SEIFF, New York.

To Newport News, Va., with the board examining the command for nervous and mental diseases, Lieut. ABRAHAM C. SILVERMAN, Syracuse.

To Rockefeller Institute for instruction in bacteriology, and on completion *to Army Medical School*, for duty, Lieut. JOHN R. HOLDERNESS, New York. For instruction in the treatment of infected wounds, and on completion *to Camp Custer*, Battle Creek, Mich., base hospital, Lieut. EDWARD J. HYLAND, Jamaica. On completion *to Camp Devens*, Ayer, Mass., base hospital, Lieut. WILLIAM J. GALVIN, Oswego. On completion *to Camp Sevier*, Greenville, S. C., base hospital, Capt. THOMAS A. KENYON, New York. On completion *to Fort McPherson, Ga.*, for temporary duty, Lieut. ALEXANDER A. BERSIN, Brooklyn. On completion *to Walter Reed General Hospital* for temporary duty, Capt. FRANK E. BROWN, Brooklyn; Lieut. FRANK B. ORR, New York.

To Washington, D. C., for temporary duty, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Army Medical School, Lieuts. ROBERT A. CORBIN, New York; BENJAMIN J. SLATER, Rochester.

The following orders have been revoked: *To Army Medical School* for instruction, and on completion *to Boston, Mass.*, Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, for instruction, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. PORTER A. STEELE, Buffalo. *To Fort Oglethorpe* for instruction, Lieuts. JULIUS RYBACK, WALTER F. WATTON, Brooklyn. *To Newport News, Va.*, for duty, Lieut. PHILIP B. BREGMAN, New York. *To Philadelphia, Pa.*, University Hospital, and on completion *to Camp Greene*, Charlotte, N. C., base hospital, Capt. GEORGE W. CONTERNO, New York.

North Carolina

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. STEPHEN J. HAWES, Dover.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, Capt. PARKS McC. KING, Charlotte; from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. BENJAMIN K. HAYS, Oxford; CLARENCE LaF. WILSON, Lenoir.

To Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for duty, Capt. VANN McK. LONG, Winston-Salem.

To Fort Bayard, N. M., for duty, from Camp Beauregard, Lieut. RANDOLPH E. WATTS, Oriental.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieut. ROWLAND McN. LANCASTER, St. Pauls.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Camp Sevier, Lieut. HUGH A. THOMPSON, Raleigh.

To New Haven, Conn., for duty, Capt. THOMAS P. CHEESBOROUGH, Asheville.

North Dakota

To Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Iowa, base hospital, Lieut. EDMUND C. STUCKE, Garrison.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, Capt. MORELAND R. IRBY, Lankin.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., base hospital, from Portland, Lieut. WILLIAM P. BALDWIN, Castleton.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, from Fort Des Moines, Lieut. EDWIN L. GOSS, Carrington.

To Fort Riley, base hospital, from New York, Lieut. JOHN R. PENCE, Minot.

The following order has been revoked: *To Portland, Ore.*, for duty, from Camp Greene, Lieut. HARLEY D. NEWBY, Parker.

Ohio

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., base hospital, Lieut. RUDOLPH J. GIESELER, Cincinnati. For duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieuts. WILLIAM L. FOX, Akron; FRANCIS E. DENMAN, Dayton.

To Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Major WILLIAM H. LEET, Conneaut.

To Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., with the board examining the command for cardiovascular diseases, Lieut. HIRAM B. WEISS, Cincinnati.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., with the board examining the troops for cardiovascular diseases, from Camp Beauregard, Lieut. CLYDE H. CHASE, Cleveland.

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, base hospital, Major CLARENCE KING, Avondale.

To Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. HAROLD E. FRUTH, Muscatine.

To Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., for duty, from Camp Sherman, Capt. WALTER B. TURNER, Youngstown; from Camp Wadsworth, Lieut. DONALD DeC. SLURA, La Rue.

To Cape May, N. J., base hospital, from Camp Beauregard, Lieut. SAMUEL ZIELONKA, Cincinnati; from Camp Grant, Capt. JOSEPH E. PIRRUNG, Cincinnati.

To Chicago, Ill., Northwestern University, for instruction, from Fort Riley, Lieut. RAY B. BOWEN, Toledo.

To Fort Benjamin Harrison for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. DANIEL C. MOOR, Toledo.

To Fort Des Moines, Iowa, for duty, from Camp Grant, Major FREDERICK C. HERRICK, Cleveland.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capts. ALVA E. SNYDER, Bryon; OWEN C. REES, Toledo; Lieuts. FRED K. READ, Akron; JOHN EUGENE TALBOTT, Alger; BARRON JOHNS, FRANK J. SAUER, Cincinnati; LESTER W. KRAUSS, VASCO E. M. OSORIA, Cleveland; FRANK E. MILLER, Wauseon; WALLACE A. ORT, Springfield; WALTER I. JENKINS, St. Paris; MARK C. HOUSTON, Urbana.

To Newport News, Va., for temporary dutyy, from Army Medical School, Lieut. CLARENCE W. BETZNER, Cincinnati.

To Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Grant*, Rockford, Ill., base hospital, Lieut. LORIN G. SHEETS, Cleveland.

To Rockefeller Institute for instruction in the treatment of infected wounds, and on completion *to Camp Wadsworth*, Spartanburg, S. C., base hospital, Major FRED FLETCHER, Columbus.

Oklahoma

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., as orthopedic surgeon, from Chicago, Lieut. WALTER E. KOPPENBRINK, Bartlesville.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., for duty, Lieut. CLIFFORD B. MANDEVILLE, Bartlesville.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. DAVID A. BEARD, Westville.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, from Fort Des Moines, Capt. LEWIS E. EMANUEL, Chickasha.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., for duty, Capt. HARRY E. BREESE, Henryette; VIRGIL H. BARTON, McAlester.

To Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss., base hospital, Lieut. EDWARD F. STROUD, Tulsa.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieuts. ARTHUR E. HALE, Alva; HENRY S. DRUMMOND, Hailyville; ARTHUR F. HOBBS, Hinton; CHARLES C. SHAW, WILL C. WHIT, McAlester; CARL L. McCALLUM, Sapulpa; VICTOR M. GORE, Taloga; RALPH A. WORKMAN, Woodward.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Camp MacArthur, Major ROBERT M. HOWARD, Oklahoma City.

To Jackson Barracks, La., for duty, Lieut. HAROLD C. BRADLEY, Oklahoma City.

To Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Gordon*, Atlanta, Ga., base hospital, Capt. HORACE REED, Oklahoma City.

To Rockefeller Institute for instruction in the treatment of infected wounds, and on completion *to Camp Greene*, Charlotte, N. C., base hospital, Capt. JOHN H. WHITE, Muskogee.

Oregon

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., base hospital, Lieut. FRANK P. FIREY, Portland. For duty, Capt. CYLDE T. HOCKETT, Enterprise; Lieuts. ROBERT W. STEARNS, Medford; JOHN W. McCOLLOM, Portland; RUDOLPH E. KLEINSORGE, Silverton.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, from Fort Des Moines, Lieut. RICHARD F. JAMES, Portland.

To Camp Pike, Litle Rock, Ark., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. SAM F. LEFEVRE, Bridal Veil.

To Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., for duty, from Camp Lewis, Capt. EUGENE W. ROCKEY, Oswego.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capt. CLARENCE J. McCUSKER, Portland.

Pennsylvania

To Army Medical School for instruction, Lieuts. WHITMAN C. McCONNELL, Erie; GEORGE M. UNDERWOOD, Philadelphia; from Camp McClellan, Lieut. GEORGE A. BROWN, Philadelphia; from Camp Pike, Lieut. JOHN M. WELCH, Philadelphia. On completion *to Boston, Mass.*, Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, for instruction, from Camp Gordon, Lieut. JOHN P. MAUS, Philadelphia.

To Camp A. A. Humphreys, Accotink, Pa., base hospital, from Army Medical School, Lieut. ROBERT D. SPENCER, Philadelphia; FRED B. HARRINGTON, Pittsburgh. For duty, from Camp Wadsworth, Capt. SIGMAN L. GANS, Philadelphia.

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., base hospital, Lieuts. FRANK D. LEVY, Philadelphia; HAROLD F. MOFFITT, Pittsburgh.

To Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., base hospital, from Rockefeller Institute, Lieut. DAVID B. HAWKINS, Philadelphia. For duty, from Camp Meade, Capt. HARRY S. CARMANY, Philadelphia.

To Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Iowa, as orthopedic surgeon, Lieut. AUSTIN L. CORT, Wilson.

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., for duty, from Camp Dodge, Lieut. JOHN P. DUGGAN, Pittsburgh; from Camp Jackson, Lieut. WILLIAM M. DONOVAN, Philadelphia. With the board examining the troops for cardiovascular diseases, from Jefferson Barracks, Lieut. THOMAS G. JENNY, Pittsburgh.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, Lieuts. WALTER R. LIVINGSTON, Philadelphia; OWEN H. BINKLEY, HARRY A. HOLLAND, JAMES S. LOGAN, JAMES M. MILLER, Pittsburgh. For duty, from Camp Cody, Lieut. LOUIS S. WEAVER, York; from Camp Sevier, Capt. ARTHUR E. DAVIS, Scranton. With the board examining the troops for cardiovascular diseases, from Lakewood, Major EDWARD H. GOODMAN, Philadelphia.

To Camp Pike, Litle Rock, Ark., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ALBERT T. RANSOME, Philadelphia.

To Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., for temporary duty, from Army Medical School, Lieut. FRANCIS B. KING, Lansdowne.

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio base hospital, from Camp Jackson, Lieut. FRANCIS V. LAURENT, Pittsburgh. With the board examining the troops for cardiovascular diseases, from Fort Thomas, Ky., Capt. JOSEPH H. BARACH, Pittsburgh.

To Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for duty, Lieuts. JOSEPH H. WATSON, Jeanette; MAJOR H. JOSEPH, Philadelphia; from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. EDWARD L. DAVIS, Berwick; Lieut. HENRY N. SCHOLL, Kulpsville.

To Dover, N. J., for duty, from Williamsbridge, Lieut. JOHN J. KOLSKI, Donora.

To Fort Benjamin Harrison, with the board examining the troops for tuberculosis, from New Haven, Lieut. JULIUS H. GOLDSTEIN, Pittsburgh.

To Fort Clark, Texas, for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. BOYD W. SCHAFFNER, Ellwood.

To Fort McPherson, Ga., for duty, Capt. SAMUEL D. INGHAM, Huntington Valley.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capts. LU VAN L. BROWN, Castle Shannon; GEORGE W. SMELTZ, Markleton; MADISON U. STONEMAN, Pittsburgh; Lieuts. HERBERT S. McKINSTRY, North Wales; JOSEPH V. BURNS, Coaldale; LOUIS J. LIVINGOOD, Philadelphia; RALPH J. ASKIN, SAMUEL H. KELLER, JOHN R. MORGAN, NORMAN O. OSCHSENHIRT, BYRON E. SHAW, Pittsburgh; ROY L. LANGDON, Willow Grove; from Camp A. A. Humphreys, Lieut. JULIUS A. BLASSER, Philadelphia; from Camp Meade, FRANCIS L. ALEXITIS, Wilkes-Barre; from Pittsburgh, Lieut. NICHOLAS G. L. SHILLITO.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Camp Sevier, Lieut. JOHN W. THOMPSON, Selinsgrove.

To Hoboken, N. J., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieuts. ALEXANDER W. SPEARS, Grindstone; CHARLES H. WOLFE, Pittsburgh; from New York City, Major EVAN W. MEREDITH, Pittsburgh.

To Lakehurst, N. J., for duty, from Camp Leach, Lieut. MICHAEL M. WOLFE, Philadelphia.

To Lakewood, N. J., for duty, Lieuts. WILLIAM D. STROUD, Philadelphia; MORRIS FIRSHMAN, Pittsburgh; from Camp Gordon, Lieut. LESLIE N. GAY, Shamokin.

To Lonoke, Ark., Elberta Field, for duty, from Camp Jackson, Capt. HARRISON A. GREAVES, Philadelphia.

To New York City, Neurological Institute, for intensive training, Lieuts. HENRY B. MIKELBERY, ABRAHAM M. ORNSTEIN, Philadelphia.

To Pittsburgh, Pa., Carnegie Building, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Sherman*, Chillicothe, Ohio, base hospital, Lieut. GORSHON GINSBURG, Philadelphia.

To report to the commanding general, Philippine Department, for duty, from Camp Shelby, Capt. WILLIAM RUOFF, Philadelphia.

To Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Dodge*, Des Moines, Iowa, base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. HARRY A. SPANGLER, Carlisle.

To Rockefeller Institute for instruction, and on completion *to Fort Oglethorpe*, from New York City, Lieut. JOHN D. DONNELLY, Philadelphia. For instruction in laboratory work, from Camp Logan, Lieut. THEODORE MELNICK, Philadelphia. For instruction in the treatment of infected wounds, and on completion *to Camp Meade*, Annapolis Junction, Md., base hospital, Lieut. EDWARD S. DILLON, Philadelphia. On completion *to Walter Reed General Hospital* for temporary duty, Lieut. EDWIN R. HAGIN, Sharon.

To West Lafayette, Ind., Purdue University, to make physical examinations and give medical attention to the drafted men enrolled at this institution, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. HARRY BRADY, Masontown.

Honorably discharged on account of physical disability existing prior to entrance into the service, Lieut. ADOLPH H. FRIEDMAN, Philadelphia.

Porto Rico

To Camp Las Casas, San Juan, P. R., for duty, Capt. ALBERT G. MEHRHOF, Guayama; Lieut. LOUIS P. DAME, San Juan; from Camp Cody, Lieut. MANUEL DIAZ GARCIS, Barceloneta.

Rhode Island

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieut. THOMAS S. FLYNN, Woonsocket.

To Rockefeller Institute for instruction in laboratory work, and on completion *to Army Medical School* for duty, Capt. WILLIAM G. DWINNELL, Providence.

The following order has been revoked: *To Cape May, N. J.*, base hospital, Lieut. FREDERICK N. BIGELOW, Providence.

South Carolina

To Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for duty, Lieut. RALPH K. FOSTER, Timmonsville; from Fort Myer, Lieut. WILLIAM E. WHITESIDE, Greenville.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieut. JAMES E. DOUGLASS, Winnsboro.

South Dakota

To Boston, Mass., Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, for instruction, from Fort Riley, Lieut. LAWRENCE J. BROOKMAN, Vermilion.

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., base hospital, from Milwaukee, Lieut. CARL N. HARRIS, Wilmot.

To Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Grant*, Rockford, Ill., base hospital, Lieut. ARTHUR F. GROVE, Dell Rapids.

Tennessee

To Boston, Mass., Franklin Union Institute, for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. THOMAS F. CHAMBERS, Cleveland.

To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. YOURA S. BROWN, Halls.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, Lieut. BENJAMIN J. COGDILL, Vestal; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. JOHN H. HUFF, Sevierville.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., with the board examining the command for cardiovascular diseases, Capt. OVAL N. BRYAN, Nashville.

To Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for duty, Lieuts. LEROY S. McMULLEN, Knoxville; WALTER L. BOSWELL, Macon; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. CHESTER A. SKELTON, St. Elmo.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capt. JOHN J. McSWAIN, Paris; Lieuts. SPENCER B. McCLARY, Benton; GEORGE T. WILHEM, Memphis.

To Indianapolis, Ind., to give medical attention to drafted men, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. WILLIAM T. BUCK, Henderson.

To Waynesville, N. C., for duty, from Camp Sevier, Lieut. JOHN O. WOODS, Newport.

Texas

To Boston, Mass., Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, for instruction, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. HOWARD R. DUDGEON, Waco.

To Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., for duty, from Camp Logan, Capt. WALTER C. JOHNSON, Pharr; from Camp Travis, Capt. BERNARD F. SMITH, San Antonio.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, from San Antonio, Lieut. EDWARD B. JONES, Jacksonville.

To Camp Kearny, Linda Vista, Calif., base hospital, from Camp Logan, Capt. EUGENE R. CARPENTER, El Paso.

To Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas, base hospital, Lieut. SCOTT C. APPLEWHITE, San Antonio.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, from Camp Cody, Lieut. ERNEST HAMILTON, Kilgore.

To Camp Travis, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, base hospital, Lieuts. THOMAS C. BREWER, Dallas; CARROL L. MOORE, Houston. With the board examining the troops for cardiovascular diseases, Lieut. DAVID W. CARTER, Jr., Georgetown.

To Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., base hospital, from Camp Crane, Capt. GEORGE C. BRUNNELLE, El Paso.

To Fort Leavenworth, Kan., for duty, Capt. WILBUR F. THOMSON, Beaumont; Lieut. GEORGE C. KINDLEY, Dallas.

To Fort Oglethorpe for duty, from Fort McPherson, Lieut. CLARENCE R. MILLER, San Angelo. For instruction, Major FREDERICK O. WAAGE, El Paso; Capts. JASPER GRIMES, J. BOYD SWONGER, Beaumont; JAMES S. WHEELER, Coryell; JAMES P. GIBBS, Houston; Lieuts. OSCAR H. MAYO, Belton; JOHN W. MACUNE, Hillsboro; SIMM H. MOORE, HARRY K. MORRISON, EDWARD C. MURRAY, Houston; JOHN W. BLAKE, Rosenberg; WILLIAM S. HANSON, WILLIAM B. URMSTON, San Antonio.

To Fort Riley, base hospital, Lieut. ROGER A. THARP, Austin.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, base hospital, from Camp Bowie, Major JAMES G. FLYNN, Fort Crockett; from Camp Beauregard, Lieut. COLEMAN J. CARTER, Oakwoods.

To Montgomery, Ala., Signal Corps Aviation School, for duty, from Mineola, Capt. ROBERT A. TRUMBULL, Dallas.

To New York City, Bellevue Hospital, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Meade*, Annapolis Junction, Md., base hospital, Major HERSCHEL F. CONNELLY, Waco.

Utah

To Boston, Mass., Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, for instruction, from Fort Riley, Lieut. CHARLES E. BRAIN, Salt Lake City.

To Fort Logan, Colo., for duty, from Fort H. G. Wright, Lieut. GEORGE W. CLARKE, Springville.

Vermont

To Camp Kearny, Linda Vista, Calif., with the board examining the command for nervous and mental diseases, from San Francisco, Capt. SIDNEY M. BUNKER, Burlington.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. JAMES L. LOVEJOY, Manchester Depot. *To Fort McPherson, Ga.*, for duty, Lieut. HAROLD F. TAYLOR, Burlington.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieut. DAVID R. BROWN, Lindenwille.

To Indianapolis, Ind., to give medical attention to the drafted men, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. NICHOLAS DELEHANTY, Rutland.

Virginia

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., for duty, from Camp Zachary Taylor, Lieut. SAMUEL P. OAST, Portsmouth.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., base hospital, Lieut. MATHIAS GROVE-HAGEN, Richmond. For duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. CLAY M. EASTER, Chincoteague Island.

To Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas, with the board examining the command for nervous and mental diseases, from Camp Gordon, Lieut. JAMES A. MERIWETHER, Holcombs Rock.

To Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., for duty, from Camp Lee, Capt. HENRY S. STERN, Richmond.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Capt. HARRY WALL, Claremont; Lieut. WILLIAM I. LAUGHON, Richmond.

To Hoboken, N. J., for temporary duty, from Camp Meade, Lieut. ROBERT S. PRESTON, Richmond.

To Washington, D. C., for temporary duty in the Surgeon-General's Office, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. LEWIS M. ALLEN, Gaylord.

Washington

To Alcatraz, Calif., for duty, from Camp Fremont, Capt. FRANK H. COLLINS, Goldendale.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., as a member of the board examining the command for tuberculosis, Lieut. CHARLES D. HUNTER, Tacoma.

To Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty, from Camp Sheridan, Lieut. WALTER A. BURG, Uniontown.

To Hoboken, N. J., base hospital, from Fort Lawton, Major CHARLES A. BETTS, Fort Lawton.

To Rock Island, Ill., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. LEGRAND SPAULDING, Kennewick.

To San Francisco, Calif., for instruction, and on completion *to his proper station*, from Camp Lewis, Capt. HENRY H. SLATER, Deer Park.

West Virginia

To Boston, Mass., Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, for instruction, from Camp Pike, Capt. EMERSON MEGRALL, Wheeling.

To Camp Greene, N. C., Charlotte, base hospital, Lieut. CHARLES F. MAHOOD, Huntington; ROBERT J. WILKINSON, Huntington.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., base hospital, Lieut. ROBERT J. WILKINSON, Huntington. With the board examining the troops for tuberculosis, from Camp Sevier, Lieut. FERDINAND W. WIEHE, Wheeling.

To Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. WILLIAM C. COVEY, Pemberton.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieuts. ETLEY P. SMITH, Barrackville; CARTER S. FLEMING, CLAUDE M. VAUGHAN, Fairmont; JOHN H. HOSKINS, Lillybrook; LUSIUS LAMAR, Minnehaha Springs; from Army Medical School, Lieut. JOHN E. MILLER, Widen.

To Fort Porter, N. Y., for duty, Capt. CHARLES A. BARLOW, Beverley.

Wisconsin

To Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., for duty, Lieut. JUSTUS SUTHERLAND, Brodhead.

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., for duty, from Camp Logan, Capt. ALBERT G. JENER, Milwaukee.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., for duty, Lieut. HENRY H. AINSWORTH, Madison; from Camp Dodge, Lieut. THOMAS C. CLARKE, Oconto.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., for duty, from Camp Sherman, Lieut. WILLIAM N. MOORE, Appleton.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., for duty, from Fort Riley, Capt. GEORGE W. FIELD, Janesville.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieuts. LEO. A. HOFFMAN, Campbellsport; RALPH B. QUINN, Darlington; LAUREL E. YOUMAN, Mukwonago; CHARLES C. DAVIN, New Richmond; DE WAYNE TOWNSEND, Oconomowoc; from Fort Myer, Lieut. CLARENCE N. SONNENBURG, Sheboygan.

To Lakewood, N. J., for temporary duty, Lieut. EUGENE A. GATTERDAM, La Crosse.

To report to the comanding general, Philippine Department, for duty, from Camp Cody, Capt. GEORGE A. BADING, Milwaukee.

To Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Sheridan*, Montgomery, Ala., base hospital, Lieut. GEORGE M. SMITH, Chippewa Falls. On completion *to Camp Zachary Taylor*, Louisville, Ky., base hospital, Lieut. ANTHONY H. LOUZE, Brodhead.

To Rockefeller Institute for instruction in the treatment of infected wounds, and on completion *to Camp Sevier*, Greenville, S. C., base hospital, Capt. THOMAS F. SHINNICK, Beloit.

Wyoming

To Camp Fremont, Palo Alto, Calif., as orthopedic surgeon, from Chicago, Lieut. ROBERT H. SANDERS, Kemmerer.

Medical News

(PHYSICIANS WILL CONFER A FAVOR BY SENDING FOR THIS DEPARTMENT ITEMS OF NEWS OF MORE OR LESS GENERAL INTEREST; SUCH AS RELATE TO SOCIETY ACTIVITIES, NEW HOSPITALS, EDUCATION, PUBLIC HEALTH, ETC.)

ILLINOIS

Service Flag Unfurled.—At the meeting of the Vermilion County Medical Society, at Danville, June 4, a service flag bearing seventeen stars was dedicated. The principal address was delivered by Dr. Elmer B. Cooley, Danville, formerly president of the Illinois State Medical Society.

Continuous Term for Medical School.—The University of Illinois College of Medicine, announces that, beginning June 3, it will be operated on the quadrimester system of three terms of four months each per calendar year. The courses will be so arranged that the students may enter the school at the beginning of any of the three terms.

Women's Club Election.—At the annual meeting of the Medical Women's Club, June 19, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. May Cushman Rice; vice presidents, Drs. Katherine B. Rich and Clara Jacobson; secretary, Dr. Grace H. Campbell; treasurer, Dr. Ione F. Beem, and editor of the *Bulletin*, Dr. Sadie Bay Adair, all of Chicago.

Chicago

Annual Meeting of Physicians' Club.—At the annual meeting of the Physicians' Club of Chicago the following officers were elected: chairman, A. A. O'Neill; secretary, V. D. Lespinasse; treasurer, H. W. Cheney; directors, E. J. Doering, D. N. Eisendrath, O. W. McMichael and A. M. Corwin. The closing function of the year was a banquet in honor of Major-General Gorgas, at which representatives of the various departments of the Army were speakers.

Extending Infant Welfare Work.—Four new infant welfare stations will be established in Chicago as the result of the money-raising campaign during the recent baby week, when $67,000 was raised, $2,000 more than the goal set. Heretofore, only children under 2 years have been cared for at the stations, but it is hoped that the resources will soon allow an extension of the work to include children under 6 years. There are now twenty-two infant welfare stations. The increase will make the number twenty-six.

INDIANA

Ground Broken for Medical School.—The first ground was broken for the new $238,000 building of the Indiana University School of Medicine, on the ground of the Robert W. Long Hospital, Indianapolis, June 17, by Governor Goodrich, who also made the principal address.

Personal.—Dr. Marcus Ravdin, Evansville, has presented Indiana University with a gold medal to be given annually to the student of the medical department who attains the greatest proficiency during his four years' course.—Dr. Herman G. Morgan, secretary of the Indianapolis Board of Health, has been appointed superintendent of the city hospital, succeeding Dr. Thomas L. Sullivan, who has entered military service.

MAINE

Personal.—Dr. Leverett D. Bristol, Augusta, commissioner of the state department of health, has been designated as chairman of the state committee of the American Society for the Control of Cancer.

New State Officers.—At the annual meeting of the Maine Medical Association held in Portland, June 4 to 6, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. George H. Coombs, Waldoboro; vice presidents, Drs. John Sturgis, Auburn, and Charles W. Bell, Strong; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Bertram L. Bryant, Bangor, and councilor delegates, Drs. John F. Thompson, Portland; Ernest V. Call, Lewiston; Byron F. Barker, Bath; Oliver W. Turner, Augusta; Walter N. Miner, Calais, and Charles H. Burgess, Bangor.

MARYLAND

Fifth Case of Infantile Paralysis.—The health department announced recently that a suspect under observation for the past week had developed a genuine case of infantile paralysis. The patient is a Polish infant, 2 years old, living near the waterfront in southeast Baltimore. The child has paralysis of the right shoulder and weakness in the right leg. It is a mild attack and the fifth case of the disease to be reported in the city this year.

Flag Raising at U. S. Army General Hospital No. 7.—A flag donated by the workmen engaged in the construction of the new buildings at the U. S. Army General Hospital No. 7, Evergreen, Baltimore, which is for the treatment and training of soldiers blinded in service, was raised during the past week on the observation tower commanding a view of the grounds. Capt. Francis E. Chuney, a member of the hospital staff, supervised the arrangements.

Personal.—Dr. C. Frank Jones, health warden of the fifteenth ward is convalescent after an operation performed at St. Joseph's Hospital a short time ago.——Mrs. Agnes C. Hartridge, formerly superintendent of nurses at University Hospital, Augusta, Ga., has been placed in charge of the admitting office at Johns Hopkins Hospital, succeeding Dr. William C. Leavenworth, who has been given supervision of the hospital dispensary. Dr. Leavenworth in his turn succeeded Dr. L. Palmer Holmes, New York City, who has entered military service.——Dr. Cornelius De Weese, Laurel, was acquitted, June 6, of criminal blame in connection with the death of Ambler McManus, Marlboro, who died as the result of injuries sustained when he was struck by an automobile driven by Dr. De Weese.——Dr. Edward P. Smith, for five years general superintendent of the Mercy Hospital, has resigned and will engage in practice in Baltimore.——The health department has appointed Dr. William Dew assistant supervisor of pasteurization in place of Dr. Claude van Bibber, resigned.——Dr. George A. Fleming, Baltimore, was exonerated by the coroner from all blame in the death of James B. Loane, who was struck by an automobile driven by Dr. Fleming and so severely injured that he died before reaching the Franklin Square Hospital.

MICHIGAN

New Society Officers.—At the annual meeting of the Wayne County Medical Society, held in Detroit, Dr. John L. Bell was elected president; Dr. Walter J. Wilson, Jr., vice president, and Dr. Raymond C. Andries, secretary.

Damages for Typhoid.—Damages amounting to $50,462 were granted to members of the Detroit Commandery, No. 1, K. T., and members of their families, on account of sickness caused by drinking polluted water from the Sault Ste. Marie River during a cruise on the steamship South American, in June, 1915.

Tuberculosis Farm for Detroit.—Dr. James W. Inches, health officer of Detroit, proposes to purchase a large tract of land suitable for farming and the erection of a large infirmary and a number of cottages for the treatment of cases of incipient tuberculosis. The proposed institution will cost about $1,000,000.

Personal.—Dr. Vinton J. Rickerd, Charlotte, is reported to be seriously ill with septicemia due to an infected wound of the finger.——Dr. Wayne J. Atwell, instructor in anatomy in the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, has been appointed professor of anatomy in the University of Buffalo.——Dr. M. N. Nielson, Calumet, has been appointed oculist for the Middle Range Railroad.

To Study Sanatoriums.—Drs. Francis Duffield, Detroit; James W. Inches, St. Clair, and Albert M. Wehenkel of the Detroit Board of Health, and William B. Stratton have gone to Boston to attend the meeting of the National Tuberculosis Association and also to study sanatorium plans and investigate methods of handling the tuberculosis problem. For this work the Detroit City Council has made an appropriation of $2,000.

College Half a Century Old.—The Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery has completed fifty years of work and in celebration thereof, clinics were held, June 5 and 6, at the various hospitals in Detroit. Dr. John B. Deaver, Philadelphia, gave a surgical clinic at Harper Hospital, and Dr. Bertram W. Sippy, Chicago, a clinic on "Peptic Ulcer." On the evening of June 6, the annual smoker and vaudeville entertainment of the college was held.

MINNESOTA

War Chest for Hennepin County.—At a meeting of the Hennepin County Medical Society, May 27, seventy-five members of the society voted to contribute to a fund of at

least $35,000 a year, to be devoted to the uses of dependents of members of the society who have entered military service. Sixty members are at present in war service.

Personal.—Dr. Benjamin F. Simon has been appointed health commissioner of St. Paul, succeeding Dr. Justus O'Hage. ——Dr. G. M. Palmer, Bemidji, left for France, June 13, where he will do field work for the national Y. M. C. A.—— Dr. Andrew W. Hilger, St. Paul, was operated on, June 3, in St. Joseph's Hospital and is reported to be doing well.—— Dr. Charles H. Hunter, Minneapolis, is ill with nephritis at the Eitel Hospital, Minneapolis.——Dr. Pearl M. Hall, Minneapolis, has succeeded Dr. George W. Beach as superintendent of the Walker State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.——Dr. Albert J. Chesley, Minneapolis, has gone to France to assist in epidemiological work under the auspices of the American Red Cross.——Mr. Wallace G. Nye has been appointed permanent manager of the Minneapolis City Hospital.

MISSOURI

Personal.—Dr. Buford M. Colby, assistant physician at State Hospital No. 2, St. Joseph, has accepted the position of superintendent of the General Hospital at Kansas City.—— Dr. Paul E. Coil of Mexico has purchased a residence in that city, which will be remodeled and adapted to hospital uses. The plans call for accommodations for fourteen patients with modern equipment throughout. The hospital will be opened about July 15.

NEW YORK

State Health Officers Meet.—The annual conference of state health officers met in Saratoga, June 25, 26 and 27. Among the speakers were Surg.-Gen. William C. Gorgas, Miss Julia Lathrop, chief of the federal Children's Bureau; Col. Simon Flexner, Dr. Rufus I. Cole, Major Alexander Lambert, Dr. John A. Fordyce, Dr. Livingston Ferrand and Dr. S. Josephine Baker.

Personal.—Dr. Stephen A. Brown, Westfield, who was shot in the jaw by Joseph J. Johnson, was discharged recovered from the Brooks Memorial Hospital, June 12.——Dr. Ledra Heazlit, Auburn, was caught between his automobile and a doorway of his garage, June 9, fracturing his right hip.—— Dr. Roy H. Wixson has been appointed president; Dr. Harry C. Dumville, vice president, and Dr. George D. Stilson, secretary, of the Niagara Falls Academy of Medicine.

New York City

Conditions of Doctorate Degree.—Columbia University announces that after September of this year the degree of doctor of medicine will be conferred by the Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons only on men who have had one full year of service in a hospital under faculty supervision, in addition to four years in a medical school.

Personal.—Dr. Walter B. James, president of the New York Academy of Medicine, has been elected a trustee of Columbia University for a term of six years.——Dr. William H. Pierson, Brooklyn, has been elected president of the medical board of the Cumberland State Hospital.——Dr. Benjamin T. Terry, Brooklyn, has been appointed professor of pathology in Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., succeeding Dr. James W. Joblin, who has accepted an appointment at Columbia University.

Red Cross Money for Medical Research.—The war council of the American Red Cross announces that it has received a request from Cleveland H. Dodge, who subscribed $1,000,000 and various smaller amounts during the second Red Cross drive, that $250,000 of this sum be set aside for medical research work. In his letter to the American Red Cross, Mr. Dodge expresses himself as much impressed by the work done in ascertaining the methods of transmission of trench fever, and he directs that the foregoing sum be applied to a "thorough-going conduct of medical research designed to ascertain methods for the prevention and cure of diseases to which our soldiers and sailors may be exposed."

President Wilson Petitioned to Aid Hospitals.—A special meeting of the hospital conference of the city of New York met at the New York Hospital, June 17, to discuss ways and means of meeting the shortage of help of all kinds in the hospitals of this city and of the nation as a whole. Dr. Sigismund S. Goldwater brought out the fact that if the suggestion of a one-year intern course were adopted, on a basis of one intern to every twenty-five patients, there would be immediate need for 10,000 interns. Resolutions were adopted asking President Wilson to halt the further disruption of hospital organizations. A set of resolutions embodying a scheme to protect the hospitals and their personnel was drafted for presentation to Congress.

OHIO

New Venereal Disease Regulations.—New regulations regarding the control of venereal diseases in the state have been filed with the state department of health and will become effective, July 1. They require every case to be reported to the state board within twenty-four hours of diagnosis by physicians and dentists, with the name of the patient and various details, including the source of the infection, if possible. The patient is to be quarantined whenever the state commissioner of health considers quarantine necessary. Medical examination may be required of all persons "reasonably suspected of having venereal disease." This includes all prostitutes and persons associating with them. Cooperation of local health officials in the repression of prostitution is to be secured to the greatest possible extent.

PENNSYLVANIA

Personal.—While driving an automobile ambulance containing two convalescent soldiers into Philadelphia, Dr. Clifford B. Lull, West Scranton, attached to the Jefferson Ambulance Unit, rescued two women from an overturned and burning automobile.

Philadelphia

Class Banquet.—The fortieth anniversary banquet of the class of 1878, Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, was recently held at the University Club. Out of a graduating class of 128, there are 61 living.

Visit of British Medical Men.—The British medical deputation, touring this country to assist in the development of the Medical Reserve Corps, and consisting of Sir James Mackenzie, Sir William Arbuthnot Lane and Col. Herbert Bruce, were the guests of honor of the local medical societies at a reception in the ballroom of the Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, June 24.

Personal.—Dr. Elmer H. Funk has been appointed medical director of Jefferson Hospital Unit No. 28, which will soon leave for France.——Dr. Joseph Leidy has offered to be one of the 100 citizens to give $1,000 each to establish an endowment for the maintenance of military training in the high schools of the city.——Dr. Joseph S. Neff, Narberth, formerly director of health and charities, has been named by Governor Brumbaugh a member of the advisory board of the state department of health to succeed the late Senator Daniel Gerberich of Lebanon.

RHODE ISLAND

Personal.—Dr. A. J. Giggers, Providence, bacteriologist of the Rhode Island State Department of Health, has been appointed city bacteriologist of Rochester, N. Y.

State Society Meeting.—At the annual meeting of the Rhode Island Medical Society held in Providence, June 4 to 6, under the presidency of Dr. John Champlin, Westerly, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Gardner T. Swarts, Providence; vice presidents, Drs. John M. Peters and Jesse E. Mowry; secretary, Dr. James W. Leech, Providence (reelected), and treasurer, Dr. Winthrop A. Risk.

UTAH

Appropriation for Social Disease Dispensary.—The city commission of Salt Lake City has voted an appropriation of $5,400 to defray the cost of the municipal dispensary to be established by the health department for the treatment of venereal diseases.

Personal.—Dr. Frank M. McHugh, Salt Lake City, suffered a severe scalp wound, and Dr. W. P. Skindale suffered contusions in a collision between a street car and an automobile in which they were riding, May 10.——Dr. Ephraim G. Hughes, Provo, has been appointed surgeon and consultant to the State Mental Hospital.

WASHINGTON

New County Officers.—At the annual meeting of the Lincoln County Medical Association, held in Harrington, June 2, Dr. Lee Ganson, Odessa, was elected president; Dr. Rufus

P. Moore, Davenport, vice president, and Dr. Joseph E. Bittner, Sprague, secretary-treasurer.

Medical Women Elect Officers.—At the annual meeting of the Medical Women's Club of Seattle, June 3, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Sarah A. Kendall; vice president, Dr. Ada Collison; secretary, Dr. Mary D. Skinner, and treasurer, Dr. Mariette M. Armstrong.

Personal.—Dr. John R. Neely, Spokane, has been elected first assistant health officer, and Dr. David H. Ransom, Clarkston, second assistant city health officer of Spokane.——Dr. John W. Mowell, Olympia, chief medical adviser for the state of Washington, is ill with pneumonia at the base hospital at Camp Lewis.

WISCONSIN

Sanatorium Notes.—A fresh air camp for children suffering from tuberculosis has been opened near Neenah, with fifteen children in attendance.——The Jefferson County Board of Supervisors has appropriated $50,000 for a county tuberculosis sanatorium.

Personal.—Dr. William P. Barrett, Milwaukee, who was seriously injured in an automobile accident on the Cedarburg Road, June 9, is improving under treatment at the Emergency Hospital.——Dr. Gustave Windesheim has been reelected president, and Dr. George H. Ripley, vice chairman of the Kenosha Board of Health.

CANADA

Entire Class Volunteers.—At the convocation of the Western University, London, Ont., the entire graduating class in medicine appeared in uniform, as every member had volunteered to enter the Canadian Army Medical Corps for service at the front.

Medical Council Election.—At the concluding session of the medical council of Canada, held in Ottawa, June 12, it was decided that the next annual meeting should be held in Ottawa, on the third Tuesday in June, 1919. The following officers were elected: honorary president, Sir Thomas J. Roddick, Montreal (reelected); president, Dr. R. Eden Walker, New Westminster, B. C.; vice president, Dr. James C. Connell, Kingston, Ont.; registrar, Dr. Robert H. W. Powell, Ottawa, Ont. (reelected); general council, T. H. Chrysler, K. C., Ottawa, Ont.; auditor, G. L. Blatch, T. C. A., Ottawa, Ont.; executive committee, the honorary president, president and vice president, and Drs. Emmanuel P. Lachapelle, Montreal; Hon. Robert S. Thornton, Winnepeg, Manit.; Walter W. White, St. John's, N. B.; Hon. Reginald H. Brett, Edmonton, Alta., and Alexander MacNeill, Summerside, P. E. I.

Personal.—Dr. Charles J. C. O. Hastings, medical health officer of Toronto, delivered an address before the Alumni Association of the University of Buffalo, June 8, on "Influence of the War on Public Health Problems."——Lieut.-Col. William G. Anglin, Kingston, has been appointed registrar of man power in Kingston.——Dr. James D. Curtis, for two years medical officer for the workman's compensation board, Toronto, has returned to St. Catherine and has resumed practice.——Dr. Thomas E. Case, Dungannon, Ont., has been elected a member of the Ontario legislature by acclamation.——Lieut.-Col. Thomas M. Leask, C. A. M. C., Moose Jaw, Sask., has received the D. S. O.——Col. Herbert A. Bruce and Sir Arbuthnot Lane were given a dinner at the York Club, Toronto, the evening of Monday, June 17. Afterward, they addressed the members of the Toronto Academy of Medicine on war problems, especially on their mission to the United States. Sir James Mackenzie was unable to be present.——Lieut.-Col. Henry R. Casgrain, Windsor, Ont., is still in command of No. 8 Canadian Hospital at St. Cloud, France.——Dr. Helen MacMurchy, Toronto, has been elected president of the Women's Canadian Club, Toronto.——Col. Alexander Primrose, Toronto, is mentioned as professor of surgery in the University of Toronto, in case there should be a reorganization of the medical staff.——Lieut.-Col. George G. Nasmith, C. M. G., of the department of health, Toronto, has been presented with a diploma in public health by the University of Toronto.——Surg.-Gen. George A. Sterling Ryerson, Toronto, on his western trip to the Pacific Coast, was detained several weeks in Seattle by the serious illness of his wife.——Sir James A. Grant, Ottawa, is the only living member of the medical council of Ontario of 1866. He has been present at almost every meeting of the council in the last fifty-one years. He is also the only living member of the first Canadian Parliament at Confederation in 1867.——Dr. Alvin M. Warner, Vancouver, B. C., has been mentioned in dispatches from East Africa. Captain Warner gave up his practice early in 1916 to join the R. A. M. C. He was given command of the Blue Carrier Hospital and has built it up to an institution of 1,200 beds.

GENERAL

Surgeon-General Receives Degree.—Surg.-Gen. William C. Braisted, U. S. Navy, while in Chicago attending the meeting of the American Medical Association, had conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Science, by the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

New Medico-Psychologic Officers.—At the annual meeting of the American Medico-Psychological Association in Chicago, June 5 to 7, under the presidency of James V. Anglin, St. Johns, N. B., the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Elmer E. Southard, Boston; vice president, Dr. Henry C. Eyman, Massillon, Ohio; secretary-treasurer, Dr. Arthur P. Herring, Baltimore, and auditor, Dr. Joseph C. Clark, Sykesville, Md.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and donations have recently been announced:

Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, $20,000, by the will of Joseph Schaffner.

Methodist Hospital and Deaconess Home, Indianapolis, $50,000, by the will of Charles W. Fairbanks, Indianapolis.

Medical Department, University of Pennsylvania, $50,000 for the founding of a chair of gynecology, by the will of Dr. William C. Goodell.

Middlebury (Conn.) College, $50,000 for the building of a hospital, a donation by Mr. William H. Porter, New York City.

Climatologists Elect Officers.—The American Climatological and Clinical Association, at its thirty-fifth annual convention held in Boston, June 5 to 6, elected the following officers: Dr. Guy Hinsdale, Hot Springs, Va., president; Drs. Joseph H. Pratt, Boston, and Hugh M. Kinghorn, Saranac Lake, N. Y., vice presidents; Dr. Arthur K. Stone, Boston, secretary-treasurer, and Dr. William D. Robinson, Philadelphia, recording secretary.

Surgeons Elect Officers.—At the annual meeting of the American Surgical Association, held in Cincinnati, June 6 to 8, under the presidency of Dr. Thomas W. Huntington, San Francisco, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Lewis S. Pilcher, Brooklyn; vice presidents, Drs. George W. Crile and Edward Martin, Philadelphia; secretary, Dr. John H. Gibbon, Philadelphia; assistant secretary, Dr. Francis T. Stewart, Philadelphia; treasurer, Dr. Charles H. Peck, and assistant treasurer, Dr. Charles N. Dowd, New York City.

Federal Aid and Extension of Rural Sanitation.—At the sixteenth annual conference of state and territorial health authorities with the United States Public Health Service, Washington, D. C., June 3 and 4, resolutions were adopted reciting the need of rural sanitation and endorsing federal aid extension. The U. S. Public Health Service was urged to persist in securing legislation to this end, with the assistance of state health organizations. A federal system of supervision of the health of war industrial centers was advocated. Arkansas was commended for its compulsory vaccination law. The Chamberlain-Kahn bill for the suppression of venereal diseases among the civilian population, as well as in the military forces, was endorsed. A committee was recommended to study and report on sewage disposal in unsewered communities, and the authorities were called on to ascertain and make a statement of the number of members of the medical profession, sanitary engineers and graduate nurses taken from public health work by military needs, and the number that will probably be taken from such work. A committee of five was selected to confer with the committee on sanitary policy under war conditions.

FOREIGN

Prize for Research on Arsphenamin (Salvarsan).—The Academia de Ciencias Medicas of Bilbao, in northern Spain, offers two prizes of 250 pesetas each for the best work on arsphenamin and its derivatives, their production and chemical differentiation, and pharmacologic research on them and on methods of making them in Spain. Competition is open only to Spanish physicians, pharmacists, veterinarians and dentists, and the works must be in the hands of the secretary before Aug. 1, 1918. Address, Secretario general, C. Mendaza, Bilbao.

Netherlands Hospital Unit in France.—On the occasion of his leaving for return to the Netherlands, Dr. L. van den Steen, who has been at the head of the Netherlands ambulance at Pré Catalan, Paris, was presented with a bronze

medal by the Netherlands colony in Paris, with much ceremony. The French government also presented him with the Cross of the Legion of Honor in recognition of his devoted services for such a long time. The *palmes académiques* were also conferred on his wife. His place as chief of the ambulance has been taken by Dr. A. E. Vermey, who has been at the hospital since the first of the year.

Honors Asked for Medical Men in Austria.—The *Nederlandsch Tijdschrift* relates that in the lower house of the Austrian parliament an appeal recently was made to the authorities to arrange for more appropriate recognition of the difficult and dangerous work accomplished by the members of the medical corps of the army. Some of the deputies emphasized that many hundreds have died or been weakened by infectious diseases or have been held war prisoners for years. No provisions, however, have been made for decorating them for conspicuous gallantry beyond the same distinctions granted to nurses, officers' wives and court lackeys. The deputies demanded that the medical officers should be placed on the same plane in this respect as other military officers.

Medical Care for Refugees in France.—The *Progrès Médical* gives the text of a recent official notice which provides that army physicians and surgeons and the mobilized civilian medical men are to care for refugees in their respective districts when called on to do so by the prefect of the place when the local civilian force of physicians is inadequate to attend them. No fees are to be asked or accepted. Parties of refugees in barracks, improvised hospitals, etc., come under the provisions of this notice. The chief of the regional army medical department is to furnish the medical personnel at the request of the prefect. The medicines and dressings used are to be supplied by the usual provisions for care of the indigent. If they are provided by the army medical department, the latter will be reimbursed by the state department of the interior.

Death of Pozzi.—The cable brings the tragic news that Professor Pozzi of Paris, aged 72, was recently shot by a man—probably demented. Prof. Jean Samuel Pozzi was well known in this country, as he was a prominent figure at international medical gatherings, and what he had to say on gynecology and abdominal surgery was authoritative. He had been president of the Société de Chirurgie, d'Anthropologie and de Gynécologie, and presided at many medical congresses besides taking a prominent part in national legislation as senator, as member of the conseil de surveillance of the Assistance publique. He founded the *Revue de Gynécologie et de Chirurgie abdominale* in 1897, and his Traité de Gynécologie has been translated into five languages at least. Besides a love of travel, he was interested in archeology, and was vice president of the French society for archeologic research.

Deaths in the Profession Abroad.—**G. J. G. Minderop,** a prominent physician of Rotterdam, aged 84.—**B. Sommer,** professor of dermatology at the University of Buenos Aires; delegate from Argentina in various international medical and specialist gatherings; secretary of the international conference on leprosy at Berlin in 1897, and for a time chief of the Asistencia Publica of Buenos Aires and member of the city council.—**P. Gomes** of Bogota, Colombia, who helped to lay the foundation for the prophylaxis and treatment of epidemic diseases in Colombia, aged 74.—**J. G. del Castillo,** medical inspector of the Argentine navy into which he introduced vaccination against typhoid and obligatory prophylaxis against venereal disease.—**R. Frias,** professor of surgery at the University of Lisbon, aged 65.—**Perrin de la Touche,** professor of physiology at the medical school at Rennes and lately director of the school, also a son, grandson and great grandson of physicians.—The *Nederlandsch Tijdschrift* mentions the death of the surgeon, **F. Riedinger,** at Würzburg, aged 73; of the pediatrist **Ganghofner** of Prague, aged 75; of the neurologist **Lewandowsky** of Berlin, who succumbed to typhus, and of the ophthalmologist, **S. Bernheimer** of Innsbruck.

CORRECTION

Body of Colonel Reno Not Recovered.—Some time ago THE JOURNAL printed a statement to the effect that the body of Col. W. W. Reno, reported lost at sea, had been recovered. The statement was taken from a newspaper item. We find on investigation that the newspaper item was in error, and that, although thorough search has been made, the body of Colonel Reno has not been found.

LONDON LETTER

LONDON, May 28, 1918.

The Bombing of British Hospitals

German "thoroughness" has left no possible atrocity undone in this war, and attacks on the Red Cross by sea and land have become a commonplace. But for sheer fiendishness the recent bombing of a large group of hospitals in France may be regarded as the climax. The hospital tents cover a great area of ground, and the Germans are perfectly well aware of the character of the place; the entire absence of concealment makes it a mark which no airman could possibly miss. Bombs dropped from any height in any wind must land somewhere among the attendants' quarters or the tents occupied by the wounded. On a Sunday night two separate squadrons, numbering together more than a score of machines, dropped bombs which caused many casualties to patients, sisters and medical officers far exceeding those of a London raid. Taught by experience that the Red Cross is no protection against German barbarity, the authorities had provided shelters to which the sisters could have gone for refuge; but as the cots were filled with helpless wounded, many hundreds of whom could not be moved, they refused to leave their patients and did their best to keep up their courage. Many paid for their devotion with their lives. Some of the German machines came down low, and the raiders raked the hospital tents and attendants' quarters with their machine guns. The captain of one machine, formerly employed in the German diplomatic service, was brought down wounded. He tried at first to excuse himself by saying he saw no Red Cross. Challenged with the fact that he knew he was attacking hospitals he endeavored to plead that they should not be placed near railways and if they were they must take the consequences. But apart from the fact that hospitals must be near railways for the transport of patients, the raiders in this case did not attack the railway but deliberately bombed the hospital.

Physicians for the Army

New regulations have been made relating to applications for the exemption of physicians from army service. A special medical tribunal is to be appointed which can refer applications to local professional committees to report on them. As in the past, applications concerning members of the staffs of London hospitals will be referred to a special committee of reference. When the circumstances of each locality are under review, notification will be sent by the Minister of National Service to each physician affected, informing him of the time in which he may apply for exemption from military service. There is a special provision under which an exemption shall be subject to the condition that the physician shall undertake such professional service as the government may deem best in the national interests. This provision has been made because the demand for physicians for military and civil service is so great that only by a careful distribution of the available physicians can the requirements of the country be met.

An Index of Military Medical Officers

A card index of all medical officers whether regular, retired, special reserve, territorial, or holding temporary commissions, has been in existence for some time and is now being extended and completed. It has been found of great utility. Medical officers are asked to furnish particulars as to age, medical school, qualifications, hospital and other appointments, such as that of health officers, and to give information as to any special training, research work or publications. They also have to furnish information as to how they have been employed during the war. These particulars are transferred to index cards which are kept at the director general's office. When an officer is posted to an expeditionary force or command a duplicate is forwarded to the headquarters of the force where it may be added to, or form the basis of, what may be called a local card index. The blanks filled in by the medical officers after being used for the purpose of the card index will be passed on after classification to a series of specialist committees, who will grade the officers according to the extent and nature of their experience. Thus, for example, an officer who has undertaken or directed independent researches will be put in Grade 1, from which selection will be made for higher appointments, such as director of the military laboratory. An officer with less experience, who has shown himself capable of research under supervision, will be placed in Grade 2 and eligible

for similar employment in military laboratories. Officers trained in bacteriology, but who have not yet done research work, will be placed in Grade 3 and employed as assistants in military laboratories. The same principle will apply to other specialties.

A Hospital Alleged to Be a "Nuisance"

An unusual case has been heard in the High Court of Justice in which the proprietors of a house in Newport brought an action to restrain the defendants from using it as a hospital for surgical tuberculosis, on the grounds that this would be a "nuisance." One of the covenants in the lease was that no noisy, noisome or offensive trade or business was to be carried on. The plaintiffs alleged that tuberculosis is an infectious disease and the hospital a source of danger to the neighborhood. For the defendants a large mass of expert evidence was given that the hospital would not be a source of danger to the neighborhood and that there was no risk of infection to those in its immediate vicinity. The judge, Mr. Justice Eve, therefore decided that the hospital was not a nuisance. He found as to the sights that it was not proved that "every detail of the dressing of the patients was visible to inhabitants of neighboring houses." As to noise, it had been exaggerated, and, like the sights, could not reasonably be said to amount to anything that was noisome or offensive, though he could well understand that it might now and again be distressing and even annoying. As to smells, the case on the disinfectants, in his opinion, came to nothing, and as the alleged smell from the burning of dressings and bandages was not mentioned until the trial, when the defendants had no opportunity of investigating the matter, he should not allow that to be substituted for the complaint in the pleading. The hospital was in no sense a danger to the neighborhood and there was nothing in the way in which it was conducted that could properly be said to be noisome or offensive.

Precautions Against the Spread of Malaria in England

In a previous letter to THE JOURNAL some cases were related in which soldiers suffering from malaria had, through the medium of mosquitoes, been a source of infection. This danger from the return of infected soldiers from abroad has been apprehended by the War Office for some time. Early in 1917 it was decided to concentrate infected soldiers in eight special malaria hospitals under the control of medical officers experienced in the disease. Col. Sir Ronald Ross has now issued a memorandum on the subject. Indigenous cases of malaria began to appear in England last summer. The first series consisted of five or six cases of benign tertian in the Aldershot district among the troops. Then some civil and military cases were reported in other districts. Civilian health officers were communicated with and worked in conjunction with the military authorities. General instructions for the treatment of malaria patients, both in hospital and outside, were issued broadcast by the War Office. According to these, all malaria patients were given 60 grains of quinin weekly, and were provided with additional bottles of quinin tablets in order to prevent relapses of fever and the spread of the disease from malaria carriers to healthy persons. Simultaneously, all malaria patients in places where mosquitoes abounded were collected in sheds protected against the entry of the insects, when they were not sent to special malaria hospitals. The patients in the malaria hospitals were similarly protected when necessary. Much work was done in the way of clearing and oiling pools and watercourses. For military reasons it was not found possible altogether to keep old cases of malaria out of all districts where anophelines abound, but it is thought that protection from mosquitoe bites with persistent dosing with quinin will suffice to check the spread of malaria from the military cases in such localities. In Sir Ronald Ross' opinion the anophelines are comparatively so scarce in most parts of Britain as to render the danger of spread of malaria a negligible quantity, except only at a few spots where the insects are more numerous. Nevertheless special precautions are being taken even in places where no indigenous cases are known to have occurred. Several medical officers have been engaged in moving about among the most dangerous areas in order to supervise the measures that are being taken to inspect local conditions and to instruct local authorities, both civil and military. Sir Ronald Ross himself inspected most of the dangerous localities, and experienced entomologists have made surveys in them. A general system has been adopted for the immediate notification of all cases of malaria entering the United Kingdom from abroad, for the purpose of recording where such patients disembark and where they go when on leave or are stationed when on duty or in hospital. Health officers are informed when all such patients enter their districts, and the subsequent career of these persons is watched and a regular monthly report sent in by medical officers of all units and hospitals in the United Kingdom. These reports are collected and tabulated and studied. Up to the present no cases of indigenous malaria have been reported during the present year. Former foci of malaria in England are under minute supervision, and if new foci develop, experts will be sent to deal with the matter forthwith.

American Hospital in Ireland

A spacious dwelling house, with a large area of land attached, not far from Queenstown, has been acquired by the American naval authorities as a hospital for men in American naval vessels employed on this side of the Atlantic. Wooden dormitories to accommodate 250 sick men will be added to the present building. These dormitories will be built in America in sections and brought over to the hospital, which will be staffed by the American Red Cross.

PARIS LETTER

PARIS, May 23, 1918.

Tumors of Traumatic Origin

Prof. J. L. Faure recently directed attention to tumors of traumatic origin of which Dr. Vitrac of Libourne had reported two interesting cases. One of the patients was a soldier who had been wounded, April 3, 1917, by a large shell fragment which entered the external aspect of the thigh, below the great trochanter. The fragment was arrested in the popliteal region without having wounded any of the vessels or nerves. The projectile was extracted after a very free dissection, and the patient was later evacuated. April 29, much suppuration was present; but by the middle of June, cicatrization was complete. Toward the end of the month there was noted a swelling, about the size of a nut, very hard, but not painful or tender. Naturally, it was regarded as an inflammatory mass, but little by little it took on all the characteristics of a malignant tumor. Various treatments, including specific, were resorted to, but all met with failure. The tumor continued to increase in size until it measured 18 cm. in length and from 6 to 8 centimeters in width. It was extirpated, Sept. 21, 1917. The lower pole of the tumor was encapsulated, but the upper pole was separated with difficulty from the muscles, which were more or less degenerated and lardaceous. Recovery was uneventful. The enlarged glands in Scarpa's triangle reacted favorably to radiotherapy. Histologic examination of the tumor showed it to be an angiosarcoma.

The second case was that of a mounted artilleryman who, March 10, 1916, had his left thigh pressed severely against the trunk of a tree. He was in the hospital for a month, nothing more than the ordinary signs of a contusion being found as the result of his accident. He returned to duty and had no further inconvenience until September, 1917, when he noticed a mass on the antero-external surface of his thigh. This mass slowly increased in size and also became painful. The man was operated on, March 1, 1918. The tumor was firmly adherent to the surrounding tissues and extended down to the periosteum of the femur. It was removed with great difficulty, and much bleeding was present. The tumor was of about the size of an orange. Histologic examination showed that it was an encapsulated sarcoma with much telangiectasis.

These two observations seem to prove that a sarcomatous tumor, if the diagnosis was correct, may be caused by trauma. These cases occur too often for the fact to be doubted. Faure saw a woman recently who had received a severe blow on the breast in an automobile accident. The skin was severely contused and sloughed; a scar several centimeters square formed. Several months afterward an elongated movable mass was noted under the cicatrix with all the characteristics of a benign tumor. It has not been possible to determine its exact nature because the patient has refused operation; but today, three and a half years later, the tumor is still there and growing larger.

In the discussion that followed, Broca stated that there is no scientific proof of the traumatic origin of tumors, and that in all these cases the germ of the tumor had probably been present but dormant. Mauclaire said that a distinction must be made between malignant and benign tumors. A trauma is often the evident cause of an osteoma, but he did not believe that that was the case in the production of a

sarcoma. Kirmisson admitted that a trauma can, in some cases, act as a sort of stimulant or impulse to a latent neoplasm, which would not have taken on active growth except as the result of the accident. Thiéry said that in spite of the real importance of this subject, one can accept more easily the relationship of trauma with a number of other affections of unknown etiology (appendicitis, so-called local tuberculosis, tumor). Too little attention is paid, to begin with, to establishing the actual, distinct, important or probable occurrence of the trauma at the exact point where the neoplasm develops. More rigorous investigation would often show the unfoundedness of the patient's statements, even when there is no question of his sincerity. The tumor may not have developed on the precise spot that was traumatized. Thiéry does not know of a single case in which he has been able to establish even a probable relationship between the trauma and the appearance of the tumor (not including epithelial degenerations of cicatrices, of burns, etc). Chaput cited a case of trauma of the right iliac fossa by a wagon pole, which, in the course of a few weeks, was followed by the appearance of a sarcoma to which the patient, a young man, succumbed quickly. From the point of view of industrial accidents, responsibility is admitted when the occurrence of a severe trauma is established. Arrou saw a young girl who had received a trauma of the thigh, and in a few weeks a tumor, having all the appearances of a sarcoma, appeared. When that tumor was examined in the laboratory it was found to be merely an inflammatory mass.

National Headquarters for Rehabilitation of Crippled and Disabled Soldiers

The institution of this service was mentioned in a previous letter (THE JOURNAL, June 1, 1918, p. 1784). The members of the committee in charge of this work have been appointed for a period of three years. They consist of representatives of the ministry of work, of commerce, agriculture, marine, finance, public instruction and of the colonies. One of the representatives of the ministry of war is Dr. Jeanbrau, surgeon-major, of Montpellier, chief of the section of the professional reeducation of the disabled. Drs. Rieffel and Camus of Paris and several directors of the schools of reeducation are also members of the committee.

War Archives and Museum at Val-de-Grâce

Two years ago the undersecretary of state for the Service de Santé militaire ordered that the medical and surgical archives of the war be deposited in the Ecole d'application de médecine et de pharmacie militaire du Val-de-Grâce. This is situated on the rue Saint Jacques, Paris. Previously made collections and the libraries of the Ecole du Val-de-Grâce and other establishments constitute a most important educational aid, the further extension of which must be foreseen. In order to facilitate the growth and development of this institution, it has been decided to unite, in the form of autonomous establishments, the various services heretofore under the jurisdiction of the undersecretary of state of the Service de Santé militaire. The new establishment will be known as the musée du Val-de-Grâce, comprising the collection of the archives and documents of war, the central library of the Service de Santé militaire, and the archives of military medicine and pharmacy, so that all the services will be placed under the jurisdiction of the musée directors by order of the minister of war. The director of the Ecole d'application de médecine et de pharmacie militaire du Val-de-Grâce, will be *ex officio* in charge of the whole as the representative of the state war department.

Decoration of the Legion of Honor Awarded to Civilian Physicians for Devoted Services in War Time

The cross of the Legion of Honor (grade of officer) has been awarded to Dr. Langlet, mayor of Reims. Dr. Samsoen, municipal councilor of Hazebrouck, department du Nord, and Dr. Hoel of Reims have been made chevaliers of the Legion for herioc services rendered to the civilian population during the bombardments of Reims.

Promotions in the Auxiliary Medical Service

The undersecretary of state for the Service de Santé militaire has decreed that all physicians connected with the service auxiliaire, whether of the grade of médecin auxiliaire or not, shall be recommended for the grade of médecin aide-major of the second class, temporarily, if they have not yet made the request. These promotions will become effective automatically, provided the applicants have shown professional aptitude (*certificat de visite et de contre-visite* testifying to physical fitness for light medical service, for instance, in the hospitals of the *zone des étapes*), and that they will give the guarantees demanded of all officers.

Refugee Trains

One of the three societies composing the French Red Cross, the Société de secours aux blessés militaires, which has been administering to the needs of the reconstructed villages, has come to the assistance of the population of these villages when, on invasion by the enemy, they had to abandon their homes again. A service was organized at once to accompany the refugees on the transport trains. These trains which sometimes are in transit for day and night, are supplied with food by the nurses at the railroad depots where food is prepared in advance. Two nurses accompany each train until it reaches its destination. During the transit they give the occupants all the care which they need; they distribute milk to the children, give the sick warm drinks, soups and warm clothing. Each train is provided with a first aid box and a small pharmacy. Up to the first of May, thirty trips had already been made by sixty nurses of the society.

Personal

In its session of May 14, the Académie de médecine elected Dr. Theodore Tuffier a member of the section on surgical pathology, and Dr. Patein a member of the section on pharmacy. Dr. Patein is chief pharmacist of the Lariboisière hospital, and was formerly president of the Société de pharmacie and of the Société de thérapeutique.

Marriages

LIEUT. HAROLD LINHOFF BRERETON, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Emmettsburg Iowa, on duty at Camp Dix, N. J., to Miss Isabel Catherine Bayne of Fergus, Ont., formerly superintendent of nurses at the L. L. Culver, Union Hospital, Crawfordsville, Ind., at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 23.

ASST. SURG. CARL JAMES ROBERTSON, U. S. N. R. F., Litchfield, Minn., on duty at Great Lakes, Ill., to Miss Marjorie Kohl of Wayne, Nebraska, at Evanston, Ill., May 22.

LIEUT. LAWRENCE DAVID ENLOE, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Jefferson City, Mo.; on duty at Camp Pike, Ark., to Miss Dorothy Agee of Jefferson City, at St. Louis, June 4.

LIEUT. JOHN ANDREW SAARI, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Eveleth, Minn., on duty at Fort Lee, Va., to Miss Allie Miettenen of Brookston, Minn., in Chicago, June 1.

LIEUT. WALTER LELAND RICHARDS, M. C., U. S. Army, Pocomoke City, Md., on duty at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Miss Edith Coleman of Baltimore, June 8.

LIEUT. WILBUR CARTER, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Sherman, Texas, on duty at Fort Riley, Kan., to Miss Gladys Wolfe of Sherman Texas, April 8.

ASST. SURG. NOEL CARLYSLE ICE, U. S. P. H. S., of Cleveland, on duty at Nitro, W. Va., to Miss Zelma Jockisch of Beardstown, Ill., June 1.

CAPT. ROBERT ANTHONY KILDUFF, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Chester, Pa., on duty at Camp Meade, Md., to Miss Adelade Long, June 12.

LIEUT. CHARLES HENRY REINHARDT, M. R. C., U. S. Army, to Mrs. Mary Baker, both of Chicago, at Newport News, Va., April 13.

ASST. SURG. HARVEY ROSS MCALLISTER, U. S. Navy, Washington, D. C., to Miss Edith Lulu Sooy of Alameda, Calif., May 23.

P. A. SURG. FRANK HALDANE HAIGLER, U. S. Navy, Washington, D. C., to Miss Maybelle Hefferlin of Portland, Ore, June 11.

CAPT. HENRY EDWARD MELENEY, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Brooklyn, to Miss Elsie Genevra Todd of Springfield, Mass., June 12.

LIEUT. WALTER DARROW BAYARD, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Fargo, N. D., to Miss Myrtle Baker of Chicago, recently.

CHARLES CARTER CRANMER, New York City, to Miss Ada Hortense Van Giesen of Hackensack, N. J., June 27.

LIEUT. FRANK NEVIN OGDEN, M. R. C., U. S. Army, to Miss Ellen Price McCarty, both of Baltimore, June 13.

WILLIAM WARREN STEVENSON, Chicago, to Miss Caroline E. Pretzlaff, at Sibley, Ill., June 10.

Deaths

Major Eugene Wilson Caldwell, M. R. C., U. S. Army, New York City; University and Bellevue Hospital, Medical College, 1905; aged 44; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the American Roentgen Ray Association, and its president in 1907 to 1909; a member of the New York Academy of Medicine; who for more than twenty years had devoted his time almost exclusively to experimental work with the roentgen rays and their practical application in diagnosis; the inventor of the Caldwell liquid interrupter, and many other appliances used with the roentgen ray; visiting physician to the roentgen department of the Presbyterian Hospital, New York City; director of the Edward N. Gibbs Memorial X-Ray Laboratory, Bellevue Medical College; author of a standard textbook and of many monographs on the roentgen rays and telephony; died in Roosevelt Hospital, New York City, June 20, from burns sustained the day before while making roentgen-ray experiments.

Died in the Service
IN FRANCE
LIEUT. ABNER P. H. SAGE, M. R. C.,
U. S. ARMY, 1889-1918

Thomas Cook Stellwagen, Media, Pa.; University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1858; aged 76; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a graduate of the Pennsylvania Dental College in 1861; and for nearly half a century a dentist of Philadelphia; for many years professor of physiology in the Philadelphia Dental College, and in the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, and one of the founders of the latter institution; a veteran of the Civil War, in which he served in the Navy; died at his home, June 7.

Ernest Varian Scribner, Worcester, Mass.; Bowdoin Medical School, Brunswick and Portland, Me.; aged 62; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the American Medico-Psychological Association; for thirty-seven years a member of the staff of the Grafton and Worcester State hospitals, and assistant superintendent and superintendent of both institutions; an alienist of high rank; for six years superintendent of the Worcester State Hospital; died at his home, June 14.

George Edward Swift, Hudson, N. Y.; Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, 1884; aged 58; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; health officer of Hudson and Columbia County for several terms, and visiting physician to the Hudson Hospital; second lieutenant in the National Guard of the State of New York for five years; died in the Hudson Hospital, May 31, eleven days after an operation for appendicitis.

William Summer Clark, Los Angeles; Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, 1881; aged 62; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; chairman of the tree-planting committee of the Los Angeles City Club, and prominent as a civic worker; was killed in an automobile accident near Compton, Calif., June 4.

Lieut. William Louis Miller, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Saginaw, Mich.; University of Oregon, Portland, 1915; aged 28; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a registered pharmacist; on duty with Ambulance Company No. 128, Sanitary Train No. 107, Thirty-Second Division, American E. F. in France; was killed, May 28.

Valentine Mott, New York City; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1878; aged 65; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; attending surgeon, outdoor department, Bellevue Hospital; one of the earliest exponents of the Pasteur prophylactic treatment for hydrophobia; died in New York City, June 20, from angina pectoris.

James Livingston Wilgus, Chicago; Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, 1896; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; while driving in his automobile, over a level crossing near Grand Beach, Mich., was struck by a Michigan Central train, June 7, and died from his injuries a few hours later in a hospital at South Bend.

Charles Perkins Cook, Churchtown, N. Y.; New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York City, 1868; aged 73; for thirty years physician to the Hudson Orphan Asylum; for several years health officer of the city and once assistant surgeon-general of the state; died at the home of his son in Brookline, Mass., May 28.

Lieut. David Mays Vogt, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Newmanstown, Pa.; University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, aged 32; on duty at Picatinny Arsenal, Dover; was injured by the overturning of his automobile near Millburn, N. J., and died in the Overbrook Hospital, Summit, N. J., May 30, from his injuries.

Major Woods Walker Lynch, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Midland, Texas; University of Texas, Galveston, 1899; aged 45; on duty at Base Hospital, Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala.; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the State Medical Association of Texas; died, June 9.

William Vestus Balch, Galway, N. Y.; College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York, 1871; aged 68; health officer of Saratoga County; vice president of the board of managers of the Homestead Sanatorium and the Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital; died at his home, June 5.

Michael Gramling Salley, Orangeburg, S. C.; University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1872; aged 68; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the South Carolina Medical Association; died at the home of his daughter in Columbia, S. C., June 9, from angina pectoris.

Died in the Service
IN FRANCE
LIEUT. WILLIAM L. MILLER, M. R. C.,
U. S. ARMY, 1890-1918

Charles Herbert Williams, Boston; Harvard Medical School, 1874; aged 67; a Fellow of the American Medical Association, and a member of the American Ophthalmological Society; a well known specialist on diseases of the eye; died at his home in Cambridge, June 9, from heart disease.

Lieut. Abner Potts Hubert Sage, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Memphis, Tenn.; Jefferson Medical College, 1913; aged 29; a member of the Tennessee State Medical Association; on duty with a British field ambulance in France; died, May 30, from wounds received in action.

John William Harris, Eugene, Ore.; Willamette University, Salem, Ore., 1884; aged 64; formerly a member of the Oregon State Medical Association; was found dead, June 7, at Hendricks Park, near Eugene. His death is believed to have been due to exhaustion.

John Merritt, Brooklyn; Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, 1875; aged 72; for several years attending physician at the Sheltering Arms Day Nursery, Brooklyn; died at his home, March 9, from senile debility.

Orlando Benedict Mayer, Newberry, S. C.; Medical College of South Carolina, Charleston, 1874; aged 64; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died recently.

Henry R. Watts, Baltimore; University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1864; aged 75; a veteran of the Civil War, in which he served in the Navy; afterward appraiser in the Baltimore Custom House; for twenty years a pharmacist; died at his home, May 24.

Leo Joseph Flanagan, South San Francisco, Calif.; Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., 1911; aged 32; formerly a member of the Medical Society of the State of California; died in St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, June 11, from pneumonia.

Gilbert Emanuel Anderson, North Bend, Ore.; Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1911; aged 36; a member of the Oregon State Medical Association; died at his home, June 10, from septicemia, following an infected wound of the thumb.

Robert Graham Ralston, Cowansville, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College, 1860; aged 88; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; for fifty-seven years a practitioner of Cowansville; died at his home, May 23.

Edwin G. Cowperthwaite, Philadelphia; Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1895; aged 44; for several years a member of the staff of the eye dispensary of the Hahnemann Hospital, Philadelphia; died at his home, June 11.

Cleveland James Shambaugh, Cherry Valley, Ill.; Bennett Medical College, Chicago, 1911; aged 32; who was overcome by heat, June 16, committed suicide by cutting his throat in a garage in Cherry Valley, June 17.

Lieut. Charles Francis Butler, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Pittsburgh; Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, 1915; aged 23; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; died, June 4.

Frederick Weygandt, Brooklyn; College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York, 1875; aged 70; formerly a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; died at his home, June 12.

Joseph J. Back, Newport, Ky.; Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1902; aged 39; formerly a member of the Kentucky State Medical Association; died at his home, June 9, from tuberculosis.

William S. Town, Rockford, N. Y.; University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1880; aged 64; health officer of Niagara County, and of the town of Cambria; died at the home of his brother in Newfane, June 8.

Adelaide Eliza Thomas, Florence, Mont.; State University of Iowa, College of Homeopathic Medicine, Iowa City, 1896; aged 77; died in Carleton, Mont.; June 10, from cerebral hemorrhage.

John Edwin Urehart, Ashfield, Mass.; University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1883; aged 58; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home, June 14, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Lewis Edward Harris, Danville, Va.; Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, 1867; aged 75; a member of the Medical Society of Virginia; a Confederate veteran; died at his home, recently.

Kenney M. Miller, Houston, Texas; University of Louisville, Ky., 1884; aged 58; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home, June 13, from heart disease.

Carl Louis Muller, Nevada City, Calif., Jefferson Medical College, 1883; aged 56; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died in a hospital in San Francisco, June 11.

William C. Kelly, Flint, Mich.; Milwaukee (Wis.) Medical College, 1897; aged 61; a member of the Michigan State Medical Society; died at his home, June 8.

Donat F. Racicot, Biddeford, Me. (license, Maine, Act of 1895); aged 59; a practitioner for more than twenty-five years; died at his home, June 13.

Thomas Baxter Hopper, Jersey City, N. J.; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1891; aged 52; died at his home, April 8, from pneumonia.

Neal Baker Dean, Alexander City, Ala.; Tulane University, New Orleans, 1905; aged 34; died at his home, May 9, from bronchopneumonia.

Howell Cobb Davies, Youngstown, Ohio; University of Pittsburgh, 1897; aged 42; died at his home, June 9, from pernicious anemia.

Stephen W. Gerrow, New Paltz, N. Y., Castleton (Vt.) Medical College, 1882; aged 83; died at his home, June 13.

James Roderick Berwick, Methuen, Mass.; Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H., 1899; died suddenly, June 1.

A. N. Snoddy, Dayton, Ind.; Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1859; aged 84; died at his home, June 12.

Correspondence

UNRIGHTEOUS PROFITS IN PATENTED PRODUCTS

To the Editor:—In line with Dr. Bevan's address in regard to leaving German scientists and preparations alone and using American, I will state that "Aspirin Bayer" decreased in price from $8.80 to $4.40 per thousand at the time their patent expired, about eighteen months ago. The foregoing were prices I paid at that time, being a retail druggist. Physicians, not druggists, paid more. They were charging $4.40 per thousand above legitimate profit or they would not have reduced the price that amount when their protection expired. I wonder how many millions of these $4.40 went to help the kaiser.

The government should protect a patentee (if not a Hun) but should not allow him to collect cost plus a legitimate profit and then double the charge.

C. H. HARRIS, M.D., New Paris, Ohio.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

SERVICE FLAG—SALUTING THE COLORS

To the Editor:—1. Is the service flag intended for the Army and Navy service and their branches, the fighting men and the necessary men connected with each service aside from the fighting men, or does it also include Red Cross nurses? 2. Can you give me any information relative to the method of saluting the colors and of responding to the national air?

M. BACHMAN, M.D., Lake Park, Iowa.

ANSWER.—1. The service flag is displayed for those in the active service of the Army or the Navy of the country; Red Cross nurses on active duty with the fighting forces should be included.

2. Existing regulations governing the Army provide that when officers and enlisted men pass the national flag they will render homage as follows: If in civilian dress and covered, they will uncover, holding their head-dress opposite their left shoulder with their right hand; if uncovered, they will salute with the right-hand salute. Whenever the national air is played at any place where persons belonging to the military or naval service are present, all officers and enlisted men not in formation are required to stand at attention, facing toward the music, except when the flag is being lowered at sunset, on which occasion they are required to face toward the flag. If in civilian dress and uncovered, they should stand and salute at the first note of the air, retaining the position of salute until the last note of the air is played. If in civilian dress and covered, they are required to stand and uncover at the first note of the air, holding the head-dress opposite the left shoulder until the last note is played. In inclement weather only the head-dress may be held slightly raised. There are no laws on this subject governing the conduct of civilians, but unwritten law and excellent custom suggest that civilians act with equal courtesy toward the national colors and anthem.

THE THOMPSON MALTED FOOD STOCK PLAN

To the Editor:—About the middle of March a good many medical men here were induced to buy stock in Thompson's Malted Milk Co. of Waukesha, Wis. I bought to the amount of $45 cash. Others bought more and some less—the stock certificate sent me was for thirty shares at $1.50 per share.

The party who sold the stock was in town for at least two days. He told me that he was just out of New Orleans and had sold every doctor (not surgeons) of prominence in the place, gave the names and amount of stock taken and claimed that he had remained there while letters, etc., as to his reliability and that of the T. M. M. Co. was investigated. Said that he had cheerfully invited this investigation, etc.; said the Mayos used the malted milk exclusively in their hospital in Rochester; that the U. S. government had a big order for all the product they could get and preferred it to Horlick's or any other milk. Said that

as soon as the doctors, who were preferred, bought stock it would be offered to the drug stores. None was offered to any here I am told.

I told him I did not like the scheme as it did not look all right to me, but that I'd take a few shares, but wanted to know just what the stock was going to pay—I couldn't pin him down to exact figures, but he said I could not possibly lose and would have a nice little side-line that would come in very handy as the company had no debts and had paid for its plant and was selling stock in this manner, interesting doctors instead of advertising in the medical journals. By doctor's owning stock they would recommend this milk as it was the best and purest anyway. He never did say just how much the stock would pay, but said that there was no possible way for an investor to lose any money.

Do you know anything about this company? The man who sold us the stock said that it would be in every drug store here right away. I haven't yet seen any.

R. L. Randolph, M.D., Alexandria, La.

Answer.—Seven years ago physicians were told of the glowing prospects that might follow an investment in the Thompson's Malted Food concern; we have yet to hear of any dividends being paid. The Thompson Malted Food Company was discussed in the Propaganda Department, Oct. 24, 1914; it was again discussed in the Correspondence Department, April 28, 1917. A reprint of both these articles will be sent on receipt of a two-cent stamp.

THE BABINSKI TEST

To the Editor:—1. Who is, or was, Babinski? 2. What is the Babinski test?

Henry Ketcham, Dallas, S. D.

Answer.—1. Joseph François Felix Babinski was born, Nov. 17, 1857, of Polish parents. He was graduated in medicine in 1885, and in 1890 was appointed physician to the Hôpitaux de Paris. He is noted for his original studies on the subject of brain diseases and the diagnosis and treatment of vertigo. He is a French neurologist and is living at the present time.

2. The Babinski phenomenon consists of a stimulation of the sole of the foot producing extension of the hallux (great toe) instead of flexion. The normal plantar reflex is one of flexion of the great toe, while Babinski's plantar reflex is one of extension. Sometimes, in testing for Babinski's sign, in addition to extension of the hallux, a fanlike spreading out of the toes is observed—*phénomène d'éventail*. The presence of the reflex indicates a disordered and usually degenerated condition involving the pyramidal tract. It is, therefore, of value in differentiating between functional and organic nervous diseases.

COMMUTATION AND INSURANCE IN NAVY AS WELL AS IN ARMY

To the Editor:—1. Do officers in the Navy receive commutation the same as officers in the Army? 2. Are Naval officers allowed to carry government insurance at the same rate, etc., as officers in the Army? 3. Where do I report for examination? Please omit my name.

A. R. W.

Answer.—1. Yes.

2. Yes.

3. You may write to the Office of the Surgeon-General of the Navy, or to The Journal office, requesting an application blank, which may be forwarded to the Surgeon-General of the Navy accompanied by a request for examination before the nearest examiner.

PHYSICIANS INVITED TO CONTRIBUTE INFORMATION ON HAY-FEVER RESORTS

To the Editor:—In order to furnish reliable information to the large number of inquirers, we are preparing a list of places in various parts of the country where hay-fever subjects may find temporary relief. Physicians are therefore requested to assist in this work by sending a list of places, in their state, having the reputation of being free—or relatively free—of hay-fever.

The United States Department of Agriculture and the members of our botanical department are preparing a list of localities in relation to hay-fever from a botanic standpoint, but the report of physicians on this subject will aid greatly in establishing, for the benefit of the medical profession and the public generally, definite information on this subject.

William Scheppegrell, M.D., Audubon Building, New Orleans, President, American Hay-Fever Prevention Association.

To Arrest Paroxysmal Tachycardia.—According to a German writer, cited by *Hospitalstidende*, tickling the palate and throat, until vomiting is induced, will arrest an attack of paroxysmal tachycardia.

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

Alabama: Montgomery, July 9. Chairman, Dr. S. W. Welch, State Capitol, Montgomery.

Arizona: Phoenix, July 2. Sec., Dr. Allen H. Williams, 219 Goodrich Bldg., Phoenix.

Colorado: Denver, July 2. Sec., Dr. D. A. Strickler, 612 Empire Bldg., Denver.

Connecticut: New Haven, July 9-10. Sec. Regular Bd., Dr. Chas. A. Tuttle, 196 York St., New Haven; Sec. Eclectic Bd., Dr. J. E. Hair, 728 State St., Bridgeport; Sec. Homeo. Bd., Dr. E. C. M. Hall, 82 Grand Ave., New Haven.

District of Columbia: Washington, July 9-11. Sec., Dr. E. P. Copeland, The Rockingham, Washington.

Maine: Augusta, July 2-3. Sec., Dr. Frank N. Searle, 776 Congress St., Portland.

Massachusetts: Boston, July 9-11. Sec., Dr. W. P. Bowers, Rm. 501-1 Beacon St., Boston.

North Dakota: Grand Forks, July 2. Sec., Dr. G. M. Williamson, Grand Forks.

Oklahoma: Oklahoma City, July 9-10. Sec., Dr. J. J. Williams, Weatherford, Okla.

Oregon: Portland, July 2. Sec., Dr. Herbert S. Nichols, 802 Corbett Bldg., Portland.

Pennsylvania: Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, July 9-13. Sec., Mr. N. C. Schaeffer, State Capitol, Harrisburg.

Rhode Island: Providence, July 11. Sec., Dr. B. U. Richards, State House, Providence.

South Dakota: Deadwood, July 9. Sec., Dr. P. B. Jenkins, Wauhay.

Utah: Salt Lake City, July 1-2. Sec., Dr. G. F. Harding, 407 Templeton Bldg., Salt Lake City.

Washington: Tacoma, July 2. Sec., Dr. C. N. Suttner, 415 Old Nat'l Bldg., Spokane.

West Virginia: Wheeling, July 9. Health Com., Dr. S. L. Jepson, Masonic Bldg., Charleston.

New York March Examination

Mr. George M. Wiley, director, Examinations and Inspections Division, reports the written examination held at New York, March, 1918. The examination covered 8 subjects and included 80 questions. An average of 75 per cent. was required to pass. Of the 123 candidates examined, 115 passed and 8 failed. The following colleges were represented:

College	Passed	Year Grad.	Total No. Licensed
Harvard University		(1918)	2
Columbia University		(1918)	40
Fordham University		(1918)	40
New York Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp.		(1918)	4
University and Bellevue Hosp. Med. College		(1918)	29
	Failed		
Columbia University		(1918)	3
Fordham University		(1918)	3
New York Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp.		(1918)	1
University and Bellevue Hosp. Med. College		(1918)	1

Nevada May Examination

Dr. S. L. Lee, secretary of the Nevada State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Carson City, May 6-8, 1918. The examination covered 13 subjects and included 100 questions. An average of 75 per cent. was required to pass. One candidate was examined, who passed. Five candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	Passed	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Rush Medical College		(1913)	93.4

College	Licensed through reciprocity	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Georgia College of Eclec. Med. and Surg.		(1899)	Texas
Rush Medical College		(1903)	Illinois
Barnes Medical College		(1893)	Missouri
Dartmouth Medical School		(1899)	Maine
Temple University		(1914)	Penna.

Iowa Reciprocity Report

Dr. G. H. Sumner, secretary of the Iowa State Board of Medical Examiners, reports that 12 candidates were licensed through reciprocity at the meeting held May 1, 1918. The following colleges were represented:

College	Licensed through reciprocity	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Bennett Medical College		(1914)	Illinois
Chicago College of Med. and Surg.	(1909) Illinois;	(1915)	Nebraska
Chicago Medical College		(1877)	Wisconsin

Hering Medical College	(1907)	Illinois
National Medical University	(1902)	New Mexico
Northwestern University	(1914)	Illinois
Maryland Medical College	(1912)	New Hamp.
John A. Creighton Medical College	(1915) (1917)	Nebraska
Ohio Medical University	(1907)	Ohio
Jefferson Medical College	(1916)	Wisconsin

Medicolegal

Liability of Company and Physician Under Contract for Medical Services

(Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co. et al. v. Taylor (Ala.), 77 So. R. 79)

The Court of Appeals of Alabama affirms a judgment for $300 damages in favor of the plaintiff, Mrs. Taylor, and against the defendants, the company and the "company doctor," who were sued jointly of alleged failure to render medical services to the plaintiff. The court says that it appeared that the company deducted 75 cents each month from the wages of its unmarried employees, and $1 each month from the wages of its married employees, and in consideration of this amount the company obligated itself, in the case of a married man, to render, in case of illness, medical services to him, his wife, and family. The "company doctor" was employed by the company to render medical services to its employees, and their wives and families, under this agreement. February 9, the company deducted $1 from the wages of the plaintiff's husband, 90 cents being paid to the physician, and 10 cents being retained by the company. March 5, the plaintiff was taken ill, and the physician was repeatedly requested, on the 5th, 6th and 7th, to visit her, but each time refused to do so, though, acting on Mr. Taylor's statement of the nature of his wife's malady, he furnished some medicine or phenolated petrolatum and codein tablets to Mr. Taylor to be administered to his wife, stating that it was unnecessary to make a professional call. On the evening of the 7th, Mr. Taylor called in another physician. It developed that Mrs. Taylor was suffering from an abscess, and by the 10th, when the defendant physician did call on her, had so far recovered as not to be in need of the services of a physician, the abscess having burst. The defendant admitted having told Mrs. Taylor's sister that he would treat Mrs. Taylor if she would take her to her house; that he would not go to Mr. Taylor's house to see her; that he did not want to have anything to do with a man that would take a case away from him and take another physician without consulting him. This was before March 9.

The court holds that the husband was under a legal duty to provide medical services and attention for his wife, when needed, so far as his ability would permit; and his contract with the defendant to render such services to her was a contract for her benefit, and the breach of it gave her the right to maintain an action therefor in her own name, either for the breach of the contract or for the negligent failure, if such there was, to perform the duty arising out of the agreement. After the defendants had entered into the agreement, it was not permissible for them to refuse to perform their part thereof, because the husband exercised his right to call in another physician. The husband was under no duty to notify the company doctor that he would call in another physician, and he was under no duty to employ only such physician as was acceptable to the professional taste of the company doctor. When the defendants entered into a valid contract to render professional services to Mrs. Taylor up to March 9, as the evidence tended to show they did, the law required them to perform their contract, and render such professional services as might be required of them up to that time, and their nonperformance could not be excused because other professional skill was obtained without their consent, unless it appeared that the additional physician materially interfered with the defendants in the discharge of their duty. It was urged that there could be no recovery in this case because a contract made by a husband for medical services to his wife is a contract made for the benefit of the husband, since he is under a legal duty to provide medical services for his wife in case of illness, and therefore the wife is only incidentally benefited by such a contract. But the fact that the husband was under such legal duty was one reason why the wife was entitled to maintain this action in her own name. The contract had for its purpose the preservation of the wife's life and health by placing at her disposal the professional skill and services of the company doctor. The benefit to her was direct and substantial. This court would find it difficult to hold otherwise, and at the same time maintain its self-respect.

The court cannot say that the damages awarded were excessive.

Value of Services Is Question for Jury

(Young v. Lichtenberg (N. Y.), 168 N. Y. Supp. 616)

The Supreme Court of New York, Appellate Term, First Department, which reverses a judgment obtained by the plaintiff, a physician, says that he brought this action against the defendant for the value of medical services rendered to the defendant at his request. The plaintiff testified at the trial as to his services and as to their reasonable value. His testimony was not contradicted. At the close of the testimony the defendant moved to dismiss the complaint, and his motion was denied. The plaintiff thereupon moved for the direction of a verdict, and the court directed one in his favor for $157, the amount demanded in the complaint and which the plaintiff had testified was the reasonable value of the services rendered. Thereafter the defendant asked to go to the jury on the question of fact involved in the determination of the value of the services. This motion was denied. The defendant's request to go to the jury on the question of fact was not made too late, and the only serious question presented by this appeal was whether, in view of the fact that the plaintiff's testimony as to the value of his services was uncontradicted, there was any question of fact that the jury could determine. It was conceded that, in actions brought by attorneys for the value of professional services, the jury must assess the value of such services, even when there is no contradiction of the testimony adduced by the plaintiff as to the value of his services. Even though no case was cited in which the same rule has been announced by any court of this state in regard to services rendered by a physician, this court can see no possible distinction in principle as to the conclusiveness of expert opinion in regard to the value of professional services, in actions brought to recover for services rendered as an attorney and in actions brought to recover for services rendered as a physician. It follows that the judgment for the plaintiff should be reversed, and a new trial ordered, with $30 costs to the defendant to abide the event.

"Surgeon Not Liable for Sponges Being Left in Patient" —Standard of Diligence

(Cassingham v. Berry (Okla.), 168 Pac. R. 1070)

The Supreme Court of Oklahoma was reported in the Medicolegal Department of THE JOURNAL, Sept. 4, 1915, under the quoted heading, as having, in *Cassingham et al.* v. *Berry*, affirmed a judgment in favor of the defendant, and denied a rehearing, the action being one against a surgeon for having, as was alleged, negligently left gauze sponges in the body of the plaintiffs' mother, on whom the defendant had operated for the removal of the ovaries, which alleged negligence, it was charged, resulted in the death of the patient.

Now, on a rehearing, the court says that the one question involved in this case on which it has had misgivings was the doctrine that the degree of diligence that the law imposes on the surgeon is reasonable or ordinary care. The court earnestly requested and hoped that counsel in the argument on rehearing would give the court light on this question. But counsel did not cite, nor has the court been able to find, an instance in which the courts of law impose any standard of diligence on any one, other than reasonable and ordinary care. It is true this is a relative term. What would be reasonable and ordinary care under some conditions would be negligence under others. The importance, delicacy, hazard and moment of the undertaking all enter into the question as to what, under the circumstances, amounts to reasonable and ordinary care, and is a question of fact for the jury.

In the case at bar the evidence was that the defendant before beginning the operation counted the sponges to a trained nurse, who had been furnished by the husband of the patient, and repeatedly admonished her to keep an accurate count of the number of sponges inserted into the cavity, and did all he could to impress on her the importance of her accurately counting the number of sponges taken from the cavity, to insure that none that had been inserted remained in the cavity, and that, before closing the cavity, he asked the nurse if she had counted the sponges, and if all that had been inserted had been taken out of the cavity, and she assured him that she had counted them, and that they had all been taken out. It was also in evidence that this was an approved method, used by many leading surgeons, of keeping track of the number of sponges used in an abdominal operation.

And, under the law on diligence and the facts in this case, the court adheres to the opinion originally filed. All the justices concur.

The syllabus by the court says: The law imposes but one standard of diligence, and that is reasonable and ordinary care. This, however, is a relative term; and what would be reasonable and ordinary care under some conditions would amount to negligence under others. The importance, delicacy, hazard and moment of the undertaking all enter into the question as to what, under the circumstances, amounts to reasonable and ordinary care.

Remedy Where Board Revokes Certificate

(Knoop v. State Board of Health (R. I.), 102 Atl. R. 609)

The Supreme Court of Rhode Island dismisses a writ of certiorari—a writ to call up records or for review that was issued on a petition therefor. The court says the writ was sought for the purpose of quashing a record setting out the action of the members of the state board of health, whereby the certificate authorizing the petitioner to practice medicine and surgery in that state was revoked on the finding of the board that the petitioner had been guilty of gross unprofessional conduct and conduct making him an unfit person to practice medicine in the state. From the allegations of the petition it appeared, among other things, that the board served notice on him to appear before it on a certain date, and show cause why his certificate should not be revoked, and on or about said date gave him a bill of particulars in which it was alleged that he had been dispensing and distributing narcotic drugs in violation of the Harrison act, and in the United States District Court for the District of Rhode Island he had pleaded nolo contendre (I do not wish to contend) to an indictment found against him for violation of said act, and thereupon had been sentenced to pay a fine of $100; also that he had violated the provisions of the state statute by illegally prescribing various narcotic drugs, etc. In his brief the petitioner stated that he brought his petition for a writ of certiorari solely because the remedy which was open to him by way of appeal was utterly inadequate, because not only would he have to bear the burden of the cost of an appeal, but he must be without compensation and redress for what he styled the wrongful and summary procedure of the state board of health, and that his situation presented just such a case of unusual hardship as should appeal to the discretionary powers of this court for relief by certiorari.

Assuming, simply for the purpose of this discussion, that the contention of the petitioner was sound that the record of the indictment above referred to was not proper or adequate evidence to support the decision of the board, this court is of the opinion that the appropriate remedy of the petitioner was by appeal, and that no such exceptional case of hardship was presented as to warrant a review of the proceedings by certiorari. From the transcript of the testimony taken in the proceedings before the board of health, which was used by the parties to the hearing before this court on the motion and petition, it appeared that there was other evidence in addition to the record of the indictment produced before the board. It was true that the board apparently based its decision on the record of the plea of nolo contendere and sentence thereon; nevertheless there was other evidence presented to the board which was relevant to the issue, and in proceedings under the statute the remedy provided by appeal was simple and adequate; and this court cannot review by certiorari the question as to the adequacy of the evidence.

As the appeal vacates the proceedings before the board, so far as results go, the case on such appeal comes before this court for a trial on the merits of the case de novo (anew), and the fact that such trial may impose some additional expense on the petitioner does not differentiate this case from the ordinary case in which appeal is taken from the decision of an inferior tribunal which is claimed to be erroneous.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

American Academy of Ophth. and Oto-Laryn., Denver, Aug. 6-8.
American Ophthalmological Society, New London, Conn., July 9-10.
Idaho State Medical Association, Seattle, July 17-19.
Montana Medical Association, Butte, July 10-11.
Washington State Medical Association, July 10.
Wyoming State Medical Society, Casper, Aug. 7.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Meeting, held at Albany, May 21-23, 1918

(Concluded from page 1977)

Etiology of Nephritis

DR. CHARLES JACK HUNT, Clifton Springs: A group of nephritics, without other etiologic factor than bacterial toxins that formed chronic foci, were studied by recognized renal functional tests under control diet both before and after removal of discoverable foci. Culture study revealed the *Streptococcus mucosus* as the principal pathogenic organism. Other bacterial forms, in the order of frequency, were a diphtheroid organism, *Bacillus mitis, Streptococcus candidus, Streptococcus viridans,* and the pneumococcus.

DISCUSSION

DR. CHARLES G. STOCKTON, Buffalo: These cases are due primarily either to infection alone or to a mixture of infection and metabolic defect. I have seen rather acute types of nephritis, with marked metabolic disturbances following infection, the infection producing anasarca and cerebral symptoms of a grave character, yet I have seen those disturbances pass off without any apparent after-effect on the kidney. I have in mind a woman who went through a gestation safely, who at one time seemed to be a hopeless nephritic. In her case I feel convinced that the reason for relief was the removal of the tonsils and subsequently the careful regulation of diet and studies of the blood.

Pathology of Nephritis

DR. HERBERT U. WILLIAMS, Buffalo: The pathology of nephritis is in a rather confused state. The old classification of nephritis is simple, but it has been modified considerably in the course of time to secure a more exact classification, and nearly every one divides nephritis now into tubular and glomerular. The chronic form of glomerular nephritis is held by many to be identical with chronic interstitial nephritis. There is great difficulty in separating these from the arteriosclerotic kidney, which resembles it closely in many cases. It is exceedingly difficult to draw a hard and fast line between the different types of nephritis not only clinically but also anatomically. To be perfectly safe, one should call every case of nephritis diffuse. The epithelium of the tubules undergoes postmortem changes. The kidney of a normal subject which has had time to undergo postmortem changes frequently shows alterations that are quite difficult to differentiate from what is normally called cloudy swelling. The epithelium of the convoluted tubules is exceedingly sensitive, and in various conditions of bacterial toxemia or in

poisoning by metals and other agencies there are marked degenerative changes in the epithelial cells. Albuminous degeneration of the epithelial cells, fatty degeneration and desquamation are seen frequently in this class of cases. It is seen in mercuric chlorid poisoning, in the acute toxemias like diphtheria and septicemia, in acute yellow atrophy of the liver, and so on. In many cases there are clear evidences of inflammation in the form of exudation into the tubules, and frequently leukocytes in and around them, and sometimes blood. Many of these cases show alterations in the glomeruli at the same time. The moderately pure type of this form of nephritis is more common than glomerular nephritis. There is a tendency to attribute the granular contracted kidney to earlier attacks of glomerular nephritis. The formation of new fibrous tissue in a kidney leading to chronic interstitital nephritis seems more and more to be attributed to the formation of fibrous tissue in response to a loss of substance rather than as a result of irritation.

We are not able at present to connect the pathologic anatomy very closely with changes in function. The classification of nephritis into glomerular, tubular, the late glomerular, the chronic interstitial, and the arteriosclerotic types is quite generally adopted, and the most interesting point is that of determining the relation of focal infection to glomerular nephritis by finding that it is caused by bacterial emboli and not entirely through the agency of toxins. Finally, a number of very high authorities are of the opinion that granular contracted kidney is closely connected with the arteriosclerotic kidney, and hard to distinguish from the latter, very largely the late results of an earlier glomerular nephritis, and possibly repeated attacks of glomerular nephritis. Mallory says that a patient who recovers from his toxemia and from his acute attack may suffer almost equally from the reparative changes that occur in the kidney.

Treatment of Chronic Nephritis

DR. JOHN R. WILLIAMS, Rochester: The most common type of kidney disease seen is that occurring in the middle aged adult who complains of some or all of the following symptoms: tiring easily, occipital headache, shortness of breath, high blood pressure, and little or no physical evidence of kidney disturbance except frequent and excessive urination at night. The blood is commonly low in urea, creatinin and phosphates. The blood sugar may be high. Edema is usually not present. Death is caused rarely by uremia, and more often by cerebral hemorrhage or failing heart. This is the well known cardiorenal type.

The next most frequently seen type is the middle-aged or even younger adult who may have pronounced eye symptoms, edema, low or high blood pressure, very little kidney reserve, urine loaded with albumin and casts, blood containing two or three times the normal amount of urine, a high blood sugar, increased blood creatinin, and phosphate retention. Death is commonly preceded by convulsions and the phenomena of uremia.

The last and much less frequently seen type is that of the young or middle-aged adult in whom the chief findings are edema, weakness, pallor, and not albuminuria, blood urea, and low sugar, perhaps lower than normal. The cholesterin content of the blood may be increased greatly; edema may or may not be influenced by the salt content of the diet. The functional capacity of the kidney is fairly normal to the usual clinical tests. The patient suffers very little headache or from other symptoms commonly seen in kidney failure.

The first and one of the most important steps in the treatment of any type of kidney disease is to rid the body of all focal infections. In the treatment of the cardiorenal type, if the patient is not harboring infection, the most important measure is rest, both mental and physical. If the patient has a good functional kidney capacity, he should be put on a low, simple, general diet. All chemical irritants and foods containing quantities of animal extractives, bacteria and bacterial products should be excluded from the diet. The patient should be allowed to have some meat and eggs. In severe cases of the second type the best measure is to put the patient at rest and give him a limited milk and fluid diet, as suggested by Karrel. I prescribe for the first few days 1 quart of milk, 1 pint of water, and either another pint of lime water or some salt of calcium, either the carbonate or the lactate, in half gram doses, several times daily. The tincture of iron or ferrous carbonate, in liberal doses, is also given. In the third type the diet should be more liberal and should contain a large amount of protein. As many as from 8 to 10 ounces of meat may be very helpful. Fluids should be restricted. If there is evidence of salt retention, its use should be curtailed; otherwise it may be sparingly permitted.

DISCUSSION

DR. A. F. CHASE, New York: Weakness, anemia, and deficiency of the blood can be overcome by large amounts of eggs, meat and albumin. I do not give a large protein diet owing to the number of cases of mixed types. In the interstitial type of nephritis, in which there is considerable retention of products of nitrogen metabolism in the blood, one should give a low protein diet to maintain body strength. There has been great danger in giving too low a diet. The pendulum has swung too far in efforts to eradicate sugar quickly from the urine and by lowering the amount of protein in the blood too quickly. For this reason I do not agree with Dr. Williams in giving too low a diet because one must consider the patient's body strength. There is a distinct advantage in giving mineral salts. A patient with interstitial nephritis should take a large vegetable diet, with an ample amount of mineral salts in the right proportion to overcome the tendency to anemia. In this type of cases profound anemia is not given sufficient attention. The reason the general practitioner does not give heavy vegetables in nephritis is that the patient will not take them; but one can give an intelligent patient vegetables if they are puréed, mashed thoroughly and put through a colander. In this way one can make use of a large variety of vegetables. I give calcium in adequate quantities to eliminate phosphates.

DR. A. A. JONES, Buffalo: In discussing the pathology of nephritis we should bear in mind the changes that occur in the kidney in cases classified clinically as purely interstitial, purely cardiorenal, or purely parenchymatous. Some years ago we were apt to disregard the glomerular element in chronic nephritis and to look on the cardiorenal cases as primarily interstitial cases. The glomeruli do not suffer early from the changes occurring around the tubules. The interstitial changes follow cellular changes in the glomeruli, and there is destruction of many of the glomeruli before an abundant interstitial new formation occurs. In the treatment one should include careful consideration of the causes of the disease if they can be discovered, so that focal infections should receive attention as carefully as dietary regulations.

CAPT. THOMAS W. JENKINS, Albany: We have had several cases of acute nephritis among the soldiers. One patient, who died following an attack of mumps, had only albuminuria. The kidneys did not show any marked change. In one case that interested me more than any other the patient was a man who, through intensive training for a commission, became ill after paratyphoid inoculation and developed one of the worst cases of nephritis I have ever seen. His urine was loaded with epithelium, and he died in the second week of illness.

DR. ALBERT E. LARKIN, Syracuse: Many of these patients are affected in more than one part of the kidney, and for that reason each case demands individual treatment. It is difficult to lay down any hard and fast rules of treatment. All are agreed that the best treatment for them is the same as for arteriosclerosis, namely, prevention.

DR. JOSEPH R. WISEMAN, Syracuse: The work of Dr. Hunt is particularly praiseworthy. In those cases in which a streptococcus was found, Dr. Hunt thinks that the tonsil is a dangerous one and should be taken out, and according to his case reports he has obtained excellent results, although one now and then sees patients with chronic nephritis and diseased tonsils in whom the removal of the tonsils is not followed by improvement.

Dr. Herbert E. Sperry, Rochester: I should like to ask how often nephritis is caused by syphilis.

Dr. Weinstein, New York: I have always been under the impression that nephritis, like a degenerative process in any other organ, is due to some infection. In two or three generations of one family one will find that the offspring are apt to suffer from nephritis as if there was a specific liability of some particular tissue to disease. With regard to diet, I have put patients on a rather low protein diet and am never afraid of the color of meat. I allow a patient to have good steak or poultry, provided it is not taken in excessive quantity. The Karrel diet is a well etablished therapeutic procedure in cases of nephritis with edema. In cases with high blood pressure one should not forget to employ digitalis.

Dr. Albert A. Epstein, New York: There is a uniformity of opinion regarding the renal type of disease in which the disturbances are purely metabolic. There is no reason why the renal function should not be concomitant with the metabolic disorder, so that there are cases in which there are mixed conditions. In such cases the method of treatment must be somewhat different from the one set down originally.

Dr. Herbert U. Williams, Buffalo: In cases of congenital syphilis the body is found riddled with organisms and gummas in the kidney. In regard to focal infections, one method of great value would be to examine the urine for long periods for organisms.

Prognosis of Surgical Tuberculosis of Kidney

Dr. William F. Braasch, Rochester, Minn.: In considering nephrectomy for early unilateral tuberculosis, the factors to be considered are age, sex, coincident tuberculosis in other organs or tissues, the duration of the symptoms, the severity of the infection of the urinary tract, and whether there is or is not bilateral involvement. Renal tuberculosis occurs from 25 to 40 years of age. Beyond the age of 60 or 70 years renal tuberculosis is of rare occurrence. We have operated on three patients up to 10 years of age. In the meantime, we have seen forty cases in children up to 10 years of age, not operated on because renal tuberculosis in children is very frequently a part of a general tuberculosis. The children on whom we have operated were seen early, and tuberculosis was not found present elsewhere. It is customary not to operate on children at once, because the majority of patients sooner or later show other evidences of tuberculosis and their resisting power will be low.

The time to operate is between 25 and 40 years of age, as the mortality increases steadily with the advance in years. The greatest mortality occurs in patients from 50 to 70 years of age. The lowest mortality from operative intervention occurs in patients from 15 to 20. The influence of complications on the mortality is important. The majority of patients have evidences of tuberculosis in other organs of the body. In only 5 per cent. was the renal tuberculosis complicated by acute pulmonary tuberculosis. Ninety per cent. of the cases of renal tuberculosis had evidences of an old pulmonary tuberculosis. Of the cases of pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by renal tuberculosis, twenty-one in number, 40 per cent. terminated fatally, which is twice as high as the mortality from renal tuberculosis uncomplicated by pulmonary tuberculosis. However, if we had not operated on patients with both pulmonary and renal tuberculosis, they all would have died. It is inconceivable to think of a spontaneous cure of renal and pulmonary tuberculosis.

The removal of the epididymis when enlarged or markedly inflamed, with secondary infection, is unquestionably advisable following nephrectomy. It is our experience at the Mayo Clinic that the caseating kidney offers a much better prognosis and much less mortality than miliary tuberculosis. In miliary tuberculosis scattered over the surface of the kidney the mortality is almost twice as high as it is when caseation is present.

Dr. Benjamin S. Barringer, New York: It is essential not to operate on the kidney without the previous use of the cystoscope. The fact that one often sees enormous vessels of the kidney and comparatively infrequently notices hydronephrosis shows there is something wrong with the anomalous vessel theory.

Dr. Ernest Watson, Buffalo: The pyelogram is the only measure we can rely on with any certainty in making an absolute diagnosis in these cases, particularly if they do not show evidence of infection. Oftentimes a dilated ureter and dilated kidney pelvis will not give evidence without examination of the ureters.

Dr. George Stark, Syracuse: I recall sixty cases of renal colic with hydronephrosis in which symptoms disappeared following dilatation. In cases of pyelitis one can bring about more cures by dilating and irrigating the pelvis of the kidney than by lavage alone.

Dr. Wolf, New York: Tuberculous kidney is operable in the early stage, and the prognosis is excellent. I recall two such cases, one of which was a case of bilateral tuberculosis which I saw two years ago. The other was a large cystic kidney in which pressure on the right side was demonstrated, and the cystoscope showed a purulent secretion. I removed the kidney in the case of bilateral tuberculosis, and two years after the operation the girl was healthy. Cystitis is an early and a late symptom. It is the last symptom to disappear in tuberculosis of the urinary tract.

Dr. Joseph F. Shears, New York: Stricture of the ureter is more common than most practitioners admit and is probably a cause of hydronephrosis.

Trench Fever

Major Alexander Lambert, New York: Commissioner Murphy early last summer informed me that it was his desire I should build up as good and scientific an organization as it was possible to do. He formed a research committee. He obtained an appropriation of $100,000 and said we could use as much of this amount as in our judgment seemed best, without restrictions, and asked us to decide on what was best to be done. He obtained the cooperation of the Medical Corps of the British Army and of the French Army, and the three Medical Corps met every month as a research medical society. They have given to the American, British and French surgeons their best experience and ideas, and have placed our men in a position to go on with research work in medicine and surgery in 1918. Otherwise we should have had to work out and struggle over the same problems that the French and British have done before. This cooperation has been of the greatest help, and is one of the best things we could have done to solidify the Medical Corps and give aid to the army and surgeons that need it.

As to trench fever, its transmission and origin have been solved. Trench fever is a curious break-bone fever that has a sharp, shooting temperature. The temperature rises to 103 and 104 F., with aches of an intense character in the insertion of the muscles, and then it drops. Again, it rises for four or five days and takes on the character of a regular recurring fever. It cannot be told, except by blood cultures, from the recurrent infectious fever of Weil. No organism has been found for it. You cannot transmit it to any animal. We experimented with everything up to monkeys and were unable to produce the fever. We realized that we must ask for volunteers, and a curious thing is that some of the men who worked with General Gorgas in Cuba in connection with yellow fever and were volunteers there were with us. Colonel Ireland, who was on the research committee, worked out the line of research in conjunction with General Wood, and Colonel McCoy was chief of staff. Colonel Ireland took the necessary orders, asked for volunteers, and of the 500 men who offered to go, sixty were accepted, and within six weeks from that time, through experimental work, it was found that trench fever was transmitted by the bites of body lice. They worked with the body lice in the trenches and worked with the lice they secured from London. Trench fever was the cause of 10 per cent. of the English army in the last year being on the sick list when these men ought to have been in the trenches. No man dies of the fever, but it disables him for two or three months. This discovery has solved the question, and it saves from 8 to 10 per cent. of the active force. This the Red Cross has succeeded in doing.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Diseases of Children, Chicago

June, 1918, 15, No. 6

1 *Methods Used in a Class for Undernourished Children. C. H. Smith, New York.—p. 373.
2 Infant Feeding: Calcium in Its Relation to Absorption of Fatty Acids. A. W. Bosworth, H. I. Bowditch and L. A. Giblin, Boston.—p. 397.
3 Nutrition and Growth of Newborn Infants. W. R. Ramsey and A. G. Alley, St. Paul.—p. 408.
4 Evidence that Summer Diarrhea is an Infectious Enteritis. J. Zaborsky, St. Louis.—p. 413.
5 Lymphatic Disease in Children Simulating Appendicitis; Report of Cases. H. deB. Baras, Ann Arbor, Mich.—p. 421.

1. Methods Used for Undernourished Children.—During the past few years attention has been repeatedly called to the fact that a large number of children in this country are undernourished. Nov. 1, 1916, a nutrition class was started in the outpatient department of Bellevue Hospital as an experiment to determine how much could be done to improve the nutrition of undernourished children when handled in large numbers. The methods used in this class have been worked out in the children's tuberculosis class and other classes at the Vanderbilt Clinic. The general plan which has been kept in mind has been to make a careful diagnosis, to correct remediable physical defects, to determine and correct any economic factors that have a bearing on the case, and to try to improve the hygiene and diet of the child by every possible means. A printed slip with directions as to the general care of the child and a diet list are given to every mother. At the first visit the attention of the mother and child is called to the food exhibit, as an aid to impressing on their minds the elements of a proper diet. The visual impression made on the mother and child adds tremendously to the significance of the printed list of goods given out on the diet list. Class talks are given frequently to groups of mothers. Mothers are urged to return once a week. In extreme cases, especially when there is marked anorexia, a complete rest cure is given. Weight charts are used for every child. A photograph is taken of every child in the class, and is pasted on the back of the weight chart. Home record sheets are used for the purpose of having the child or mother record what happens to the child each day. An analysis of 110 cases has been made to determine the results of the class experiment. It has been possible to make 57 per cent. of the children gain at 1.7 times the average rate for their ages, and 22 per cent. at about the average rate, or a total of 79 per cent. who have gained at or better than the average rate. Of the remaining 21 per cent., there is one or more easily ascertained reasons for the failure in every case. These results have been obtained under the most adverse circumstances. The problem of infant mortality has been solved in large part by means of classes for teaching mothers the care and feeding of infants.

American Journal of Medical Sciences, Philadelphia

June, 1918, 155, No. 555

6 *Sensitized Vaccines in Prophylaxis and Treatment of Infections. R. L. Cecil, New York.—p. 781.
7 Character Study of Hemiplegic Epileptic. L. P. Clark, New York.—p. 796.
8 *Fractional Estimation of Gastric Contents: Effects of Antacid Medication on Gastric Acidity and Secretion. B. B. Crohn, New York.—p. 801.
9 Relapsing Fever Endemic in Colorado. J. J. Waring, Denver.—p. 819.
10 *Vaccine for Treatment of Bronchial Asthma; Report of Twenty Cases. J. M. Hutcheson and S. W. Budd, Richmond, Va.—p. 826.
11 *Atmospheric Air in Upper Digestive Tract. J. L. Kantor, New York.—p. 829.
12 Vital Stains and Central Nervous System. L. J. Pollock and W. T. Cluney, Chicago.—p. 857.
13 *Circulatory Reactions to Graduated Work in Normal People and in Those with Cardiac Insufficiency. T. B. Barringer, Jr., New York.—p. 864.
14 Perforated Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer. Statistical Report of Fifty-Nine Cases. F. J. Scully, Chicago.—p. 874.

6. Sensitised Vaccines in Infections.—Cecil employed sensitized vaccines in a series of forty-seven cases, which include twenty cases of prophylactic vaccination against typhoid and twenty-seven cases of therapeutic vaccination against gonococcus, streptococcus, *Staphylococcus aureus* and tuberculous infections. The sensitized typhoid vaccine produces a somewhat milder reaction than ordinary typhoid vaccine, and probably gives just as high an immunity. At the present time, however, the evidence for its superiority is not sufficient to justify the substitution of sensitized for ordinary vaccine in practice. In the various infections treated with sensitized vaccines the results were, as a rule, no better than would have been expected with ordinary vaccine. It happened that in a few instances recovery followed the administration of sensitized vaccine after treatment with ordinary vaccine had failed. This may have been due to the fact that larger doses could be employed without untoward symptoms. The chief objection to the general use of sensitized vaccines is the increased labor and time necessary for their preparation. At the present time it would seem desirable to limit their use to the treatment of infections in which there is hypersensitiveness to ordinary vaccines or in which the latter have proved inefficacious.

8. Effects of Antacid Medication on Gastric Secretion.—Crohn believes that the use of fractional doses of the alkalis distributed over the course of digestion is the most efficient and physiologic method for the employment of these agencies; for this purpose magnesium oxid is the most dependable and best suited salt. Based on these studies it seems very questionable whether prolonged use of the alkalies leads to any permanent diminution of the acid secretion of the stomach; in fact, it is as likely that the opposite effect is produced. A lasting relief of hyperacidity is not to be sought in antacid medication, nor in olive oil or atropin. It is more likely to be found in the proper regulation of diet and restriction of dietary errors as well as in the general control of the hygiene and manner of living of each individual patient under professional care.

10. Vaccine for Bronchial Asthma.—Certain observations of the writers, derived from the study of a considerable number of cases of asthma, have strongly suggested the possibility of the presence of the specific protein in the bronchial secretions of the patient himself, and also that this protein may be recovered in suitable form for use in bringing about immunity. The vaccine the authors use is made in the following manner: 1 c.c. of washed sputum is incubated in 10 c.c. of broth and 1 or 2 drops of guinea-pig serum for a period of forty-eight hours. At the expiration of that time the culture is standardized and killed by heat of 60 C. for a period of two hours. Further decomposition is prevented by adding phenol until a 1 per cent. solution results. This is cultured out to insure sterility of suspension. The vaccine is then diluted with normal saline until each cubic centimeter of the suspension contains 500,000,000 to 1,000,000,000 organisms. The initial dose is 5 minims and each subsequent dose is increased by 1 minim. The authors do not increase beyond 15 minims, although they may continue the treatment several weeks after this amount has been reached.

The effect of this plan of treatment has been observed in twenty cases of typical bronchial asthma. In twelve of these cases complete relief from attacks was experienced after from one to five injections of the vaccine and this relief has persisted up to the present time. The longest period of freedom from symptoms is sixteen months, the shortest six weeks. In five cases distinct improvement has been noted either in the frequency of the seizures, their severity, or their duration. In three of these cases improvement occurred only after a second vaccine had been made and administered at shorter intervals than the first. In two cases no effect at all was produced. One of these patients was an elderly man with emphysematous lungs and a history of asthma extending over twenty years. Asthma in the other case had followed injury

to the chest and roentgen-ray examination revealed ununited fractures of several ribs. In one case administration of the vaccine seemed to increase the intensity of the paroxysms, a result which appeared to be explained by the fact that too long a time was allowed to elapse between injections.

11. **Atmospheric Air in Upper Digestive Tract.**—The results of his study have convinced Kantor that in general, gaseous accumulations in the upper digestive tract have atmospheric air as their basis. This air is introduced by ordinary swallowing or by an adaptation of the swallowing mechanism known as gulping. The differences between the swallowing of air and that of food depend to a large extent on the influence of gravity. As a result the swallowing mechanism shows certain peculiarities which are described in this paper. By means of fluoroscopic observations it can be demonstrated that the so-called swallowing sounds are produced by the entry of air into the stomach. A close study of the mechanism of deglutition based on a review of the literature and on original roentgen-ray observations shows the advantage of describing the complete act of swallowing as consisting of three instead of the classic two periods. These three periods are the buccopharyngeal, the esophageal and the cardiogastric.

13. **Graduated Work in Cardiac Insufficiency.**—Barringer claims that the occurrence of a delayed rise in systolic blood pressure after work indicates that the preceding work has either overtaxed or is on the point of overtaxing the heart's reserve power. The presence of a delayed rise can be determined by the infrequent method of plotting the pressure curve with almost as much certainty as by the frequent method. Experiments on normal people and on patients with cardiac insufficiency showed that no definite relation existed between the time required for the pulse rate to return to normal and the condition of the cardiac reserve power.

Arkansas Medical Society Journal, Little Rock

May, 1918, 14, No. 12

15 Case Records for General Practitioner. S. W. Douglass, Eudora.—p. 237.
16 Early Diagnosis and Treatment of Tabes Dorsalis. L. Thompson, Hot Springs.—p. 239.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

May 30, 1918, 178, No. 22

17 Roentgenology in American Army. F. Wheatley, Jr., North Abington.—p. 727.
18 Physician and Psychology. J. D. Taylor, East Boston.—p. 730.
19 Renal and Ureteral Stone. B. Tenney, Boston.—p. 731.
20 Mobilization of Knee Joint in Suspension Traction Treatment of Fracture of Femoral Shaft. G. A. Moore, Brockton.—p. 736.

June 6, 1918, 178, No. 23

21 Congenital Pyloric Stenosis. W. E. Ladd, Boston.—p. 767.
22 *Clinical Study of One Hundred and Fifty Cases of Bronchial Asthma. F. M. Rackemann, Boston.—p. 770.
23 Control of Communicable Diseases. D. M. Lewis, New Haven, Conn.—p. 772.
24 Idiopathic Epilepsy. E. A. Tracy, Boston.—p. 775. To be continued.

22. **Clinical Study of Bronchial Asthma.**—One hundred and fifty cases of asthma were studied by Rackemann. The object of study was threefold: 1. To discover the cause of asthma or to identify the offending foreign protein in each patient. 2. To separate the patients having the same cause of asthma into groups. 3. To see whether there was one or more symptom or sign present in each patient and not present in normal nonasthmatic persons which might indicate a fundamental disturbance of anatomy or physiology in these patients as a group.

Each patient was studied by taking a very careful history, by making a complete physical examination, including chest, roentgenograms, special examination of the nose and throat by experts, electrocardiogram, and blood smears when necessary. In addition, skin tests, were made in a large proportion of the patients. Water-clear, sterile solutions of various protein substances were diluted so that each contained the same quantity of total nitrogen per cubic centimeter. These solutions were then injected intradermally. In normal nonasthmatic persons and in certain asthmatics, there was no result showing that the solutions were not irritating. Certain asthmatics gave positive tests. These consisted of a typical urticarial wheal surrounded by a zone of bright erythema, which appeared within ten minutes and was evident for perhaps forty-five minutes or even longer. From the history and skin tests, it has been possible to group 80 per cent. of the patients.

Twenty-eight per cent. of the cases had extrinsic asthma, while almost twice the number, or 53 per cent., had intrinsic asthma. Of the extrinsic cases twenty-four gave a definite history of aggravation of asthma during the summer months, and all but five gave a positive skin test to extracts of one or more pollens. In about half of all these cases the asthma ceases abruptly with the first frost. Sixteen cases gave a positive skin test to horse dander protein and gave histories at least compatible with, and often too obvious of, susceptibility to horses. Twenty-one other patients gave a positive skin test to horse dander protein but are not classed as horse asthmatics because there is nothing in their history or in their daily life which made it seem reasonable or even possible that horse dust or horse "emanation" might cause their asthma. Only two cases in this particular series gave a history of violent susceptibility to food.

Of the intrinsic cases in five derangement of the gastrointestinal tract seemed to be a possible cause. In twenty-four cases the attacks of asthma came on only after a "cold" and recurred only at relatively long intervals. Winter asthma and chronic bronchitis are included in thirty cases of emphysema. Tuberculosis was found in six cases. Ten cases were associated with pregnancy (2), with catamenia (2), with enlarged bronchial lymph nodes (3), with lordosis (1), with obscure circulatory disturbances (2). One hundred and eighty-four differential blood smears made in 123 cases have shown a relatively constant eosinophilia averaging about 5 per cent., but there has appeared no significant difference between the eosinophilia in cases of extrinsic from that in cases of intrinsic asthma, nor any significant difference in the counts made during and between the asthmatic attacks in either divisions.

Cleveland Medical Journal

May, 1918, 17, No. 5

25 William Beaumont, Pioneer Physiologist of North America. T. L. Patterson, Kingston, Ont.—p. 287.
26 Double Recurrent and Bilateral Tubal Pregnancies—Analysis of Literature and Personal Cases. A. P. Heineck, Chicago.—p. 306.
27 Case of Postoperative Obstruction. A. G. S. Louis, Cleveland.—p. 319.

Journal of Cutaneous Diseases, Chicago

May, 1918, 36, No. 5

28 Ossification in Case of Scleroderma. S. Pollitzer, New York.—p. 271.
29 *New Form of Punctiform Keratodermia. S. I. Matsumoto, Japan.—p. 280.
30 Varioliform Macular Atrophy of Skin—Hitherto Unrecognized and Undescribed Atrophic Affection of Skin. M. L. Heidingsfeld, Cincinnati.—p. 285.
31 *Titration of Complement for Its Power to Combine in Syphilitic System. A. W. Stillians, Chicago.—p. 289.

29. **Punctiform Keratodermia.**—Matsumoto reports a peculiar type of punctiform keratodermia existing on the palms occurring in a girl, aged 19. On the palmar surface of the hands and fingers, strictly confined to the flexures of the joints, there were numerous miliary, horny, punctiform efflorescences, yellowish or light brownish in hue, from pinpoint to poppy seed in size. The primary lesions were minute, slightly elevated, at times scarcely visible papules, oval or roundish in shape, showing a slight degree of hyperkeratosis. They usually appeared isolated, but some coalesced to form irregularly shaped eruptions and often showed slight desquamation in the center, so that some were slightly cupped at the summit. But a comedolike horny plug or central conical plug was never seen. The palms showed no hyperidrosis. Diffuse keratosis was not present. No dilated sweat orifices were noticed; neither was an excentric growth of the lesion demonstrable. The distribution and arrangement of the lesions was quite peculiar and exhibited on both hands a well marked symmetry. The soles were intact. The eruption appeared early in her childhood (before she was 5 years of age), but the patient was unable to give the exact date of its outbreak and course, as there was no subjective symptom. The disease ran an extremely slow course, was beyond doubt. No hereditary taint was ascertainable. The patient was afflicted,

furthermore, with so-called tuberculids on the ears, and the extensor surfaces of the elbows and knees.

31. Estimating Value of Wassermann Reaction.—Stillians claims that the use of a mixture of glycerinized strong positive serums, titrated with each set of Wassermann tests as a positive control, gives an accurate idea of the strength of the Wassermann reaction. Titration of complement against the combination of antigen with a fraction of the titer of this positive control gives valuable information as to the combining power of complement in the syphilitic system. By the use of this method of titration, variations in strength of the Wassermann reaction can be minimized. Old complement is apt to lose its power to combine in the syphilitic system before its hemolytic value fails. Such variations are detected and estimated by the new method of titration.

Journal of Urology, Baltimore

April, 1918, **2**, No. 2

32 War Nephritis. P. Ameuille.—p. 51.
33 *Urinary Antisepsis: Studies of Antiseptic Properties and Renal Excretion of Compounds Related to Phenolsulphonephthalein. E. G. Davis and E. C. White, Baltimore.—p. 107.
34 Developmental Stages of Human Seminal Vesicles. E. M. Watson, Baltimore.—p. 129.
35 *Effects of Thorium and Other Substances on Renal Parenchyma when Retained. J. E. Burns and P. B. Hopkins, Baltimore.—p. 145.

33. Urinary Antisepsis.—The ideal internal urinary antiseptic must be a drug which is chemically stable, nontoxic and nonirritating to the urinary tract; which is antiseptic in high dilution in urine, regardless of the reaction of the latter; and which is eliminated unchanged in high percentage by the kidney. Davis and White claim that there is no such drug known. A consideration of the properties possessed by phenolsulphonephthalein, however, shows that this compound comes very close to filling all above requirements. The property possessed by phenolsulphonephthalein, by virtue of which is it so rapidly eliminated by the kidney, is by no means limited to this compound. Several other more or less closely related compounds show the same striking "renal affinity," and might also be of value in testing renal function were it not that phenolsulphonephthalein itself is so nearly ideal for this purpose. Compounds of the xanthone class, that is, phthaleins (though not necessarily sulphonephthaleins) in which there is an oxygen atom linking the two phenol groups, show a similar remarkable "renal affinity." The bromination of these compounds, both sulphonephthaleins and xanthones, almost completely prevents the excretion, but chlorination merely diminishes the excretion. Iodination prevents excretion or gives rise to elimination of the substance in a modified form. It has been possible to establish a certain relationship between chemical structure and renal excretion, and to predict, with a reasonable amount of accuracy, which drugs will and which will not be excreted. The synthesis of germicidal compounds, very closely related to the types excreted, has been accomplished; one of these compounds, rhodamin, was excreted and would have been satisfactory but for the interfering action of the urine; another compound "mercury fluorescein," has been found to be rapidly excreted and to produce germicidal urine. The authors hope that their experiments may call attention to the inadequacy of the urinary antiseptics in general use, and stimulate interest in the possibilities offered by synthetic chemistry. The investigation in being continued and the properties of various related compounds are being studied.

35. Effects of Thorium on Renal Parenchyma.—Burns and Hopkins found that thorium solution retained in the renal pelvis has no damaging effect whatsoever on the renal parenchyma. Cortical abscesses and pyelitis are due to the presence of infection and not to the retained solution. The cortical changes after the introduction of thorium solution are purely pressure phenomena and are the same as after either simple ligation of the ureter or the introduction of sterile water or normal salt solution into the renal pelvis. Collargol retained in the renal pelvis causes not only great damage to the kidney itself but systemic poisoning most often resulting in death. Ligation of the ureter either alone or after the injection of some solution causes hydronephrosis. The size of the hydronephrosis depends entirely on the development of the compensatory collateral capsular circulation.

Kentucky Medical Journal, Bowling Green

June, 1918, **16**, No. 6

36 Border Line Tonsils. W. B. McClure, Lexington.—p. 229.
37 Acute Intestinal Obstruction. G. A. Hendon, Louisville.—p. 232.
38 Diagnosis and Treatment of Trachoma. G. F. Doyle, Winchester.—p. 238.
39 Gunshot Wounds of Abdomen. D. W. Barrow, Lexington.—p. 243.
40 Gunshot Wounds in Civil Life with Treatment. W. Bach, Jackson.—p. 246.
41 Epistaxis, Cause and Treatment. W. J. Thomason, Newport.—p. 249.
42 Venereal Disease Clinic. S. Graves, Louisville.—p. 251.
43 What Physicians Who Are Not Accepted in Medical Reserve Corps Can Do. M. Pennington, Mount Vernon.—p. 258.
44 Talipes. J. A. Davis, Covington.—p. 260.
45 Radium; Some of Its Therapeutic Uses. L. Frank and L. W. Frank, Louisville.—p. 263.
46 Hypothyroidism. F. C. Askenstedt, Louisville.—p. 268.
47 Celiohysterotomy for Puerperal Eclampsia and Placenta Previa. W. H. Taulbee, Maysville.—p. 270.
48 Surgical Complications of Typhoid. R. L. Woodard, Hopkinsville.—p. 272.

Medical Record, New York

June 8, 1918, **93**, No. 23

49 Biographic Sketch of Four Physicians of Napoleonic Era. P. E. Bechet, New York.—p. 969.
50 Low Diastolic and High Pulse Pressure in Three Cases of Aneurysm of Aorta. C. E. Stewart, Battle Creek, Mich.—p. 972.
51 Weak Feet in Children. J. Grossman, New York.—p. 974.
52 Localizing Posterior Gonorrheal Urethritis. H. J. Millstone, Chicago.—p. 979.
53 Eugenics: Its Relation to Mental Diseases. J. J. Kindred, Astoria, L. I.—p. 981.

Nebraska State Medical Journal, Norfolk

May, 1918, **3**, No. 5

54 Precancerous Conditions of Breast. M. G. Wohl, Omaha.—p. 153.
55 Tuberculosis in Children. F. Clarke, Omaha.—p. 158.
56 Changes Necessary to Future Practice of Medicine. C. A. Roeder, Omaha.—p. 160.

Neurological Bulletin, New York

May, 1918, **1**, No. 5

57 Case of Double Primary Athetosis. M. A. Starr, New York.—p. 205.
58 *Case of Myxosarcoma of Temporal Bone with Extension into Posterior Cranial Fossa Presenting Unusual Symptoms. C. A. Elsberg, New York.—p. 207.
59 Ruptured Aneurysm of Right Middle Cerebral Artery. C. A. Elsberg, New York.—p. 210.
60 Borderline Psychiatry. S. R. Leahy, New York.—p. 212.
61 Social Maladjustment, Compulsion Neurosis in Young Man Turning Serious Activities of Life Into Bizarre Distortions. F. M. Hallock, New York.—p. 219.
62 Morphology of Gray Matter in Brain Stem of Vertebrates. R. Hoyt, New York.—p. 227.

58. Myxosarcoma of Temporal Bone.—Three years ago Elsberg's patient developed a large swelling in the left submaxillary region. A mass of glands were removed which was said to have been of a chronic inflammatory nature. After the operation she noticed that the left angle of her mouth "drooped" more than it had ever done before. She recovered satisfactorily from the operation and did not have any new symptoms until September, 1916. About one and a half years prior to making this report, after a severe mental shock, the patient began to have frequently headaches and attacks of dizziness. The headaches recurred very frequently and were uninfluenced by treatment. On the basis of the symptoms present at this time the diagnosis of a tumor in the left cerebellopontine angle was made, and the patient was operated on. The dura over the cerebellum was exposed by a typical bilateral suboccipital craniotomy. As soon as the dura covering the lower part of the left hemisphere was exposed by the removal of the occipital bone, considerable yellow gelatinous material began to extrude from the left posterior fossa, and after the dura had been depressed, the left posterior fossa was found to be entirely filled by this material. Considerable of the gelatinous matter was removed with a spoon. There was some bleeding from the jelly-like substance, and it was evident that the entire side of the fossa

was filled up by the mass. The wound was closed in the usual manner. The pathologist reported that the tumor was a myxosarcoma.

Aside from the rarity of this form of tumor in this location, the symptoms and clinical signs presented by the patient were of extraordinary interest and most confusing. In each attack of illness the left side of the body, and especially cranial nerves on the left side, were affected. An attack of smallpox followed by otitis, left behind a paralysis and atrophy of the left side of the tongue and diminished hearing of the left ear. A postpartum attack—probably one of cerebral embolism—added a paresis of the left side of the face and a weakness of the left arm with paralysis of the left cord. After the removal of glands from the left side of the neck, a branch of the left facial nerve was found to be completely paralyzed (ramus marginalis mandibulae). Finally, the patient developed symptoms which were clearly referable to the left lobe of the cerebellum and the left posterior fossa—ataxia, nystagmus, adiadochokinesis, hypesthesia over the distribution of the left trigeminus, complete paralysis of the left facial, complete nerve deafness in the left ear and loss of the normal caloric reactions on that side.

New York Medical Journal

June 8, 1918, 107, No. 23

63 Pneumonia and Its Treatment. S. S. Cohen, Philadelphia. —p. 1057.
64 Self Treatment. E. E. Smith, New York.—p. 1063.
65 Treatment of Feebleminded. W. B. Cornell, New York.—p. 1067.
66 Acute Infectious Jaundice (Spirochetosis Icterohemorrhagica). C. Herrman, New York.—p. 1068.
67 Antitoxin Dose in Diphtheria. A. J. M. Treacy, Philadelphia. —p. 1071.
68 Fluoroscopy in Diagnosis of Chest Conditions. A. F. Holding and M. Greenwald, New York.—p. 1072.
69 Transplantation of Mucous Membrane of Mouth for Various Diseases and Burns of Cornea. R. C. R. Denig, New York.—p. 1074.
70 Plea for Modified Sluder Operation. I. Grushlaw, New York. —p. 1075.
71 Bloodless Tonsillectomy. P. V. Winslow, New York.—p. 1077.
72 Surgical Treatment of Penetrating Wounds of Thorax. H. M. W. Gray, Aberdeen, Scotland.—p. 1078.
73 Rehabilitation of Rejected. W. H. Sheldon, New York.—p. 1081.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Medical Journal, London

May 18, 1918, 1, No. 2994

1 *Intravenous Injection in Wound Shock. W. M. Bayliss.—p. 553.
2 Ten Thousand Recruits with Doubtful Heart Conditions. S. R. Wells.—p. 556.
3 Epidemic Polioencephalitis; Report of Cases. C. H. Melland. —p. 559.
4 Nephelometric Estimation of Quinin in Blood and Urine. I. J. Lipkin and W. Ramsden.—p. 560.
5 *Sterilization of Skin and Other Surfaces by Mixture of Crystal Violet and Brilliant Green. V. Bonney and C. H. Browning. —p. 562.

1. **Intravenous Injection in Wound Shock.**—The general practical conclusion to be drawn from Bayliss' lecture is that the main factor in the successful treatment of wound shock is to ensure an adequate supply of blood—that is, of oxygen—to vital organs, especially to the nerve centers. This is most simply done by intravenous injection of gum solution, which does not appear to be, in most cases, inferior to blood. When very great hemorrhage has occurred, it would seem reasonable that blood transfusion should be preferred. A solution of gum arabic of 6 per cent. strength has been found, both in the case of wounded men and in lower animals, to maintain blood pressure indefinitely. It does not leave the blood vessels. Gum is quite innocuous, even in a volume equal to one half of the total blood volume, or an injection of more than a liter and a half in man. It produces no hemolysis or agglutination in man and does not increase the viscosity of the blood. Since it contains no protein, anaphylaxis in case of a later injection would not be expected, and, tested on guinea-pigs, was found not to occur. Gum is chemically a very inert substance and is not foreign to animal metabolism. It consists of derivatives of galactose and of arabinose. Galatose is a natural sugar present in milk. Arabinose appears in the urine in pentosuria and appears to arise from galactose by removal of carbon dioxid (Neuberg). Since commercial products contain small amounts of calcium and potassium salts, there is no need to add them. All that is necessary is the addition of 0.9 per cent. of sodium chlorid, and tap water may be used. The solution must be filtered through flannel or other convenient medium and then sterilized. A strength of 6 per cent. is probably the best for routine use. In practice, even 3 per cent. has been found greatly superior to saline solutions, but it is clear that its osmotic pressure is not the optimal one.

If the use of sodium bicarbonate is thought necessary, it is best given by stomach or rectum. But it has not yet been demonstrated that the symptoms relieved by bicarbonate would not be more effectively cured by raising the blood pressure. In principle it would seem to be a mistake to reduce the slight increase of acidity in the blood, since this is of value in stimulating the respiratory center, and there is no evidence that the slight increase of hydrogen ion concentration which is present in some cases of acidosis, but not always, is in any degree harmful in itself.

5. **Sterilisation of Skin With Crystal Violet and Brilliant Green.**—The method which Bonney and Browning have employed as a routine for the last two and a half years, is as follows: The solution contains 1 per cent. of a mixture of equal parts of crystal violet and brilliant green dissolved in equal parts of alcohol and water. (The powder is dissolved in the undiluted spirit first of all and the water then added.) Six hours before the operation (except in certain cases) the solution is painted over the skin of the operation area; a compress of lint soaked in the same and covered by a sheet of waterproof batiste is then applied and kept in position by a binder or bandage. This compress is removed on the operating table and no further painting done. The result is that the skin is stained an intense violet black; the staining remains unchanged throughout the operation and, indeed, for a week or two afterward. This prolonged application of the antiseptic produces no irritation of the skin, or of more sensitive surfaces such as the vulva and vagina. The theoretical advantages of an antiseptic capable of being applied in such concentration and over such a period are obvious. The epithelial squames throughout the entire thickness of this layer become permeated with the dyes. Should a squame become detached and conveyed into the wound it carries with it a definite amount of a potent but practically nonirritating antiseptic, and the skin surface exposed is not merely initially sterilized, but remains antiseptic throughout the operation. The clinical results accord with the theoretical. The very marked superiority of violet green over the commonly used iodin was strikingly demonstrated in bacteriologic experiments.

Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology, London

May, 1918, 33, No. 5

6 Intrinsic Cancer of Larynx and Operation of Laryngofissure. I. Moore.—p. 129. To be continued.
7 New Symptom of Labyrinth Fistula. S. H. Mygind.—p. 143.

Lancet, London

May 11, 1918, 1, No. 4941

8 Teaching and Training in Hygiene. H. R. Kenwood.—p. 663.
9 *Tachycardia: Occurrence in Enteric and Other Fevers. H. F. Marris.—p. 667.
10 Splints for Use in Arm, Ankle and Leg Injuries. W. Pearson. —p. 670.
11 Liquid Tight Closure and Treatment of Wounds. W. H. Taylor and N. B. Taylor.—p. 671.
12 Bladder Drainage and Irrigation. J. MacMunn.—p. 672.
13 *Fistula in Ano. F. S. Edwards.—p. 673.

9. **Tachycardia.**—A large number of cases belonging to the enteric group of fevers examined by Marris were characterized during the febrile period by a relatively slow heart rate; some developed tachycardia gradually during convalescence, a few abruptly, while the minority were conspicuous by the presence of rapid heart action throughout the disease. The cardiovascular system was repeatedly examined. In some cases the tachycardia was cardiac in origin; in some

toxic in origin. In a third group it was a vasomotor tachycardia and in a fourth group it was a postural or atonic variety of tachycardia. In a series of 650 cases of the enteric group of fevers tachycardia of sufficient degree to attract attention was observed in 75 cases; 5 of these were judged to be cardiac in origin, 40 were due to vasomotor instability, 10 were of the postural variety, and the remainder presented features suggestive of Groups 2 and 3. During the course of this investigation similar observations were carried out on the cases of tachycardia occurring in other febrile disorders. In the fatal cases, such as diphtheria, cerebrospinal meningitis, miliary tuberculosis, scarlet fever, the tachycardia was found to be of the cardiac variety. The majority of the nonfatal cases belonged to the vasomotor group and occurred during the convalescence of such diseases as diphtheria, scarlet fever, trench fever, influenza and pyrexias of obscure origin. A few of the postural variety were encountered in obscure febrile disorders with gastro-intestinal signs and symptoms.

13. **Fistula in Ano.**—In Edwards' opinion the failures are due to one of three reasons. First and foremost, the topography of the fistula is not thoroughly recognized and thus a part of the fistula's track escapes division. Second, caries of the coccyx, or even of the ischium, is a not infrequent cause of a persisting fistula, and unless this is discovered and dealt with a cure is impossible. Third, tubercle; but although a certain small proportion of fistulas are tuberculous, it is astonishing how readily healing takes place after operation in the majority. When it does not the operation wound remains open and gaping, but the fistula as such may no longer exist.

Medical Journal of Australia, Sydney

April 27, 1918, 1, No. 17

14 Practice of Anesthetics. E. H. Embley.—p. 341. To be continued.
15 Applied Comparative Anatomy. W. C. MacKenzie.—p. 344.

May 4, 1918, 1, No. 18

16 Agglutination After Administration of Typhoid and Paratyphoid Vaccines. W. K. Inglis.—p. 363 To be continued.
17 Practice of Anesthetics. E. H. Embley.—p. 366. To be continued.

May 11, 1918, 1, No. 19

18 Agglutination after Administration of Typhoid and Paratyphoid Vaccines. W. K. Inglis.—p. 383. To be continued.
19 Practice of Anesthetics. E. H. Embley.—p. 387. To be continued.
20 Prevention of Diphtheria. F. R. Legge.—p. 391.

Bulletins de la Société Médicale des Hôpitaux, Paris

March 15, 1918, 42, No. 10

21 *Black Pleurisy. L. Galliard.—p. 266.
22 *Walled-Off Spinal Meningitis. E. Leroy and J. Paraf.—p. 270.
23 Wounds of Cauda Equina. G. Guillain and J. A. Barré.—p. 272.
24 *Valvular Disease in Soldiers. P. Lafosse.—p. 283.
25 *Functional Heart Disturbances in Soldiers. A. Clerc and P. Aimé.—p. 290.
26 *Epididymitis with Meningitis and Influenza. Beaussart.—p. 294.

21. **Black Pleurisy.**—The case reported teaches that the discovery of black blood in the pleura means an old hemothorax and that infection is probably already installed.

22. **Walled-Off Meningitis.**—Necropsy showed that the ventricles were intact, which explained the negative results of puncture trephining of the ventricles in the case of meningitis in a man of 42. The spinal cavity had evidently become partitioned off from the skull cavities, but this partitioning was much lower down. In future, before puncturing the ventricle, Leroy intends to puncture the spinal cavity in the thoracic or neck region.

24. **Valvular Disease and Active Service.**—Lafosse reviewing his experience with forty-seven cases of valvular disease in soldiers, comments on the surprising tolerance of the men with valvular disease. Thirty-nine of them are doing excellent work in the way of limited service; only 8 have been invalided. Josué stated that he has examined 2,419 men with valvular disease. He restricts to the auxiliary or limited service those who have never had any disturbance from their well compensated valvular trouble. With slight transient disturbance after physical effort, he advises the auxiliary service in the same way except that he specifies that the man must be kept under medical supervision and must not do heavy work. With a tendency to dyspnea, fatigue, etc., which will probably yield to repose and treatment, the man should be temporarily invalided. With any disturbances more than the above, discharge from the army is imperative. Laubry said that in passing judgment on valvular disease—other things being equal—the age over 35, recurring infectious diseases, narrow chest, dilatation of the heart, or persisting anomalies in the arterial pressure turned the scale in favor of permanent invaliding of the men. He does not pay much heed to functional tests. His early zeal in saving men with valvular disease for limited service has been gradually dampened by the unfavorable issue in certain cases, as the exigencies even of the limited service impose a strain at times on the men, and the specialist cannot follow them about.

25. **Functional Heart Disturbances.**—Clerc and Aimé remark that a serious obstacle to the recovery of men with functional heart disturbances is often found in the men's conviction that they have organic heart disease; possibly they have been so informed by some physician. In 88 of these purely functional cases, the label had been mitral insufficiency (13); endocarditis (8); myocarditis (4), or aortic lesions (2), besides a number called merely "heart disease," but Clerc and Aimé were unable to detect any organic lesion. These divergencies are due, they say, to the exaggerated importance ascribed by some to a few fleeting extrasystoles or respiratory arrhythmia, or misinterpretation of the inorganic murmurs which were found in 58 per cent. of the men. They reiterate that a murmur, the organic character of which is not evident, does not, in itself alone, testify to a valvular lesion. In deciding whether the man is fit for duty, they lay great stress on the general state of the strength, as the strength of the heart is often only the reflection of this. They stress further the response to repose.

26. **Orchi-Epididymitis with Meningitis and Influenza.**—Beaussart has noticed that infectious diseases later are liable to cause meningeal reactions when the person has passed through meningitis at any time. In a case described, bilateral orchi-epididymitis developed in the course of meningitis and again, a year later, in the course of influenza with severe meningitic symptoms.

Journal de Chirurgie, Paris

May, 1918, 14, No. 4

27 *Trench Foot. V. Raymond and J. Parisot.—p. 329.
28 Puncture of Brain after War Wounds. C. Villandre.—p. 364.

27. **Trench Foot.**—Raymond and Parisot have found several varieties of fungus in the local lesions, blood and organs with trench foot, and they have been able to reproduce with them similar lesions in animals. Some induce, alone, similar lesions; others require the predisposing influence of wet and cold. Trench foot therefore is the result of infection of the organism by mycelian molds in the soil, which become parasites and acquire pathogenic properties under the influence of stagnation in cold water. Treatment based on this assumption has cured 99.6 per cent. of the men without loss of tissue. In prophylaxis, the main thing is to keep the feet dry; when this is not possible, to soap them well with a medicated soap—100 gm. sodium borate and 25 gm. pulverized camphor in 1,000 gm. soft potash soap. The feet and shoes are dusted with talcum containing 2.5 per cent. camphor. Greasing with grease containing 2.5 per cent. camphor may also be useful, but the main reliance is on the soaping, repeated as often as possible when conditions invite trench foot. Among the 2,861 cases in one ambulance, only 5 per cent. of the 1,098 blacks and 5 per cent. of the 242 Arabs suffered any loss of tissue, and only 0.04 per cent. of the 1,521 French soldiers. The article is accompanied with 28 illustrations or case charts.

Presse Médicale, Paris

May 2, 1918, 26, No. 25

29 *Primary Suture of War Wounds. G. Gross.—p. 225.
30 *Chronic Enteritis and Coprology. R. Goiffon.—p. 227.
31 Treatment of Furunculosis with Lappa. R. Burnier.—p. 229.

29. Primary Suture of War Wounds.—Gross' ambulance cares only for the more severely wounded, and since the system of primary suture has been systematically applied, the mortality has fallen to 10 per cent. He reiterates that every war wound which does not contain the streptococcus should be sutured as the routine measure. The wounds with the streptococcus look differently; the man's face is thin and drawn, the pulse fast, and there is no appetite. The aspect of the ward with streptococcus cases is quite different from that in other wards. It is indispensable, he emphasizes, to isolate the wounded who present the streptococcus, as this is the only infection to be feared from the standpoint of early suture. Experience is confirming more and more that anaerobes are unable to proliferate in a living body unless they find devitalized tissues with one or more aerobes. With ordinary aerobes, the process is localized; with the staphylococcus it slowly spreads, but with the streptococcus it spreads rapidly and may assume a fulminating form. As soon as the devitalized tissue has all been excised, he sutures at once while waiting for the bacteriologic findings. If ordinary aerobes are found, he leaves the suture unmolested. With the staphylococcus, he keeps a special watch over the wound to see if slow putrid infection is becoming installed, cutting a thread or two at need. If the streptococcus is found, he removes the suture at once, opens up the wound anew, and by successive clearing out of devitalized tissues combats the putrid fermentation. The anaerobes do not start trouble until about the thirtieth hour, but the bacteriologic findings are available by the sixth hour. When the primary suture was not made, he sutures the second or third day with ordinary aerobes. With the staphylococcus he waits for its regression, from the fifth to the eighth day. With the streptococcus, he waits for the spontaneous vaccination of the organism. This occurs on an average the twenty-first day, but may be earlier. It is manifested by a drop in the temperature, but does not become definite until there is no longer any general reaction or the streptococcus has entirely disappeared. In Gross' experience 78.3 per cent. of the wounds were sutured at once, and 88.8 per cent. of the sutured wounds healed by primary intention.

30. Chronic Enteritis.—Goiffon insists on the importance of examination of the stools as the indispensable aid to clinical and roentgen study of every case of inflammation in the small intestine, disease of the liver and pancreas, chronic disease of the cecum, fermentation diarrhea, mucous colitis, left colitis and sigmoiditis, intestinal ulceration, and every case of colitis of parasitic origin; also for determination of the enteric origin of certain forms of gastric dyspepsia, and of the gastric origin of certain forms of enteritis, and in differentiation of factitious and of unrecognized bowel trouble. Each of these groups he defines and describes, insisting on the importance from the military standpoint of prompt diagnosis and treatment. In wartime we must cure quickly or return the man to civilian life.

Clinica Chirurgica, Milan

May, 1918, **25**, No. 5

32 *Correction of Paralytic Talipes. A. Guaccero.—p. 449.
33 *War Wounds of Bladder. G. Mioni.—p. 473.
34 War Wounds of Knee. G. Razzboni.—p. 486.
35 War Wounds of Skull. M. Sertorio.—p. 500.
36 *Reinfusion of Extravasated Blood. R. Alessandri.—p. 504.

32. Tendon Plastics to Correct Paralytic Talipes.—Guaccero refers to paralytic deformity in the domain of the external popliteal nerve left by poliomyelitis. He has done a plastic operation of the kind on tendons in thirteen cases of severe equinus varus. Healing was by primary intention in all and the outcome has been extremely satisfactory in eleven of the cases. The ultimate results in the other two cases are not known. He utilizes the gastrocnemius and soleus by joining them to the tendons of the paralyzed antagonist muscles. By this means the foot is brought to some extent under muscular control and is held in an approximately normal position. He exposes and slits the Achilles tendon into three strips, shortens the dorsal flexor tendon, and draws one strip of the Achilles tendon through to the dorsum of the foot, and then reconstructs the Achilles tendon with what is left, as he explains with illustrations.

33. War Wounds of the Bladder.—Mioni relates that he has seen only five cases of wounds of the bladder amenable to treatment among the 4,500 wounded soldiers that have passed through his field hospital. The others with bladder wounds succumbed to associated wounds. He found packing the bladder with gauze useful in arresting hemorrhage.

36. Reinfusion of Extravasated Blood.—Alessandri quotes Kreuter's case in which a liter of blood from the ruptured liver was injected into a vein in the arm. Over 2 liters of blood had been taken from the abdominal cavity and the blood had stood outside the organism for a half hour before the infusion. The immediate results were surprisingly good, but there were other wounds which soon proved fatal. Elmendorf has also reported a similar case, reinjecting the blood drawn from a hemothorax, and the man recovered. Cases are on record in which obstetricians have successfully reinjected blood from the hemorrhage with extra-uterine pregnancy. The blood in all these cases seems to have been defibrinated; it did not display any pyrogenic property. The blood from a wound of the liver, spleen, lungs, kidneys, heart or large vessels may be regarded as practically sterile. Even if it does contain some germs, the blood itself injected with them is the most effectual means to combat them. Of course, perforation of the bowel or the presence of a foreign body, scrap of clothing, etc., would enhance the danger, and unfortunately these conditions predominate with war wounds. But the successes reported by Thies and Lichtenstein with tubal abortion hemorrhage have demonstrated that theoretic preconceptions need not render one too timid.

Policlinico, Rome

May 5, 1918, **25**, No. 18

37 *Peritonsillar Abscess. G. Bilancioni.—p. 413.
38 *Lesion of Nasal Septum in Cocain Addicts. G. Turtur.—p. 417.
39 War Wounds of Recurrent Nerve. C. Chiri.—p. 419.

37. Peritonsillar Abscess.—Bilancioni remarks that phlegmons close to the tonsil are rather frequent in soldiers, so that he has had opportunity to study quite a number of them. He has become convinced that the Killian, Lemaitre and Ruault technics do not answer the purpose of radical treatment so well as to cut out the upper half, at least, of the tonsil. This ensures complete drainage; the lower portion of the tonsil can be left unmolested. The anatomic conditions do not favor extension of the phlegmon downward, while the conditions around the upper part of the tonsil invite retention of pus. This is the cause of the frequent relapses with other technics.

38. Nasal Lesion in Cocain Addicts.—Turtur has found necrotic ulceration of the septum common among those who snuff cocain. It develops early, within two or three months, and often entails perforation. This is liable to be attributed to some constitutional disease if the addiction is not known, and recruits have been rejected on this account alone, the history of the cases not being brought out clearly enough to explain matters.

Brazil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro

Feb. 23, 1918, **32**, No. 8

40 Eugregarina Parasites of Brazilian Arthropods. II. C. F. Pinto.—p. 57.
41 Medicolegal Study of Lesions of the Hymen. O. Freire.—p. 57.

March 9, 1918, **32**, No. 10

42 Physiology and Pathology of Menstruation. J. Adeodato.—p. 73.

March 16, 1918, **32**, No. 11

43 Ciliated Protozoa Found in Mammals. G. Hasselmann.—p. 81.
44 *Medicolegal Study of Epinephrin Content of Suprarenals. O. Sampaio.—p. 81. To be continued.

44. Epinephrin Content of Suprarenals in Sudden Death.—Sampaio writes from the Instituto Rodrigues at Bahia to describe tests made of the epinephrin content of the suprarenals as a means of estimating whether or not death had occurred suddenly. He has modified the technic devised by Cevidalli and Leocini for the purpose, using a colorimeter arrangement, with potassium chromate.

Cronica Medica, Lima, Peru

March, 1918, 35, No. 657

45 *Serotherapy for Vomiting of Pregnancy. R. F. Melgar.—p. 65.
46 Arteriosclerosis and Angina Pectoris of Alcoholic Origin. E. Odriozola.—p. 71.
47 Geographic Distribution of Leishmaniasis in America. E. Escomel. —p. 76. Continuation.

45. Serotherapy for Uncontrollable Vomiting of Pregnancy.—Melgar reviews the scanty literature on the treatment of the uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy by subcutaneous injection of serum from another pregnant woman. A number of striking cases have been reported by Mayer and Linser, Fieux and others, and Melgar adds two more to the list. He injected 10 c.c. of serum from a healthy pregnant woman, near term, following with a second or third injection of 15 or 20 c.c. at two or three day intervals. One patient was a primipara of 22, the other had borne several children, and in both the vomiting had persisted rebellious to all other measures. The improvement was pronounced in a few hours. The pulse grew slower, the vomiting less severe and less frequent, and disappeared completely by the third day. Melgar cites further three cases published by Freund, Fieux and Udaeta in which normal horse serum cured a dermatitis or incoercible vomiting in a pregnant woman, but he had no success in the one case in which he used horse serum.

Siglo Medico, Madrid

March 23, 1918, 65, No. 3354

48 Suggestions for Reform in Medical Education. V. Prieto.—p. 221.
49 *Typhus in Portugal. V. M. Cortezo.—p. 225. To be continued.

March 30, 1918, 65, No. 3355

50 *Trauma of the Eye. E. Wieden.—p. 242.
51 First Known Case of Beriberi in Spain. F. F. Martinez.—p. 245.
52 Climate in Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. G. Trivino. —p. 248.
53 Extraneous Modifications in Syphilitic Papule, Sicilia.—p. 249.

49. Typhus in Portugal.—Dr. V. M. Cortezo was sent recently by the Spanish government as a member of a commission to investigate what the Portuguese authorities are doing in stamping out the epidemic of typhus at Oporto, in northwestern Portugal. The disease is not confined to the poorer classes. There was a fatal case in the hotel where the commission was lodging. Cortezo's report extols the hospital arrangements and the work of the Portuguese public health service in general, but the war and other recent circumstances have brought conditions of extreme poverty to the towns investigated. Of Oporto, Cortezo says: "There are few cities that can compare with this in respect to its receptibility for an epidemic of the kind. Poverty and pauperism, with all the evils in their train, grip the population, without food, without clothing, with detestable alimentation and without habits of cleanliness. About a third of the populace live in small, walled-in communities, promiscuously with domestic animals. These groups of dwellings without ventilation or light are called *ilhas*, probably from the Latin *insula*." In one of these *ilhas* he saw twenty-three persons sick with typhus, without care of any kind till they were rushed to the hospital. As Portugal is small and there is much traffic throughout, the disease soon spread to other points, notwithstanding the efforts of Ricardo Jorge, chief of the public health service. Several cases have developed among the physicians and subordinates of this service, but none have proved fatal. The nurses to care for the sick are recruited from those who have recovered from the disease. The mortality was only 10 per cent. at the time of his visit, but later reports from Vigo newspapers, as cited by the *Siglo Medico*, state that on a recent Sunday there were 100 new cases and all proved fatal. There were 400 sick in the hospital when Cortezo visited it. He was impressed with the nonsusceptibility of infants; mothers nursed their babies throughout the disease and the infants did not contract it. The hospital service is supplemented by convalescents' homes, one of which, with capacity for 200 patients, is in an outlying suburb. The commission emphasizes the necessity for a sanitary convention between Portugal and Spain as there is constant intercourse between the two countries, many workmen crossing the international bridge to their daily work.

50. Trauma of the Eye.—Wieden discusses what the practitioner should and should not do when called in case of trauma of the eye. In the majority of cases in rural districts of loss of vision from a simple erosion of the cornea or slight penetration of a scrap of dirt or stone or vegetable fiber, vision might have been saved if it had not been for infection of the lacrimal passages prior to the accident. The warmth, moisture and darkness enhance the virulence of germs in the obstructed lacrimal duct and in the lacrimal gland, and infection soon spreads to one or both eyes. On compressing the region of the lacrimal duct, a mucous or purulent fluid may exude from the lacrimal point or the sac forms a small tumor, like a cyst, the relaxed walls having lost their elasticity. Injection into the lacrimal point of physiologic salt solution, colored with methylene blue, or instillation of a 5 per cent. solution of a silver preparation will show whether the lacrimal duct is permeable, after the nostrils have been plugged with cotton, the head bent forward. The upper surface of the cotton will show the stain.

Wieden reiterates impressively the importance of every affection of the lacrimal passages as liable to doom to blindness in case of casual and otherwise harmless injury of the eye. Physicians everywhere should be on the lookout for lacrimal trouble, and educate the public in the peculiar dangers of even slight injuries of the eyes with infection installed in the lacrimal sac. When the lacrimal duct is freely permeable, the physician can soothe the pain by instillation of a few drops of a 2 per cent. solution of cocain, having the eye kept closed for a few minutes, then rinsing freely with physiologic saline or a weak antiseptic to clear out all foreign particles, concluding by applying petrolatum with a little boric acid and methylene blue. This lubricates and isolates the eye, and a dressing is then applied. The treatment after this belongs to the specialist. When the lacrimal duct was found obstructed, he always obtained good results from instillation of a few drops of optochin, as this has a specific action on the pneumococcus, the microbe usually responsible for lacrimal infection. When this drug is not available, he instills a 0.5 per cent. solution of zinc sulphate, and applies medicated petrolatum, but refrains on principle from bandaging the eye, as the secretions should have free outlet. He recalls to the practitioner that a magnifying glass is very useful in examining the eye for foreign particles.

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde, Amsterdam

April 6, 1918, 1, No. 14

54 Electrocardiogram Varies with Speed of Impulse. S. de Boer. —p. 928.
55 *Convalescence Eosinophilia. D. Klinkert.—p. 941.
56 History of Medicine in the Netherlands. D. Schoute.—p. 945.
57 *Urticaria from Muscular Exertion. G. A. Prins.—p. 952.

55. Nature of Anaphylaxis and Convalescence Eosinophilia.—Klinkert remarks that the eosinophil count seems to run the same course in all infectious diseases. The eosinophils grow less in numbers as the disease progresses, until the acme has been reached and passed. Then they increase in numbers until the eosinophil count is above normal, and this post-crisis eosinophilia persists for some time after convalescence. He recalls that local eosinophilia accompanies the secretion of digestive ferments, and this suggests a connection between the normal digestion of food and the parenteral digestion of the invading bacteria. Convalescence eosinophilia may thus be regarded as an index of the secretion of ferments destined to digest the bacteria. The secretion of the gastro-intestinal digestive ferments is under the control of the autonomic nervous system, and the secretion of the ferments to digest the bacteria is likewise under the control of this nervous system. This plausible assumption is confirmed by the phenomena of anaphylactic shock. This shock is not the result of the circulation of the toxic split products of the albumin antigen, but these products circulating in the blood irritate the autonomic nervous system. This irritation is gradual and remains latent until the sudden introduction of a new unit of antigen upsets the precarious balance, and the anaphylaxis phenomena develop. Anaphy-

laxis is a cumulative toxic action from antigen. On account of the suddenness of the nervous discharge, the ferments are unable to aid efficiently in time. The anaphylactic shock may be defined as the baneful artificial caricature of the normal crisis. The eosinophilia in both is the index of the irritated condition of the autonomic nervous system. Postfebrile bradycardia may also be regarded as a phenomenon on the part of this nervous system.

Further testimony in this line is offered by recent research (Hirschstein, 1917) which has apparently demonstrated that when gastric juice and intestinal juice are formed under the influence of the vagus nervous system, a large amount of uric acid is formed at the same time. There is probably a similar formation of uric acid when specific immunity ferments are secreted under the influence of the autonomic nervous system. The urine in pneumonia on the day of the crisis contains an abnormally large proportion of uric acid. This has hitherto been ascribed to the destruction of leukocytes during resorption of the pneumonic exudate. But Klinkert thinks that this increased uric acid content is connected with the secretion of the specific antibodies. It is observed with other infectious diseases as well, at the turn for the better. In a case of typhoid, for example, the uric acid content of the urine jumped from 0.790 to 1.031 gm. at defervescence; in a case of pneumonia, from 0.815 to 1.495 gm. This increased uric acid content and the eosinophilia are thus, each of them, a phenomenon indicating the onset of convalescence. There is no retention of uric acid during fever; in fact, fever and hyperuricacidemia exclude each other. But as the temperature drops, uric acid accumulates in the blood, and is thrown off in the urine. In conclusion he reiterates the close analogy between the normal food-digestion process, with its secretion of digestive ferments, accompanied by eosinophilia and formation of uric acid, and the immunization process, with its specific secretion of ferments, its convalescence eosinophilia, and the uric acid output at the crisis. The participation of the autonomic nervous system in both processes sustains the assumption that gout can be regarded likewise as a neurosis of this system. This assumption is given a solid basis by the development of true gout in joints during convalescence from pneumonia and other infectious diseases.

57. **Urticaria After Muscular Exercise.**—Prins' patient is a girl of 15 who develops typical itching urticaria regularly after a dancing lesson and also after running or other muscular exercise. Dermographism is pronounced, as also a tendency to orthostatic albuminuria. No cause for the urticaria can be discovered unless it can be ascribed to toxic action from poisons generated in the muscles during muscular exercise. He ordered complete abstention from dancing and other exercise, and gave phosphorus and cod liver oil or calcium and tonics. The tendency to urticaria was thus broken up, and after the end of six months the restrictions were removed, without return of the urticaria, except one mild attack after hard running one hot day. He has since encountered a second case. This is in a physician and an emotional factor, besides the muscular effort, is evident in this case.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

April 18, 1918, 80, No. 16

58 *The Vitamins. E. Madsen.—p. 613.

April 25, 1918, 80, No. 17

59 Indications for Colloidal Silver. H. I. Bing.—p. 653.
60 *Case of Anaphylaxis. Kjelgaard.—p. 657.
61 *Duplicate Cases. O. Hamburger.—p. 658.

58. **The Vitamins.**—Among the practical points emphasized by Madsen is that a lactating woman must have food rich in vitamins. The lack of them may be responsible for certain pregnancy disturbances, uncontrollable vomiting, distaste for food, etc. As rachitis develops predominantly in the artificially fed, the lack of vitamins in the cow's milk or their destruction by boiling the milk, seems a plausible factor in rachitis. We do not know yet whether the scarlet fever virus, for example, survives moderate pasteurization. If the milk has to be sterilized during an epidemic, provision should always be made for supplying vitamins in some other form, meat juice for young infants; potato purée, or egg yolk for older children. In digestive troubles we must beware of not letting the diet get too poor in vitamins, as a diet that makes little demands on the digestive organs is generally poor in vitamins. Desiccation also destroys vitamins in fruit, vegetables, etc. This explains why an antidiarrheic diet keeps the patient so languid. The tea, rice water, etc., are peculiarly poor in vitamins, and special measures are necessary to correct this. A surplus of vitamins reduces the calory demand. Tagaki found that the men in the Japanese fleet gained in weight when the rations were modified to include more vitamins although it represented fewer calories. In the Danish prisons, when the bread ration was reduced and barley porridge given instead, the men gained in weight. Barley is richer in vitamins than rye and wheat.

Madsen warns that a lack of appetite is often the first symptom from a deficit in vitamins. He thinks there is much to suggest that a vitamin deficit is a factor in chlorosis anemia, neurasthenia, vasomotor disturbances, etc. In fevers, convalescence, etc., the necessity for an ample vitamin supply is imperative. It is possible that the mysterious benefit from cod liver oil may be due to an exceptional vitamin content. The commercial infant foods on the market are completely free from vitamins, and they must be added from some other source. In institutions where the food is cooked in large portions at a time, there is liable to be a deficit in vitamins.

There is no doubt, he adds, that beriberi occurs much more commonly in all countries than has been hitherto appreciated, but it is not recognized, as no one looks for it outside the tropics. The war edema without albuminuria may be a rudimentary form of beriberi. It is possible that this may be true also of many cases of peripheral neuritis and heart weakness. Among the peculiarly vitamin-rich foods he lists butter and cheese, egg yolk, raw meat and fresh meat juice and soup. Steamed meat and fish retain their vitamins better than when boiled. Meat extracts are free from vitamins. In grains they occur in a series with rice at the lowest and barley at the highest point; in rice the vitamin occurs only in the hull, in barley in both hull and kernel. The finer the flour is bolted, the less the proportion of vitamins in it. Legumes and potatoes are rich in vitamins, but they pass mostly into the water in which they are boiled, so this water should be used in the preparation of the food. Dried and cooked vegetables have no vitamins. Fresh fruit is rich in vitamins, and in the acid fruits they seem to be especially thermostable. It is still undecided whether wine and oil contain vitamins.

60. **Anaphylaxis.**—Kjelgaard remarks that when one has been giving diphtheria antitoxin for thirty years without the slightest by-effects or complications, an injection of antitoxin seems a very harmless intervention. But a recent experience has upset this belief in him. Seven years ago he gave himself a preventive injection after a child had coughed false membranes into his face, and recently he took another injection for the same reason, some of the membrane tissue having got into his eye. The sixth day intensely itching urticaria developed, preventing sleep, and the face, lips and throat swelled, the pulse became imperceptible, and deep breathing was impossible. There were pains in the eye as if an insect had got in the eye. As these symptoms subsided, pains and tenderness developed in joints and tendons, with fleeting contractures. The symptoms gradually wore off in the course of ten or twelve days leaving merely lassitude in the legs. The dose of antitoxin was 4,000 units; it was supposed to be four months old. The patient injected just before himself showed no symptoms from the injection except slight local urticaria.

61. **Duplicate Cases.**—Hamburger describes four pairs of unusual cases which occurred in close sequence, and the experience with the first gave the clue to successful treatment in the twin case, especially with actinomycosis. The patient in this second case seemed to have merely pneumonia except for a tender point on one rib and this swelled a little. The surgeon was rather skeptical when called on to open this small tumor, but this revealed typical actinomycosis.

JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT, JANUARY-JUNE, 1918

The following journals have been abstracted in the Current Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past six months. Any of the foreign journals, except those starred, will be lent by THE JOURNAL to subscribers in the United States and to Fellows of the American Medical Association for a period not exceeding three days. Only one journal may be borrowed at a time. Requests for periodicals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. Domestic journals can be obtained by sending the approximate amount direct to the respective publishers. Thus most of the journals indexed are accessible to the general practitioner, no matter where he may be located.

Acta Scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Irregular. 1.50 yen. Tokyo.

American Journal of Anatomy. Bi-m. $7.50. 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

American Journal of Diseases of Children. M. $3. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

American Journal of Insanity. Q. $5. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

American Journal of the Medical Sciences. M. $5. Lea & Febiger, 706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. M. $5. William Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.

American Journal of Ophthalmology. M. $10. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.

American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery. M. $4. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

American Journal of Physiology. M. $5. Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore.

American Journal of Public Health. M. $3. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

American Journal of Roentgenology. M. $5. 69 E. 59th St., New York.

American Journal of Syphilis. Q. $5. C. V. Mosby Co., St. Louis.

American Review of Tuberculosis. M. $3. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.

Anales de la Facultad de medicina, Montevideo. Bi-m. $2. Montevideo.

Anales de la Facultad de medicina, Universidad de Lima. Bi-m. 6 soles. Lima, Peru.

Annales de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. M. 22 francs. Paris.

Annales de médecine. M. 23 francs. Paris.

Annali d'igiene. M. 20 lire. Rome.

Annals of Medical History. Q. $6. Paul B. Hoeber, 67 E. 59th St., New York.

Annals of Surgery. M. $6. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Q. $5. Liverpool.

Archives of Diagnosis. Q. $2. Rebman Co., 141 W. 36th St., New York.

Archives of Internal Medicine. M. $4. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et de la nutrition. M. 14 francs. Paris.

Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. M. 17 francs. Paris.

Archives médicales belges. M. 18 francs. Paris.

Archives de médecine des enfants. M. 18 francs. Paris.

Archives de médecine et de pharmacie militaires. M. 40 francs. Paris.

Archives mensuelles d'obstétrique et de gynécologie. M. 25 francs. Paris.

Archives of Ophthalmology. Bi-m. $5. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York.

Archives of Pediatrics. M. $3. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York.

Archives of Radiology and Electrotherapy. M. $5. London.

Archivos españoles de pediatria. M. 18 pesetas. Madrid.

Boletin de la asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Q. San Juan, Porto Rico.

Bollettino dell'istituto sieroterapico milanese. Milan.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. W. $5. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

Brain. Irregular. $4. London.

Brazil-medico. W. 20 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.

Bristol Medical and Chirurgical Journal. M. 6s. Bristol.

British Journal of Children's Diseases. Q. $3. London.

British Journal of Surgery. Q. $6.50. William Wood & Company, 51 Fifth Ave., New York.

British Journal of Tuberculosis. Q. $1.25. G. E. Stechert & Co., 151 W. 25th St., New York.

British Medical Journal. W. $10. London.

Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. W. 20 francs. Paris.

Bulletin of the Canadian Army Medical Corps. Ottawa.

Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. M. $3. Baltimore.

Bulletin of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York. Irregular. $1. 23 E. 93d St., New York.

Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association of Japan. Irregular. Tokyo.

Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris. W. 28 francs. Paris.

California State Journal of Medicine. M. $1. Butler Bldg., San Francisco.

Canadian Medical Association Journal. M. $5. 386 Victoria St., Toronto.

Chirurgia clinica. M. 45 lire. Milan.

Chirurgia degli organi di movimento. Bi-m. 35 lire. Bologna.

Cleveland Medical Journal. M. $2. 2318 Prospect Ave., Cleveland.

Colorado Medicine. M. $2. Metropolitan Bldg., Denver.

Correspondenz-Blatt für schweizer Aerzte. W. 22 francs. Basel.

Cronica medica. Semi-m. 6 soles. Lima, Peru.

Crónica médico-quirúrgica de la Habana. M. 4 pesos. Havana.

Delaware State Medical Journal. M. $1. Wilmington.

Dublin Journal of Medical Science. M. $5.

Edinburgh Medical Journal. M. $6.

Escuela Médico-Militar. M. $4. Mexico City.

Gaceta médica de Caráeas. Semi-m. 16 bolivares. Caráeas, Venezuela.

Gaceta médica de México. Irregular. $6. Mexico City.

Gann. Irregular. Tokyo.

Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Semi-w. 25 francs. Milan.

Glasgow Medical Journal. M. $5.

Grèce médicale. Semi-m. 12 francs. Athens.

Hospitalstidende. W. 27.5 kronen. Copenhagen.

Hygiea. M. $5. Stockholm.

Illinois Medical Journal. M. $2. 3338 Ogden Ave., Chicago.

Indian Journal of Medical Research. Q. 10s. Calcutta.

Indian Medical Gazette. M. $5. Calcutta.

Journal of Abnormal Psychology. Bi-m. $4. R. G. Badger, 194 Boylston St., Boston.

Journal of the American Medical Association. W. $5. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. M. $1. Boyle Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

Journal of Bacteriology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.

Journal of Biological Chemistry. M. $3. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.

Journal of Cancer Research. Q. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.

Journal de chirurgie. M. 44 francs. Paris.

Journal of Cutaneous Diseases. M. $5. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.

Journal of Experimental Medicine. M. $5. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Avenue A, New York.

Journal of the Florida Medical Association. M. $1.50. P. O. Box 136, Jacksonville, Fla.

Journal of Immunology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.

Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. M. $2. 406 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

Journal of Infectious Diseases. M. $5. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.

Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. M. $2. Des Moines.

Journal of Kansas Medical Society. M. $2. 303 Commerce Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. M. $3. C. V. Mosby Company, St. Louis.

Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology. M. $5. London.

Journal of Maine Medical Association. M. $2. Portland, Maine.

Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. M. $1. Lamar Bldg., Augusta, Ga.

Journal of Medical Research. Bi-m. $4. 240 Longwood Ave., Boston.

Journal of Medical Society of New Jersey. M. $2. 12 Cone St., Orange, N. J.

Journal de médecine de Bordeaux. M. 15 francs.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly. *Cannot be loaned.

*Journal de médecine de Paris. M. 10 francs. Paris.
Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. M. $3.50. Power's Theatre Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. M. $2. 3517 Pine St., St. Louis.
Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. M. $8. 64 W. 56th St., New York.
Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. M. $2. Muskogee.
Journal of Parasitology. Q. $2. Urbana, Ill.
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Q. $5.50. Cambridge, England.
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. M. $5. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. M. 28 francs. *Paris.
Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. M. $2. Greenville, S. C.
Journal of State Medicine. M. 2 shillings. London.
Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. M. $2. 601 Cedar St., Nashville, Tenn.
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Semi-m. $5. London.
Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. M. 42 francs. Paris.
Journal of Urology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Journal-Lancet. Semi-m. $2. 839 Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis.
Kentucky Medical Journal. M. $2. State and Twelfth Sts., Bowling Green, Ky.
Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Twice a year. 60 cents. Tokyo.
Lancet. W. $10. London.
Laryngoscope. M. $5. 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis.
Lyon chirurgical. M. 25 francs.
Lyon médical. M. 15 francs.
Mededeelingen van den Burgerlijken Geneeskundigen Dienst in Nederlandsch-Indië. Irregular. Price varies. Batavia, Java.
Medical Journal of Australia. W. 6 d. Sydney.
Medical Record. W. $5. W. Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
Medicina Ibera. W. 25 pesetas. Madrid.
Medicine and Surgery. M. $4. Medicine and Surgery Publishing Co., Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis.
Mental Hygiene. Q. $2. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 50 Union Square, New York City.
Military Surgeon. M. $3.50. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C.
Minnesota Medicine. M. $2. Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität Kyushu. Irregular. Price varies. Fukuoka.
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo. Irregular. Price varies. Tokio.
Modern Hospital. M. $3. Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis.
National Medical Journal of China. $2. Shanghai.
Nebraska State Medical Journal. M. $2.00. 468 Brandeis Bldg., Omaha.
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. W. 10.50 florins. Amsterdam.
Neurological Bulletin. M. $3. 69 E. 59th St., New York.
New Mexico Medical Journal. M. $2. P. O. 23, Las Cruces, N. M.
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. M. $2. 1551 Canal St., New Orleans.
New York Medical Journal. W. $5. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 66 W. Broadway, New York.
New York State Journal of Medicine. M. $1. 17 W. 43d St., New York.
Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. M. $5. Christiania.
Northwest Medicine. M. $2. Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Nourrisson. Bi-m. 14 francs. Paris.
Ohio State Medical Journal. M. $2. Physician's Bldg., Columbus.
Paris médical. W. 16 francs.
Pediatria. M. 20 lire. Naples.
Pennsylvania Medical Journal. M. $2. Athens, Pa.
Philippine Journal of Science. Irregular. $3. Manila, P. I.
Policlinico. W. 32 lire. Rome.
Practitioner. M. $6.50. London.
Prensa médica argentina. Semi-m. 25 francs. Buenos Aires.
Presse médicale. Semi-w. 15 francs. Paris.
Progrès médical. W. 12 francs. Paris.
Psychiatric Bulletin. Q. $2. New York State Hospital Commission, Albany.
Public Health Journal. M. $2. York Publishing Co., 169 Bay St., Toronto.
Quarterly Journal of Medicine. $6.50. London.
Repertorio de medicina y cirugia. M. $3. Bogotá, Colombia.
Revista clinica. Q. $1. Medellin.
Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. M. Buenos Aires.
Revista de medicina y cirugia de la Habana. Semi-m. $4.50. Havana.
Revista de medicina y cirugia prácticas. W. 30 pesetas. Madrid.
Revista dos Cursos. Irregular. Porto Alegre.
Revista médica cubana. M. Havana.
Revista médica de Yucatán. M. 6 pesos. Mérida, Mexico.
Revista médica del Rosario. Bi-m. 10 pesos. Rosario, Argentina.
Revista médica del Uruguay. M. 30 francs. Montevideo.
Revista medico-cirurgica do Brazil. M. 10 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.
Revista sud-americana de endocrinologia, immunologia y quimioterapia. M. $5. Buenos Aires.
Revue de chirurgie. M. 33 francs. Paris.
*Revue de médecine. M. 23 francs. Paris.
Revue médicale de la Suisse romande. M. 14 francs. Geneva.
Rhode Island Medical Journal. M. $2. Providence.
Riforma medica. W. 35.50 lire. Naples.
Rivista critica di clinica medica. W. 16 lire. Florence.
Rivista di clinica pediatrica. M. 18 lire. Florence.
Russkiy Vrach. W. 13 rubles. Petrograd.
Schweizer Archives für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Irregular. Price varies. Zurich.
Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. M. $2. Tokio.
Semana médica. W. $5. Buenos Aires.
Siglo médica. W. 20 pesetas. Madrid.
Social Hygiene. Q. $2. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Southern Medical Journal. M. $3. 807 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
Southwest Journal of Medicine and Surgery. M. $1. El Reno, Okla.
Southwestern Medicine. M. $2. El Paso, Texas.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. M. $10. Surgical Publishing Co., 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Q. 7.50 kroner. Stockholm.
Texas State Journal of Medicine. M. $2.50. Western National Bank Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.
Tumori. Bi-m. 25 lire. Rome.
Ugeskrift for Læger. W. 20 kroner. Copenhagen.
United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Q. $1. Washington, D. C.
Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Irregular. 10 kroner.
Vermont Medicine. M. $1. Rutland, Vt.
Vida nueva. M. 3 pesos. Havana.
Washington Medical Annals. Bi-m. $1. 2114 18th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
West Virginia Medical Journal. M. $1.50. Huntington, W. Va.
Wisconsin Medical Journal. M. $2. Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly. *Cannot be loaned.

SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "T," Therapeutics; "Ml," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an "Original Article" in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association."

The name of the author follows the subject entry in brackets. The figures in parentheses refer to the paragraph in the Current Medical Literature Department, the number following to the page in THE JOURNAL.

For author index see page 2093.

A

ABBOTT Bros. Rheumatic Remedy misbranded, 1624—P
Mixed Vaccines not admitted to N. N. R., 1967—P
ABBREVIATIONS, method of writing, 721
ABDERHALDEN REACTION: See also under names of various diseases
ABDERHALDEN REACTION, [Amann] (78) 134, 692—E
present status of, [Abderhalden] (51) 658
ABDOMEN, acute surgical conditions, heart infarction simulating, [Levine & Tranter] (7) 267
big, in soldiers, [Pisani] (73) 201, [Coconi] (76) 1341
big, surgical treatment by new three flap operation, [MacLean] 414—ab
glioma of upper region of, [Thompson] 266—ab
in infants, [Gismondi] (60) 650
injury in newly born, [Hedren] (95) 1988
new incision for exposure of lower abdomen and pelvis, [Churchman] (22) 956
Ptosis of: See Splanchnoptosis
rubber envelop abdominal pad, [Bissell] *677
surgery at advanced post, [Drouin] (63) 816
surgery, exploratory, modification of universal incision in, [Del Valle] (138) 58
wounds, [Stoppato] (70) 659, [Carrera & Cano] (83) 660
wounds at casualty clearing station, [Charles] (2) 1335
wounds, penetrating, 111
wounds, stretcher for carrying those with, [Blondel] (43) 131
wounds, surgery for, [Moreno] (82) 740
ABORTION cases, allowed use of hospital history as evidence in, 340—Ml
conservative treatment of, [Mosher] 1889—ab
criminal, repression of, [Bar] (42) 1572
due to superfetation, [Gustetter] *20
liability for damages from criminal operation, 483—Ml
septic, treatment of, [Ries] (109) 1191
teratogenous influence of attempts at, [Wilbouchewitch] (61) 577
treatment of, [Gammeltoft] (107) 580
ABSCESSES: See also under names of organs and regions
ABSCESSES, approval of claim for treating abscess after 30 days from accident, 876—Ml
peritonsillar, [Bilancioni] (37) 2058
ACCIDENT, acute nephritis and other diseases as injuries by, 879—Ml
approval of claim for treating abscess after 30 days from, 878—Ml
ACCOUNT, itemizing of, and application of payments, 1884—Ml
ACETONE and acetic acid from beets, 928—ab
bodies, urinary, and ammonia excretion in diabetes mellitus, [Richards] (91) 1894
ACHLORHYDRIA without cancer, [Ramond & others] (41) 198
ACID, acetic, and acetone from beets, 928—ab
Acetylsalicylic: See also Aspirin
acetylsalicylic, 645
acetylsalicylic, Merck, 459
acetylsalicylic, or "What's in a name?" 1097—E
amino, in urine from debilitated infants, [Cannata] (44) 1126
fatty, in human blood in normal and pathologic conditions, [Csonka] (40) 1188
hippuric, formation, and liver, 1464—E
hydrochloric, in gastric juice, iodometric estimation of, [Scheltema] (111) 135
Intoxication: See Acidosis
lactic acid cultures in difficult feeding cases, [Bogert] (91) 489
lactic, effect on respiratory center, [Cohen] (41) 1892
Salicylic: See also Salicylates
salicylic, is it excreted as salicyluric acid? 1769—E
salicyluric, in salycil urines, [Hanzlik] (87) 194
uric, theory, 1368—ab
ACIDEMIA in gas gangrene and in conditions which favor growth of its infective agent in blood fluids, [Wright & Fleming] (18) 889
ACIDOSIS and nitrogen metabolism after transplantation of ureter into duodenum in dogs, [Goto] (31) 1259
in diphtheria, [Peters] (7) 490
in shock, [McElroy] *846
in shock, hemorrhage and gas infection, [Cannon] *531
measure of, 1004—E
method of detecting acidosis and determining hydrogen ion concentration of cerebrospinal fluid, [McClendon] *977
of nephritis, cause of death in, [Whitney] (23) 125
varying susceptibility of children to, [Sawyer & others] (1) 267
ACORNS and chestnuts as sources of carbohydrate, 1158—ab
ACRIFLAVINE, action of, [Morgan] (33) 961
and proflavine, in infected gunshot wounds, [Carslaw & Templeton] (45) 1895
ACROPARESTHESIA from chilling, [Cottet] (43) 1982
ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart-Block
ADDISON'S DISEASE plus exophthalmic goiter, [Ramond & François] (56) 815
ADENECTOMY and tonsillectomy, [Iddings] (42) 1390
ADENOIDS with pituitary feminism, [Citelli & Caliceti] (72) 1508
ADENOMA, prostatic, instructive case with vesical calculus concealed by sessile pedunculated median lobe, [Lydston] *1297
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrin
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADULTERATION, scientific, 995—ab
with saccharin, 1972—Ml
ADVERTISING, medical, 719—P
principles, lay and medical, 1558—P
AGGLUTINATION after army triple typhoid vaccination, [Fennel] *1915
in blood, [Fahræus] (101) 1900
method of diagnosis in triple inoculated individuals, [Perry] (35) 1895
of human red blood corpuscles by horse serum, [Williams & Patterson] *1754
AHLFELD method for determining maturity of fetus in utero, modification of, [Thoms] (117) 1636
AIR, atmospheric, in upper digestive tract, [Kantor] (11) 2053
raid shelters and infection, 1181
raids and American Red Cross, 1247
raids, medical aid in, 1248
rarefied, influence of, on intelligence, [Lopez] (85) 579
ALABAMA medical news, 861, 939, 1242, 1479
ALASKA July examination, 482
ALBUMIN, acetic-sulphuric acid test for, [Leone] (70) 1340
and globulin ratio in antitoxic immunity, [Meyer & others] (74) 193, (38) 486
ALBUMINURIA after acute nephritis, [Péhu & Daguet] (34) 815
in schoolchildren, [Hamelberg] (108) 1577
orthostatic, [Scheel] (112) 1510
with jaundice, [Höjer] (103) 580
ALBUMOSURIA, multiple osteomyeloma with, [Martiri] (81) 495
of pregnancy, [Tanberg] (110) 742
ALCOHOL and sterility, 168—E
and work, [Lusk] 1628—ab
benzyl, as local anesthetic, use of, [Macht] 1790—ab, (44) 1892
filling of prescriptions containing, 410
for what physician may and may not keep intoxicating liquors, 340—Ml
in trigeminal neuralgia, [Sicard] (64) 61
intoxication, effect of, on catalase, [Burge] (7) 124
none in hospital fare, [Jona] (40) 275
passage of, into cerebrospinal fluid, [Lenoble & Daniel] (33) 421
provision of permit and bond for using and dispensing, 186, 645
question in Chile, 1962
reclamation of used, [Lamb] 49—C
sterilization, [Christiansen] (132) 1046
suppression of, in histologic technic, [Couturier] (48) 131
Wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM and mental diseases, 1962
suppression of, 1248
ALDEHYD in foods, test for, [Pittarelli & Pittarelli] (41) 350
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastro-intestinal Tract
ALKALOIDS, tungstates of, experimental pharmacologic study, [Fantus] (46) 56
ALLEMAND, César, death of, 714
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis; Immunity
ALOPECIA, syphilitic, complete, case of, [Kindley] *86
ALORINE Antiseptic Suppository misbranded, 1183—P
ALPHA KAPPA KAPPA Medical Fraternity, meeting of, 183
AMAUROSIS, tabetic, [Espejo] (53) 351
AMBARD'S constant in diagnosis, [Aranha] (69) 1985
AMBULANCE, college of, 1482
section, American, No. 5, decoration of, 111
train, latest, 1876
AMEBA carriers, chronic enteritis in, [Mouriquand & Deglos] (30) 273
cysts, detection of, in stools, technic for, [Carles & Barthélemy] (31) 273
AMEBIASIS: See Dysentery, Amebic
AMENORRHEA, war, 450—ab
AMERICAN aid through Red Cross, Henry P. Davison on, 1321
Association of Anesthetists, meeting of, 1782
Child Welfare Congress meeting, 943
Climatological and Clinical Association, meeting of, 1553
donations, exposition of, in Paris, 111
ideals, [Anderson] 1939
Journal of Ophthalmology, 392—E
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, a military survey, 1378—E
address by Major Rist, 1854
alumni and section dinners, 796
amendment to by-laws, 1855
auditors' report, 1839
British delegates to annual session of, 1770
call to, [Gorgas] 1100
Chicago session, 796, 1867—E
Chicago session, program of meetings, 1770
Chicago session, retrospect of, 1945—E
clinics at Chicago session, 796, 1248, 1419, 1607
commercial exhibit, educational value of, 1431
committee on cooperation with National Education Association, 1843
constituent organizations of, letter to, [Work] 1324—C
corporate rights of, 1233—E, 1327—Ml
Council on Medical Education, conference of, 44
Council on Medical Education, problems and policy, [Arnold] 484—ab
date of organization, 1116
discussion on selective service regulations and standards of physical examination at Chicago session, 1606
election of officers, 1940
entertainment for visiting medical officers, 1464
entertainment for women guests, 1541, 1770
general meetings, 1606
guests at annual session, 1606
hotel headquarters for Chicago session, 715, 946, 1417
House of Delegates, meeting of, 1541, 1831, 1940
House of Delegates, members of, 1407
important special meetings at Chicago session, 1541
in answer to Surgeon-General's appeal for 5,000 additional Medical Reserve Corps Officers, 1165
Journal, "Brevity is soul of wit," [Haupt] 1254—C
Journal, Chicago number, 1464—E
Journal may be late, 234—E
medical features of convention city, 1408
medical military meeting, 1932
meetings for women physicians, 1420
military medical headquarters at Chicago, 1770
official call to officers, fellows and members of, 1407
patriotic meeting, 1939
place of next annual session, 1940
president-elect, Major Alexander Lambert, 1948—E
president's address, [Mayo] 1853
reconstruction and rehabilitation of disabled soldiers, report of meeting of section on miscellaneous topics, 1924, 2012
reference committees, 1831
registration of, 1419, 1943

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, report of Board of Trustees, 1834, 1838
report of Committee on Credentials, 1854, 1855
report of Committee on Reappointment, 1942
report of Committee on Women's and Children's Welfare, 1843
report of Council on Health and Public Instruction, 1842
report of Council on Medical Education, 1844
report of Council on Scientific Assembly, 1851
report of Judicial Council, 1840
report of Reference Committee on Amendments to Constitution and By-Laws, 1856, 1941
report of Reference Committee on Hygiene and Public Health, 1857, 1941
report of Reference Committee on Legislation and Political Action, 1858, 1941
report of Reference Committee on Medical Education, 1855
report of Reference Committee on Miscellaneous Business, 1859
report of Reference Committee on Reports of Officers, 1855, 1858, 1942
report of Reference Committee on Sections and Section Work, 1941
report of Secretary, 1832
report of Subcommittees of Council on Health and Public Instruction, 1843
report of War Committee of, 1852
report on Red Cross medical work, 1855
resolution for Ad-Interim Committee, 1854
resolution for revision of patent laws, 1855
resolution on animal experimentation, 1855
resolution on health of civilian communities, 1855
resolution on rank for women physicians, 1855
resolution on rehabilitation and reeducation of disabled soldiers, 1855
resolution on use of drugs, 1855
response to call for medical officers, 1301—E
scientific assembly, opening general meeting, 1860
scientific assembly, preliminary program of, 1421
scientific exhibit, 1022, 1421, 1948—E
scientific exhibit, advisory committee on, 405, 640
scientific exhibit, awards in, 1943
section meeting places, 868
section on diseases of children, 2019
section on laryngology, otology and rhinology, 2018
section on obstetrics, gynecology and abdominal surgery, 2016
section on ophthalmology, 2017
section on pharmacology and therapeutics, 2020
section on practice of medicine, 2015
section on surgery, general and abdominal, 2015
section to consider reeducation of disabled soldiers, 868, 1541
Treasurer's report, 1839
war conference of secretaries of constituent state associations of, 1302, 1378, 1464
war service of, [Gorgas] 697
war session of, in Chicago, 1461—E
AMERICAN Medical Golfing Association, 1420
Pediatric Society, officers of, 1782
Poets' Ophthalmic Ambulance, 1875
Posture League, annual meeting of, 795
Proctologic Society meeting indefinitely postponed, 1390
Public Health Association meeting, 1179, 1553
Red Cross: See Red Cross, American
Society for Control of Cancer, work of 1917, 332
surgery in 1917, [Finochietto] (96) 1900
AMERICANS, honors conferred on, 1022
AMINO-ACIDURIA, association of, with Bence-Jones proteinuria, [Simon] *224
AMMONIA excretion and urinary acetone bodies in diabetes mellitus, [Richards] (91) 1894
AMMONOL and Phenalgin, 337—P
AMPUTATION cases, Canadian, 1019
functional value of stumps, [Amar] (78) 1899
spur-like formations of bone following, [Morgan] (56) 1120
stumps, infected, intermittent reunion for, [Chaput] (42) 1039
vitalization of artificial limbs, kineplasty, [Putti] (40) 1126, [Vanghetti] (53) 1984
AMYL nitrite inhalations in diagnosis of mitral stenosis, [Morison] (7) 1795
AMYOTROPHY, reflex, [Cano] (105) 1045
ANAEROBES, separating points in technic of, [Stoddard] *906
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia
ANAMNESIS in cardiovascular disease, [Brady] *1449
ANAPHYLATOXIN and anaphylaxis, [Novy & De Kruif] (79) 1509
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also Immunity
ANAPHYLAXIS and anaphylatoxin, [Novy & De Kruif] (79) 1509
and respiratory and circulatory systems in relation to cause of death, [Petz & Jackson] (52) 1568
case of, [Kjelgaard] (60) 2060
phenomena following intraportal injections, [Falls] (83) 193
theory of anaphylactic shock, [Kritchewsky] (32) 570
with skin diseases, [Lutz] (35) 274
ANATOMY, plea for rational system of instruction in, [Mayer] 873—C
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett, 333
ANDREWS' Wine of Life Root Annex Powders, 1184—P
Wine of Life Root or Female Regulator, 1184—P
ANEMIA, blood transfusion in, [Ravaut & de Kerdrel] (39) 891
blood volume in, new method for estimating total, [Lindeman] *1209, *1292
experimental, blood fat and lipoids of dog before and after production of, [Dubin] (34) 1188
experimental, elimination of iron and its distribution in liver and spleen in, [Dubin & Pearce] (34) 1259
experimental mitochondria in red blood corpuscles during, [Sappington] (28) 1891
experimental, viscosity of blood with, [Saneyoshi] (59) 277
hemolysis with, signs of, [Hannema] (95) 425
pernicious, hemosiderin granules in cells of urine an aid to diagnosis of hemochromatosis and, [Rous] 1887—ab
pernicious, plus lymphadenosis, [Frattini] (75) 1575
pernicious, results of treatment in, [Bloomfield] (20) 1635
pernicious, total blood volume in, [Lindeman] *1209, *1292
splenic, [Morris & others] (10) 191
splenic, pathologic study of, [Hartman] (162) 271
ANENCEPHALY, family prevalence in, [Thoms] *10
ANESTHESIA, chloroform, ether and nitrous oxid oxygen, in pregnancy and labor, [Davis] (88) 571
ether, care of eyes of patient during, [Miller] *83
ether-oil, by rectum, [Kholtzoff] (64) 277
general analgesia by oral administration, [Gwathmey & Karsner] *993
intratracheal anesthetic machine, [Adson & Little] *1746
local anesthetics, comparative absorbability of, from urethra, [Sollmann] (52) 1261
local anesthetics, comparative efficiency of, [Sollmann] *216, (85-87) 887
local anesthetics, reporting accidents from, [Sollmann & Hatcher] 158—C
local, benzyl alcohol as, [Macht] 1790—ab, (44) 1892
mechanism of action of anesthetics, [Burge & others] (11) 1332
morphin and ether, blood dextrose as affected by, [Ross] (49) 1978
spinal, [Meuriot & Platon] (55) 576
spinal, by lumbosacral cocainization, [Delmas] (30) 1402
spinal, experiences with, [Blanc y Fortacin] (107) 1803
ANEURYSM, abdominal aortic, with rupture into duodenum, [Marlow & Doubler] (5) 1498
aortic, findings in, with erosion of vertebrae; globules of metallic mercury in tissues, [Kolmer & Mastin] *1290
aortic, low diastolic and high pulse pressure in 3 cases of, [Stewart] (50) 2055
aortic, serial frozen sections of thorax from case of, [Fetterolf & Norris] (26) 416
arteriovenous, in war surgery, [Forgue] (63) 893
carotid, unilateral ophthalmoplegia due to, [Viets] (61) 1569
femoral, double, proximal occlusion with autoplastic fascial flap in, [Jones & Waites] (139) 58
nonoperative reduction of, [Castellano] (78) 1575
ANGINA, coronary thrombosis in relation to, [Herrick] 1030—ab
pectoris, [Calleja] (92) 497, [Ingals & Meeker] *969
pectoris, Clifford Allbutt's views of cause of, [Babcock] 1031—ab
pectoris, clinical experience with 200 cases, [Herrick & Nuzum] *67
pectoris, pathology of, [LeCount] *974
Vincent's: See Vincent's Angina
ANGIOMA, plexiform, and cavernous, treatment of, [Reder] 1889—ab
ANKLE reflex, paradoxic, as sign of organic disease, [Bing] (64) 1640
wounds of foot and, in war, [Quénu] (74) 133
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANONYCHIA, partial hereditary, [Charteris] (30) 1895
ANOSCOPE, self-retaining, [Pennington] *154
ANTHELMINTIC medication, [Hall] (123) 654
value of components of oil of chenopodium, [Hall & Hamilton] (43) 1892
ANTHRAX, 952
B. anthracis septicemia, with recovery, [Graham & Detweiler] *671
successful treatment of, [Dudley] *15
ANTHROPOLOGY, British, problems in, [Keith] 1020
permanent department of, 1964
ANTIBODIES, circulating, relation of, to serum disease, [Longcope & Rackemann] (66) 1036
extracts of, obtained from specific precipitates of typhoid antityphoid serum, [Weinstein] (46) 731
production and antigen dose, quantitative relationship between, [Tsen] (54) 810
production, effects of roentgen ray on, [Hektoen] (75) 193, (39) 486
production, influence of arsphenamin and mercury on, [Kolmer & Toyama] 1496—ab
ANTIGENS, bacterial, method of preparing, [Small] 1497-ab
dose and antibody production, quantitative relationship between, [Tsen] (54) 810
precipitin, production of, from bacteria, [Krumwiede & Noble] (44) 731
ANTIPHLOGISTINE, [Gould] 557-P
ANTIPNEUMOCOCCUS serum, 1599, 1923
serum, potency of, [Wayson & McCoy] *1747
ANTIPOLLEN serum for standardization of pollen antigen, [Clock] (46) 486
ANTISEPTICS, action of, on toxin of bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, [Taylor & Austin] (68) 1036
modern, [Gould] (4) 59
nontoxic, [Mencière] (54) 893
properties of certain organic compounds, [Kligler] (33) 1259
reagents, hemagglutinin reaction as test of toxicity of, [Bond] (2) 950
solvent action of, on necrotic tissue, [Taylor & Austin] (54) 268
toxicity of widely used, [Taylor & Austin] (70) 1796
ANTITETANUS Serum: See Tetanus
ANTITOXIN, Diphtheria: See Diphtheria Antitoxin
ANTITOXIN, production of, [Kraus & Sordelli] (77) 1406
Tetanus: See Tetanus Antitoxin
ANTITRYPSIN, clinical test of action of, and diagnostic value in cancer, [Kurata] (3) 347
ANTIVENOM serums, specific precipitating properties of, [Houssay & Negrete] (96) 819
ANTIVIVISECTIONISTS and barb wire entanglements, 168—E
another challenge to, 1948—E
misrepresentation exposed, [Keen] 1542
newspapers on Red Cross and, 238—E
ANTWERP physicians penalized by Germans, 1245
ANUS, fistula of, [Edwards] (13) 2056
fistula of, divulsion in treatment of, [Masci] (82) 1899
fistula of, medical cure of, [Peter] (122) 1271
ANUSOL Suppositories, 719—P
AORTA, abdominal, aneurysm of, with rupture into duodenum, [Marlow & Doubler] (5) 1498
abdominal, experiments outlining limitations of operations on, [Goodman] (65) 1794
aneurysm of, serial frozen sections of thorax from case of, [Fetterolf & Norris] (26) 416
aneurysm of, with erosion of vertebrae, [Kolmer & Mastin] *1290
fragment of bullet on descending, extracted through posterior mediastinum, 44
projectile resting on, extraction of, from rear, [Laurent] (35) 198
AORTITIS, abdominal, graphic sign of, [Mougeot] (49) 1573
APHASIA during typhoid, left-handedness cured following, [Thomas] 481—C
APOMORPHIN and morphin, absorption of, from bladder and urethra, [Macht] (62) 1189, 1232—E
APONEUROSIS, grafted, [Greggio] (52) 575
APOPLEXY: See Brain, Hemorrhage
APPARATUS: See also Instrument
APPARATUS, artificial respirator, [Dudley] *21
combination Finochietto and Steinmann pin traction stirrup, [Hawley] *22
for collecting urine from male infants, [Schloss] *222
for holding foot in flexion and inversion, [Victor] *678
intratracheal anesthetic machine, [Adson & Little] *1746
siphonage device for chest aspirations, [Folsom] *156
straddle stand for prophylaxis and treatment of sexual infections in army, [Clark] *90
APPEAL board, medical problems connected with draft from standpoint of, [Harris] 806—ab
APPENDECTOMY, prophylactic, through hernial sac, [Norrlin] (104) 486
APPENDICITIS, deceptive cures of, [Diddens] (88) 353
etiology of, [Baird & Baird] 1330—ab
in childhood, [Porter] (48) 345
in gassed, [Moutier] (28) 1505
APPENDIX, distribution of fat in, and relation to inflammation, [Smith] (26) 956
malposition of, unusual case of, [Miller] *23
palpation of, [Hagen Torn] (100) 135
tuberculosis of, [Scott] (45) 192
ARGENTINA, bibliographic index of medical works in, 1321
letter, 1246
Medical Association organizes an honor court, 1962
ARGYROL stains, removal of, 721
ARKANSAS eclectic November examination, 951
medical news, 329, 711, 861, 939, 1242
state board November examination, 187
ARM: See also Extremities
ARM, artificial, vitalization of, [Pellegrini] (39) 350
cicatricial binding of, to chest, [de Magalhães] (73) 740
wound of upper, lesions of radical nerve after, [Ruggi] (35) 350
ARMY: See also Draft; Recruits; Soldiers
ARMY appropriations, new, 1771
cardiovascular examinations at base hospital, Camp Hancock, analysis of, [Smith] *911

ARMY, cardiovascular examinations, classification of abnormalities with reference to rejection, acceptance or special service of recruits [Butler] *884
Council, refusal of direct representation of Medical Corps on, 714
English medical service of, 795
examination of regiment, for nervous and mental diseases, [Bowman] (2) 1977
eyes of, [Greenwood] *2002
food of, 1864—E
French, Medical Department of, work at front, 1180
hamstringing the army, 29—E
Medical Advisory Board, smaller, 1391
Medical Corps: See Medical Reserve Corps
Medical Department of: See Medical Department of Army
nurse corps, 1006
nurse corps, modified regulations for, 98
physical examination in, revision of regulations for, 160
Regular Medical Corps of, openings in, 1604—E
retirements in Navy and, coming, 252
School of Nursing to be established, 1949
Surgeon-General Gorgas and responsibility of medical department of, 1460—E
uniforms, relation of dress to health, with reference to, [James] (50) 1460
urologists, conference of, (60) 1506
ARRHYTHMIA, extrasystolic, experimental research on origin of, [Pletnew] (28) 197
paroxysmal, complete, recent research on, [Carpentier] (29) 197
prognosis in cardiac affections as related to murmurs and, [Babcock] *355
ARROW poison from Brazil, [Santesson] (118) 136
ARSENIC, permeability of meninges to, in paresis and tabes, [Barbat] *147
poisoning, chronic, [Zayas] (104) 1270, [Sicard & Roger] (32) 1798
ARSENOBENZOL, (Dermatological Research Laboratories), 779
febrile reactions to, [Goubeau] (62) 1041
ARSPHENAMIN, 167—E
administration of, necessity for care in, 1867—E
American-made salvarsan, toxicity of, [Sargent] *962
apparatus, simple, [Wade] *378
in puerperal blood stream infection, [Miller & Chalfant] 1975—ab
in syphilis of nervous system, intravenous use of, [Sachs] 1790—ab
influence of mercury and, on antibody production, [Kolmer & Toyama] 1496—ab
intraspinal auto-arsphenamized serum therapy of cerebrospinal syphilis, [Thomas] 1329—ab
investigation in Germany, 1783
reactions, [Warren] 1562—C
report on arsenobenzol brand in 1104 injections for syphilis, [Meddis & Stirling] *1456
toxicity of, report of cases, [Willis] 1254—C
unduly toxic, examination by Hygienic Laboratory, 1110
unfavorable reports on, [Farbwerke-Hoechst Co. & Sargent] 1628—C
ARSPHENAMINIZED mercurialized serum, subdural injections of, in syphilis of brain and cord, [Nicholson] (122) 888
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, cerebral and cardiac types of, [Coffen] (98) 489
ARTERY, coronary, thrombosis of, [Herrick] 1887—ab
fascia transplantation into lateral defects of major arteries, [Neuhof] (121) 959
hypogastric, and branches, composite study of, [Lipshutz] (19) 1890
obliteration of, and nervous ischemia in wounded, [Desplats & Buquet] (58) 1800
renal, spontaneous rupture of, [Lincoln] *80
rupture of deep epigastric, by muscular strain, [Emerson] *1145
ARTERY, subclavian, wound of, [Métivet] (66) 132
surgery of, [Ipsen] (127) 1643
wounds of arteries of legs in war, [Mocquot & Fey] (60) 133
ARTHRITIS: See also Gout; Joint Diseases; Rheumatism
ARTHRITIS, acute, intravenous injections of foreign protein in, [Cecil] (24) 125
chronic, in swine, [Sekiguchi & Irons] (69) 127
ARTHROPLASTY, new joint formation in, [Phemister & Miller] (110) 1191
ARTHROTOMY of knee after war wounds, technic for, [Mosti] (44) 275
treatment of loose bodies in knee joint by, 405
unilateral, with primary total suture of wounds of knee joint, 1268
ARTICHOKES as food, 909—ab
ASCARIDES, [Ribon] (92) 135
infection with roundworm ascaris, 460—E
ASCATO misbranded, 1185—P
ASCITES, surgical treatment of, [Toussaint] (50) 351
tuberculosis, [Gelpke] (69) 964
with cirrhosis of liver, [Simon] (96) 662
ASEPTINOL, 949—P
"ASETAKE," poisonous action of, [Muto] (51) 1261
ASPHYXIA, appearance of lungs after death from, [Litchfield] (20) 574
from forensic standpoint, [de Castro] (112) 1045
Gas: See Gas Asphyxia
neonatorum, artificial respiration in, [Heald] *1063
ASPIRIN: See also Acid, Acetylsalicylic
ASPIRIN (Bayer) advertising, 1558—P
Bayer, profit in, [Harris] 2047—C
incompatibility of quinin and, 481
ASSOCIATION of American Medical Colleges, annual meeting of, 110
of American Physicians, meeting of, 1083
ASTHENIA from overexertion at front, [Cheyreu] (33) 349
neurocirculatory, management of, [Lewis] (70) 1569
ASTHMA and constitutional hypersusceptibility, [de Besche] (113) 1804
and hay-fever, modern views of, 1765—E
bronchial, clinical study of 150 cases of, [Rackemann] (22) 2054
bronchial, vaccine therapy of, [Hutcheson & Budd] (10) 2053
inspirator in treatment of, [Elias] (122) 1190
intratracheal treatment of, [De Levie] (95) 1130
metabolism of, [Zugsmith & Kahn] (15) 1398
ASYLUMS, foundling, [Villapadierna] (122) 1642
ATAXIA, hereditary, [Henrichs] (132) 1200
Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATHENS, medical society organized at, 1962
ATHLOPHOROS misbranded, 1626—P
ATONY, gastric dilatation from, [Timbal] (27) 1505
ATROPHY, muscular, following nerve section, cause of, [Stevens] *835
ATROPIN, antagonistic action of physostigmin and, [den Besten & Sluyters] (111) 66
for hypertonic infant, [Haas] (2) 1506
in sinus bradycardia, [de Haas] (127) 1046
test in diagnosis of typhoid, [Mason] (19) 363, [Friedlander & McCord] *1435
AURICULAR Fibrillation: See Heart
AUSCULTATION of pulmonary apices in young men, [King] (68) 487
AUTO-AGGLUTINATION in human serum, [Clough & Richter] (24) 1333
AUTOHEMAGGLUTINATION experimentally induced by repeated withdrawal of blood, [Robertson & Rous] (64) 1794
AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy
AUTOVACCINES, sensitized, [Bazy & Cuvillier] (75) 1806
AVERY'S cultural method, pneumococcus type determination by, [Vaughan] *431, [Bechler & others] *636
AVIATION accidents, medical aspects of, [Anderson] (9) 872
and tobacco, [Tracy] 1335—C
Bárány chair tests and flying ability, 1096—E, [Lewis & others] 1559—C, [Parsons & Segar] 1879—C
Bárány chair tests and flying ability, correlation study of 100 naval aviators, [Parsons & Segar] *1064
delayed reaction time as cause of aeroplane accidents, 783—ab
nonphysical standards for flyers, 1771
physical qualities of aviators, 1229—E
service and physician, 1098—E
visual factors in, [Fridenberg] *991, [Fisher & Lewis] 1625—C
AXILLA, epithelioma involving, [Riggs] 342—ab
sweating of feet and, 91—T
AZOTEMIA in prognosis, [Widal & others] (37) 422

B

BABIES, saving 100,000, 865
BABINSKI test, 2048
BACILLUS, aerobic spore-forming, giving gas in lactose broth isolated in water examination, [Meyer] (32) 730
aerogenes capsulatus, action of antiseptics on toxin of, [Taylor & Austin] (68) 1036
aerogenes capsulatus, mechanism of infection with, [De Kruif & Bollman] (75) 127
aerogenes capsulatus, toxin of, [De Kruif & others] (74, 75) 127
Carriers: See under names of diseases
mucosum capsulatus causing unusual skin infection associated with bladder drainage after prostatectomy, [Graham] (107) 1191
murisepticus in rodents, [Mori] (85) 817
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis bacillus
Typhoid: See Typhoid bacillus
BACKACHE, [Marshall] (41) 885
diagnosis in, [Sever] (29) 126
genito-urinary causes of, [Baker] (4) 650
BACKWARDNESS: See Feeblemindedness
BACTEREMIA, typhoid, during course of miliary tuberculosis, [Bloomfield] (23) 1110
BACTERIA and vitamins, 1164—E
classification of, as to diastase production, [Allen] (33) 730
culture, simple and reliable method of making partial-tension plates, [Cohen] *84
extraction of precipitin antigen from, rapid simple method for, [Krumwiede] 1329—ab
fate of bacterial spores in animal body, [Koser & McClelland] (83) 127
BACTERIOLOGY, ascending cultures in, [Gorini] (51) 1404
early history of, in United States, 1946—E
BAHIA MEDICAL JOURNAL, semi-centennial of, 1329
BALANITIS, gangrenous, subcutaneous injections of oxygen in, [Sutton] *675
BALANTIDIUM coli infection in Oklahoma, [Young & Walker] *507
BALLARD'S Snow Liniment, 408—P
BANANA as food, 1301—ab
BANGS sound syringe, improvement on, [Hübner] *154
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Splenic
BÁRÁNY chair tests and flying ability, [Lewis & others] 1559—C, [Parsons & Segar] 1879—C
chair tests and flying ability, correlation study of 100 naval aviators, [Parsons & Segar] *1064
syndrome, [Holmgren] (127) 66
tests in examination of aviators, 1096—E
BARBITAL, 459
BARBOUR'S linen flax thread as substitute for Pagenstecher thread, [Tracy] 1787—C
BARETY, death of, 1111
BARIUM sulphate for roentgen-ray work, 1599
BASEDOW'S disease: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASY Bread, 407—P
BATHS and health resorts, French, 45
BATTLE front, nuisances of, 1083—E
BED, camp, [Bennette] (56) 494
device for facilitating drainage of empyema thoracis, [Roth] *1455
BEETS, acetic acid and acetone from, 923—ab
BELGIAN and French physicians, contributions for, [Keen] 338—C, 873—C, 1788—C
BELGIUM, infant welfare work in, [van Roy] (45) 657
BELL, Clark, Tuberculosis Congress founder dies, 713
BELL-ANS (Papayans, Bell), 557—P
BENCE-JONES proteinuria, 541—E
proteinuria, association of amino-aciduria with, [Simon] *224
BENN Capsules, 718—P
BENZENE: See Benzol
BENZOL, action of, spontaneous infections with reference to diphasic leukopenia (rabbit), [Weiskotten & Steensland] (79) 127
and roentgen rays in polycythemia vera, [Hurwitz & Falconer] *1143
in leukemia, [Vaquez & Yacoel] (43) 1506
BERIBERI and milling process in war time, 1000—E
in Spain, [Martinez] (95) 1803
infantile, sugar in blood in, [Suzuki] (49) 61
BETANAPHTHYL Salicylate, 459
BEVERIDGE Patent, 115—P
BILE ducts, stones in, detection of, by means of wax tip, [McWhorter] *757
resorption in jaundice, anatomic observations concerning mechanism of, [Oertel] (25) 343
tract, recurrence of symptoms following operations on, [Judd] (56) 1500
BILHARZIOSIS, electric treatment of, [Desnos] (42) 737
in South Africa, [Cawston] *439
BILLINGS, Major Frank, assigned to Provost Marshal General's office, 160
transferred to Surgeon-General's office, 853
BINET-SIMON tests and mental deficiency, [Priestley] (2) 655
BINOCULARS, spy glasses and telescopes, Navy's call for, 393
BIRKETT, Herbert S., returns, 552
BIRMINGHAM, Henry P., new commandant for Medical Officers' Training Camp, 784
BIRTH certificates, value of, 187—ab
rate and lead, [Palmer] 779—ab
rate, declining, means to arrest, [Richet & others] (52) 61
BISMUTH iodid and emetin in amebic dysentery, [Lambert] (8) 734
iodoform paste in compound fracture, [Leibinger] (71) 56
iodoform petrolatum paste in recent wounds, [Emerson] *79
paste in war surgery, [Beck] (41) 1500
BITES, aerotherapy in scorpion stings, [Villela] (65) 423
spider, [Gougerot] (35) 421
BLADDER, absorption of drugs and poisons from urethra and, [Macht] (62) 1189
calculus concealed by sessile pedunculated median lobe with prostatic adenomas, [Lydston] *1297
calculus in children, [Borobio] (90) 1362
calculus, large, [McCandliss] *604
condyloma of, [Baker] *442
control, dystrophy with loss of, [McKendree] (101) 1501
drainage, new technic for, [Jack] *1225
excision of diverticula after intravesical invagination by suction, [Young] (82) 571
foreign body in, [Macias] (91) 1044, [Legueu] (59) 1506
gangrene of, anaerobic, [Legueu] (53) 1506
hemorrhage in wall of, and urinary symptoms in war nephritis, [Peters & Stevens] *1760
myiasis of, [Mendez] (101) 1641
of women after operation, [Curtis] 1974—ab
orifice following perineal prostatectomy, study of, [Watson] (56) 269
symptoms, proper interpretation of, [Sanders] 1331—ab
syphilis of, [Denslow] *154
tumors, [Falbing] (105) 580

BLADDER, tumors of urinary, [Judd & Harrington] (100) 732
ulcer, rare type of, [Hunner] *293
urinary obstruction at orifice of, median bar excisor for, [Brasach] *758
wounds of, [Catbelin] (68) 1897
wounds of, in war, [Mion] (33) 2058
wounds of, suprapubic, suction drainage of, [Bethune] *1820
BLASTOMYCOSIS and tuberculosis, [Sanfelice] (61) 1267
with laryngeal involvement, case of, [Downing] *85
BLIND soldiers, château given for, 1904
soldiers, reeducation of, [Bordley] 1931
thermometer for, 1554
BLINDNESS: See also Ophthalmia Neonatorum
BLINDNESS from industrial use of 4 per cent. admixture of wood alcohol, [Robinson] *148
prevention of, 1320
BLOOD, agglutination in, [Fahræus] (101) 1900
agglutination of human red blood corpuscles by horse serum, [Williams & Patterson] *1754
analysis of, in eclampsia and allied intoxications, [Slemons] (18) 1792
autohemagglutination experimentally induced by repeated withdrawal of blood, [Robertson & Rous] (64) 1794
calcium in, 313—E
carbon dioxid capacity of, and respiration, 924—E, [Henderson & Haggard] (61-64) 957
chemical analysis of, as index to treatment, [McLester] (67) 571
chemical changes in urine and, in progressive muscular dystrophy, [McCrudden & Sargent] (41) 850
chemical methods in differential diagnosis of cardiac and renal disease, [Gradwohl & Powell] (103) 1894
chemical observations in urologic cases, [Squier & Myers] (58) 1109
chloorid content of; and excessive gastric secretion, [Goyena & Petit] (87) 740
chlorin in, of new-born, [Cannata] (61) 94
cholesterol estimations in, [Henes] 58—C
cholesterol in, [di Stefano] (59) 658
cholesterol, relation of diet, lymphoid defense and, [Luden] (46)
circulation in man in head-down position and method for measuring venous return to heart, [Henderson & Haggard] (28) 1891
clots, organization of, after autotransplantation, homotransplantation and heterotransplantation, [Loeb] (53) 810
clotting, prevention of, by Dakin's sodium hypochlorite solution, [Gibbons & Meltzer] 1115—C
coagulation in, in certain pathologic conditions, [Pettibone] (72) 886
coagulation time of, of tuberculous patients, [Burns & Young] (2) 191
corpuscles, granular red, count of, [Ravenna] (82) 1802
corpuscles, nucleated red, in peripheral blood, importance of, [Drinker & others] (78) 652, (69) 1036
corpuscles, red, count and hemoglobin content of blood in disordered action of heart, [Levy] (14) 59
corpuscles, red, occurrence of mitochondria in, during experimental anemias, [Sappington] (28) 1891
corpuscles, resisting power of, tests of, [Chauffard & Huber] (48) 1639
Corpuscles, White: See Leukocytes
counts, ante-operative and post-operative, in noninfective surgical conditions, [Meleney] (15) 955
creatinin and creatin in, 780—E
creatinin content of, [Tcherthoff] (64) 494
crystals in, and date of death, [Valverde] (84) 1576
cultures, color reaction in, [Lévy] (59) 815
BLOOD destruxe as affected by morphin and morphin with other anesthesia, [Ross] (49) 1978
fat and lipoids of dog before and after production of experimental anemia, [Dubin] (54) 1188
fatty acids in, in normal and pathologic conditions, [Csonka] (40) 1183
films, method for decolorizing and staining, [Lacy] 1486—C
flow, and cold bath, 696—E
flow, effect of epinephrin on, in muscles, [Gruber] (19) 868
hemoglobin content of, and red blood cell count in disordered action of heart, [Levy] (14) 59
hydrogen ions in, in different diseases, [Bonne & Jarlov] (90) 661
in carbon monoxid poisoning, [Williams] 119—C
in premature born, [Lichtenstein] (135) 1046
in shock and hemorrhage, alterations in distribution and character of, [Cannon & others] *526
in typhus, [Danielopolu] (32) 1571
injection of citrated blood in superior longitudinal sinus in hemorrhagic disease in newborn, [Berghausen] *514
nomenclature for diseases of, [Bie] (102) 896
occult, in feces, new method for detection of, [Lyle & Curtman] (57) 417
occult, test for, [Thévenon & Rolland] (43) 656
oxygen deficit in venous blood, 696—E
peripheral, factors concerned in appearance of nucleated red blood corpuscles in, [Drinker & others] (69) 1036
peripheral, phagocytic mononuclear cell in, simple technic for demonstration of, [McJunkin] (23) 563
picture in Cubans, [Piasencia] (111) 1045
plasma, chlorid content of, 853—E
plasma, proteins of, 289—E
platelet count of human blood and its vasoconstrictor action after clotting, [Hirose] (22) 1891
precipitin test for, [Hektoen] *1273
pressure, [Fulchisiro] (73) 660
pressure and hemoglobin in postoperative shock, postoperative hemorrhage and postoperative cardiac dilatation, clinical study of, [Polak & Heffter] (119) 959
pressure and pulse rate as aid in head traumas, [Blober] (7) 548
pressure, arterial, in children paralyzed from poliomyelitis, [Bouques] (18) 348
pressure, arterial, record of, [Barré] (44) 1940
pressure, general, effect of diuretics on, in animals with constriction of renal arteries, [Bridgman & Hirose] (31) 1033
pressure, high, in sciatics, [Galtier] (32) 349
pressure, high, in soldiers with heart disease, [Merklen] (29) 348
pressure, high, in war tachycardia, [Aubertin] (32) 1338
pressure, high, occurrence of Bence-Jones albuminuria with reference to nephritis and, [Miller & Baetjer] *137
pressure in gout, [Rosenbloom] *2000
pressure in head injuries, [Armitage] (133) 654
pressure in typhus, [Daniselopolu & Simici] (36) 961
pressure in wounded conditions, [Fraser & Cowell] *520
pressure, influence of music on electrocardiograms and, [Hyde & Scalapino] (12) 1506
pressure, low, administration of epinephrin by intraspinal injections in acute or subchronic cases with, [Auer & Meltzer] *70
pressure, maximal, palpation for determination of, [Baumann] (61) 209
pressure, peripheral, in fibrillation of auricles, [Cohn & Lundsgaard] (36) 1259
BLOOD pressure, relation of, to convulsions, [Ervin] *1200
pressure, study of, by method of Gaertner, especially in fibrillation of auricles, [Cohn & Lundsgaard] (35) 1259
pressure, venous, simple method for determining, [Brown] (25) 1333
proteins, studies on, [Meyer & others] (74) 193, (38) 486
regeneration of, factors in, 1865—E
regulation of urea excretion by concentration of urea in urine and, [Addis & others] (8) 1506
reinfusion of extravasated, [Alessandri] (36) 2058
serum, auto-agglutination in, [Clough & Richter] (24) 1333
serum, vasoconstrictor action of, experiments on, [Janeway & others] (21) 1891
substitutes for transfusion after hemorrhage, [Rous & Wilson] *219
sugar in, in diabetes, effect of diet on, [Mosenthal & others] (27) 343
sugar in, in diabetes, significance of, 541—E
sugar in, in infantile beri-beri, [Suzuki] (69) 61
sugar in, tests for, [Leschly] (111) 1578
sugar tolerance test, [Janney & Isaacson] *1131
transfusion after hemorrhage, fluid substitution for, [Rous & Wilson] *219
transfusion in anemia, [Ravaut & de Kerdrel] (39) 891
transfusion in measles, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Brissaud] (33) 1798
transfusion in war surgery, results of, [Robertson & Watson] (5) 59, (4) 548
transfusion, modification of Moss method of determining isohemagglutination groups, [Sanford] *1221
transfusion, new method, [Kreuscher] *223
transfusion of citrated blood, [Hédon] (34) 1125, [Murard] (70) 1897
transfusion of citrated blood, simple technic for, [Rieux] (45) 1639
transfusion, preliminary tests to, [Coca] 1497—ab
transfusion, rapid macroscopic agglutination test for blood groups and its value in testing donors for transfusion, [Vincent] *1219
transfusion, selection of suitable donors for, simple and rapid method for, [Lee] (7) 59
transfusion with tested, grouping of 1,000 bloods and method for use in advanced hospitals, [Kraemer] *769
venous, oxygen unsaturation in, with circulatory disturbances, [Lundsgaard] (75) 652
vessels, large, in buttocks, exposure of, [Piolle & Delmas] (57) 577
vessels, wounds of, 1630
viscosity of, in relation to heart and kidney disease, [Brandan] (90) 894
viscosity of, with experimental anemia, [Saneyoshi] (59) 277
volume, total, in pernicious anemia, [Lindeman] *1292
"**BLUES**," damages for, 879—MI
BOILS and carbuncles, 1158—T
oil, of shell turnover, 1347
BOLOGNA professors, prize for, 183
BONE clamp, electro-operative, [Albee] (76) 1795
cysts and sarcoma, [Platou] (76) 273, (32) 1119
disease, roentgen diagnosis of, [Lund] (97) 65
effect of phosphorus on growing, normal and diseased bones, [Phemister] *1737
elasticity and solidity of, [Mayeda] (32) 353
fat embolism following trauma to, [Caldwell & Huber] (129) 58
formation of, and periosteum, [Leriche & Policard] (40) 1639
grafting, [Bérard] (70) 1195
BONE marrow, metastatic cancer of, without erythroblastic reaction, [Jack & Teacher] (7) 1038
myeloid sarcoma and cystic disease of, [Faulds & Teacher] (10) 736
Paget's disease of, repair after surgical operations, [Abbe] *371
regeneration, studies in, by vital stain, [Brooks] (42) 192
transformation, Wolff's law of, [Keith] (30) 961
transplantation, [Gallie & Robertson] *1134
transplantation in surgical treatment of paralytic feet, [Fuld] (18) 955
tuberculosis of, congenital syphilis basis for, [Caronia & Marinucci] (43) 350
tuberculosis of, treatment of, 1877
BONITA, Miss, healer, 876—P
the beautiful, 927—E
BORDEAUX, preparatory school of medicine at, 111
BOWEL: See Intestine
BOYS, physical deterioration of, under war conditions, 1576
BRADYCARDIA, atropin in, [de Haas] (137) 1046
false, [Ramond & Petit] (50) 1573
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Pineal Gland; Pituitary Body; Skull
BRAIN abscess, autovaccine in, [Villandre & Rochaix] (49) 131
abscess of occipital lobe, [Martin] & Bertelet] (93) 818
development of nervous system and, in young children, [Collin & Godet] (58) 890
foreign body in, extraction with aid of roentgenoscopy, [Rayner & Barclay] (2) 1038
hemorrhage in newborn, [Hedren] (96) 1048
heredity and convolutional patterns of, 1540—E
hernia of, [Algrot] (44) 575
injury, cerebral edema causing late signs of focal cortical irritation, report of case, [Espejo] *1278
prolapse of, with wounds of skull, [Northcoff] (67) 277
syphilis of cord and, subdural injections of salvarsanized mercurialized serum in, [Nicholson] (122) 888
tumor, [Xavier] (71) 1985
tumor, removal of, patient survived for more than 30 years, [Keen & Ellis] *1945
tumors, diagnosis of subtentorial tumors, [Chiappori] (96) 1044
tumors, differential diagnosis of, [Castex] (95) 1044
tumors, mental disturbances with, [Borda] (94) 1044
tumors of temporal lobe, [Cluffini] (67) 660, (52) 1154
tumors proving to be carcinoma of nasopharyngeal origin, [McKendree] (95) 1501
tumors, roentgen therapy in, present status of, [Nordentoft] (109) 1510
wounds of, penetrating, [Cushing] (1) 1033
BRAISTED, W. C., reappointed Surgeon-General, 543
BRAN bread, 721
BRAUN Health Institute, 876—P, 927—E
John F., healer, 876—P
Kate A., healer, 876—P
BRAZIL, arrow poison from, [Santesson] (118) 136
BRAZILIAN medical congress, eighth, 1245
medical mission, 1877
BREAD, bran and potato, 721
card, 714
made directly from wheat grain, 1391, [Leprince & others] (30) 1638
ration of contagious disease hospitals, 1784
restrictions concerning the regulation, 1391
war, 695
war, from biologic standpoint, [Weill & Mouriquand] (40) 1799
war, scientific report of, 1619
BREAST cancer and lactation, [von Bielger] (67) 1404
cancer and marriage, [Doelman] (117) 967
cancer in infants, 905—ab
functions of, 1299—E
Nursing: See Infant Feeding

BREAST pump, clay pipe as, 1521—ab
squamous epithelial tumor of, 2 cases, [Johnson & Lawrence] (4) 813
tumor from shell air shock, [Velyaminof] (112) 1270
BREATH holding in children, 1563
BREATHING, altered, as factor in diminished alkali reserve, 1002—E
forced, influence on circulation, [Henderson & others] (39) 1891
BRIDGE, gold, sloughing of gums after installation of, 1979
BRILL'S DISEASE: See Typhus Fever
BRILLIANT GREEN as bactericidal agent for purification of vaccine virus, [Krumwiede & others] (34) 570
in recently inflicted gunshot wounds, [Massie] (46) 1805
sterilization of skin and other surfaces by mixture of crystal violet and, [Bonney & Browning] (5) 2056
BRITISH Army, Navy, Soldiers, etc.: See under Army, Navy, etc.
Medical Journal under handicap, 795
medical profession, another appeal to, 1233—E
Military Cross awarded to American medical officer, 1234
sone of advance, [de Tarnowsky] *1711
BROMID, action of iodid, nitrate ions and, on respiratory center, [Macht & Hooker] (90) 887
BROMIDIA, 642—P
BRONCHIAL GLANDS, tuberculous, [Schlagelow] (125) 1196
BRONCHIECTASIS, [Bergstrand] (126) 1200
treatment of, [de Jong] (106) 1942
BRONCHITIS, heart in soldiers with pneumonia or, [Morelli] (48) 422
hexamethylenamin in, [Neves] (31) 814
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, postmortem findings in measles-bronchopneumonia and other acute infections, [Lucke] *2006
BRONCHUS, foreign body in, evacuated spontaneously after 2 years, 112
BUENOS AIRES, Academy of Medicine of, official organ of, 1962
charitable institutions of, [Coni] (86) 579
letter, 1321
welfare work at, [Coni] (98) 1900
BULGARIAN Bacillus Tablets—Mulford, 623
BULLET, Localization of: See under Foreign Body in Wound: See Wound, Gunshot
BULLETIN of Chicago Health Department, evolution of, [Evans] 1629—MS
of United States Army General Hospital No. 2, 1541
on war surgery and medicine, 697
BUREAU of Mines, report of, 515—ab
BURIALS after battle, [Bosredon] (38) 815
BURNS, paraffin film dressing for, [Fremiet & Pfulb] (37) 575
paraffin treatment of, [Hull] (4) 196
tin sprayer for melted paraffin in treatment of, [Stanley] 1489—C
BUTTER substitutes, tax on, 164—E, [Leffmann] 480—C, [Belknap] 802—C
BUTTERMILK, [Fynn] (116) 1642
BUTTOCKS, exposure of large blood vessels in, [Fiolle & Delmas] (57) 577

BOOK NOTICES

Ambulance de "L'Océan" la Panne, 1883
Antiseptics, Handbook of, 261
Army Medical Officers, Notes for, 123
Bacteriology, Medical, 188
Barton, G. E., Re-Education, 339
Binnie, J. F., Treatise on Regional Surgery, 952
Biology, Fresh-Water, 1117
Blair, Y. P., Surgery and Diseases of Mouth and Jaw, 1117
Bundy, E. R., Surgical Nursing in War, 724
Cardiology, Clinical, 877
Chekhov, A., Nine Humorous Tales, 1326
Cobb, I. G., Organs of Internal Secretion, Their Diseases and Therapeutic Application, 876
Conductionof of Nervous Impulse, 803
Coppez, H., Soins Oculaires, 1186
Dakin, H. D., Handbook of Antiseptics, 261
Dawson, E. R., Causation of Sex in Man, 123
De Lee, J. B., Obstetrics for Nurses, 346
Depage, A., Ambulance de "L'Océan" la Panne, 1883
Dercum, F. X., Clinical Manual of Mental Diseases, 1186
Dermatology, Principles and Practice of, 952
Dietary Computer, Practical, 339
Dietetics for Nurses, 482
Doctor's Diary in Damaraland, 646
Downing, E. R., Third and Fourth Generation, 1491
Dunham, E. K., Handbook of Antiseptics, 261
Eggleston, C., Essentials of Prescription Writing, 1326
Electro-Therapy in Gynaecology, 1491
Face, Injuries of Jaw and, and Their Repair, 804
Friedenwald, J., Dietetics for Nurses, 482
Gardner, S. M., Manual Laboratory Diagnosis, 482
Genito-Urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases, White and Martin's, 51
Gerster, A. G., Recollections of a New York Surgeon, 561
Gonorrhea, Text-Book on, and Its Complications, 1028
Goodnow, M., War Nursing, 1186
Goodwin, T. H., Notes for Army Medical Officers, 123
Governmental Relations in the United States and Foreign Countries for Members of the Military Forces and Their Dependents, 52
Greene, C. L., Medical Diagnosis for Student and Practitioner, 561
Greene, C. W., Kirkes' Handbook of Physiology, 646
Greenwood, A., Military Ophthalmic Surgery, 723
Health Insurance, National, 188
Hutt, C. W., Future of the Disabled Soldier, 1491
Hygiene, Elements of Public Health and, 52
Impotence and Sterility with Aberrations of Sexual Function, and Sex Gland Implantation, 482
Infantile Paralysis, Treatment of, 724
Injured, Immediate Care of, 1397
Internal Secretion, Organs of, Their Diseases and Therapeutic Application, 876
Jaw, Injuries of Face and, and Their Repair, and Treatment of Fractured Jaws, 804
Jaws, Surgery and Diseases of Mouth and, 1117
Jenness, B. F., Service Rhymes, 561
Keen, W. W., Medical Research and Human Welfare, 339
Keller, W. L., Splints and Appliances for Medical Department of United States Army, 1491
Kirkes' Handbook of Physiology, 646
Knox, E., Radiography and Radio-Therapeutics, 1564
Laboratory Diagnosis, Manual of, 482
Lecithin and Allied Substances, 1631
Lincoln, M. C., Manual of Laboratory Diagnosis, 482
Lovett, R. W., Treatment of Infantile Paralysis, 724
Lucas, K., Conduction of Nervous Impulse, 803
Luys, G., Gonorrhea and Its Complications, 1028
Lydston, G. F., Impotence and Sterility with Aberrations of Sexual Function, and Sex Gland Implantation, 482
McCarrison, R., The Thyroid Gland in Health and Disease, 411
Maclean, H., Lecithin and Allied Substances, 1631
Martin, E. White and Martin's Genito-Urinary Surgery, 51
Martinter, P., Injuries of Face and Jaw and Their Repair, and Treatment of Fractured Jaws, 804
Massage: Its Principles and Practice, 123
Medical Diagnosis for Student and Practitioner, 561
Medical Record Visiting List, or Physician's Diary for 1918, 123
Mennell, J. B., Massage: Its Principles and Practice, 123
Mental Diseases, Clinical Manual of, 1186
Mental Hygiene, Principles of, 339
Military Ophthalmic Surgery, 723
Milk, Examination of, for Public Health Purposes, 1631
Moorhead, S. W., White and Martin's Genito-Urinary Surgery, 51
Morrow, A. S., Immediate Care of Injured, 1397
Mouth, Surgery and Diseases of Jaws and, 1117
Mysticism, Problems of, and Its Symbolism, 723
National Health Insurance, 188
Neuhof, S., Clinical Cardiology, 877
Neurosyphilis, Modern Systematic Diagnosis and Treatment Presented in 137 Cases, 561
Nine Humorous Tales, 1326
Nursing, War, 1186
Obstetrics for Nurses, 346
Ophthalmic Surgery, Military, 723
Oral Roentgenology, 1186
Physical Diagnosis, 723
Physician's Visiting List (Lindsay and Blakiston's) for 1918, 123
Pilcher, L. S., Fractures of Lower Extremity, 51
Pope, A. B., Practical Dietary Computer, 339
Porter, C., Elements of Hygiene and Public Health, 52
Porter, W. T., Work at Front, 1028
Prescription Writing, Essentials of, 1326
Public Health, Elements of Hygiene and, 52
Pusey, W. A., Principles and Practice of Dermatology, 952
Race, J., Examination of Milk for Public Health Purposes, 1631
Radiography and Radio-Therapeutics, 1564
Radius, Fractures of Lower Extremity or Base of, 51
Recollections of a New York Surgeon, 561
Re-Education: Analysis of Institutional System of United States, 339
Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences, 123
Research, Medical and Human Welfare, 339
Rivers, W. C., Three Clinical Studies in Tuberculous Predisposition, 724
Roddy, J. A., Medical Bacteriology, 188
Rose, W. D., Physical Diagnosis, 723
Ruhrah, J., Dietetics for Nurses, 482
Service Rhymes, 561
Sex, Causation of, in Man, 123
Shock at the Front, 1028
Silberer, H., Problems of Mysticism and Its Symbolism, 723
Sloan, S., Electro-Therapy in Gynaecology, 1491
Soins Oculaires, 1186
Soldier, Disabled, Future of, 1491
Solomon, H. C., Neurosyphilis, 561
Southard, E. E., Neurosyphilis, Modern Systematic Diagnosis and Treatment, 561
Splints and Appliances for the Medical Department of United States Army, Manual of, 1491
Stedman, T. L., Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences, 123
Sterility and Impotence, with Aberrations of Sexual Function, and Sex Gland Implantation, 482
Stokes, J. H., Third Great Plague: Discussion of Syphilis for Everyday People, 877
Subnormality, Problems of, 260
Surgery, Regional, Treatise on, 952
Surgical Nursing in War, 724
Third and Fourth Generation, 1491
Third Great Plague: Discussion of Syphilis for Everyday People, 877
Thoma, K. H., Oral Roentgenology, 1186
Thomas, B. A., White and Martin's Genito-Urinary Surgery, 51
Thyroid Gland in Health and Disease, 411
Tuberculous Predisposition, Three Clinical Studies in, 724
Venereal Diseases and Genito-Urinary Surgery, White and Martin's, 51
Virginia Health Bulletin, 1916, 723
Walker, H. F. B., Doctor's Diary in Damaraland, 646
Wallin, J. E. W., Problems of Subnormality, 260
Ward, H. B., Fresh-Water Biology, 1117
Whipple, G. C., Fresh-Water Biology, 1117
White, W. A., Principles of Mental Hygiene, 339
White and Martin's Genito-Urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases, 51
Wolfe, S. H., Governmental Provisions for Members of Military Forces, 52

C

CACTINA PILLETS, 185—P
CALCANEUM, fracture of, [Dellala] (40) 350, [Elkes] (110) 1578
CALCIUM, [Bulman] (60) 351
and magnesium metabolism, studies in, [Givens] (41) 1567
in blood, 313—E
iodin in tuberculosis, 481
CALCULI: See under Organs
CALIFORNIA medical news, 250, 471, 635, 939, 1108, 1175, 1242, 1549, 1958
state board July examination, 1027
Tuna Tonic Tablets misbranded, 1183—P
venereal disease problem in, [Irvine] *150
CALIPER, value of, in obtaining extension in compound fractures of femur, [Besley] *87
CALLUS, roentgen rays and formation of, [Sgobbo] (86) 1900
CALOMEL for pruritus ani, [Hamburger] (110) 1510
CALORIMETRY, animal, influence of mechanical work on protein metabolism during height of meal digestion in dog, [Atkinson] (35) 1188
clinical, effect of small breakfast on heat production, [Soderstrom & others] (23) 1900
CAMP, abandoned, investigation needed, 169
Cody, news of, 701
Custer, news of, 35
Dix, genito-urinary diseases at, [Townsend] *682
Dodge, news of, 630
Funston, news of, 174, 324, 395, 1167
Grant, medical service at, [Baum] 563—ab
Grant, news of, 701, 1008, 1102, 1167
Hancock, news of, 99, 242, 466, 701, 785, 854, 930
Jackson, epidemic of meningitis at, [Herick] *222
Jackson, news of, 243, 1166
Lee, news of, 172
Logan, news of, 99, 394, 629, 930
Pike, news of, 35
Shelby, news of, 322
Shelby, zone sanitation for, 98
Sherman, news of, 100, 1007
Upton, Base Hospital issues new publication, 1950
Wheeler, news of, 35, 99, 171, 242, 322, 393, 466, 930, 1102, 1238, 1471
Zachary Taylor, hemolytic streptococcus causing severe infections at, [Alexander] *775
Zachary Taylor, news of, 101, 172, 243, 323, 395, 544, 629, 701, 785, 854, 931, 1008, 1102, 1166, 1236, 1471, 1544, 1699
CAMPHO-PHENIQUE seeks new graduates, 400—P
CAMPHOR, action of, on heart, [Sigerist & Zangger] (52) 658
CANADA, federal department of public health of, 471—ab
medical news, 42, 109, 183, 252, 331, 474, 552, 638, 713, 795, 864, 943, 1019, 1110, 1179, 1319, 1389, 1481, 1552, 1617, 1782, 1874
nostrum evil in, 497—P
CANADIAN medical week, 1481
Military Hospital Commission, 639
students continue studies, 1329
CANCER: See also Tumor and under organs and regions
CANCER, acceleration of growth of, by cholesterol and tethelin, part played by hydroxy-benzol radical in, [Robertson & Burnett] (42) 730
achlorhydria without, [Raymond & others] (41) 190
antitrypsin in diagnosis of, [Kurata] (3) 347
as problem of social medicine, [Aviles] (85) 1569
control, 332
control of, and industrial physicians, 915—ab
economic importance of, [Gade] (130) 1272
emetin in, [Lewisohn] 99
fever, [Pedrini] (59) 423

CANCER, Franco-Anglo-American League against, 1248
influence of pregnancy on progress, development and recurrence of, [Bainbridge] (3) 342
magnesium and, [Dubard] (18) 1798
metastatic, of bone marrow without erythroblastic reaction, [Jack & Teacher] (7) 1038
miostagmin reaction with, [Roffo] (99) 819, [Salvesen] (127) 1272
mortality, 1246
mortality, and tuberculosis mortality in Netherlands, [Delman] (105) 135
on bird's claw, [Urra] (88) 1900
pathogenesis of, [Yamagiwa & Ichikawa] (38) 730
prize offered for work on biochemical causes of, 795
question, [del Toro] (84) 1509
radium and roentgen rays in, biologic and clinical evidence of therapeutic value of, [Levin & Levine] (47) 1500
radium in, of lip, [Janeway] *1051, [Scott] 1255—C
recurrence of, prophylaxis of, [Morales] (109) 1270
retrogression of, [Pianese] (77) 660
Skin: See also Epithelioma
CANTHARIDES poisoning with reference to blood picture, case of, [Lipsitz & Cross] (18) 125
CANTONMENTS, news of, 35, 99, 171, 242, 322, 393, 466, 544, 629, 701, 785, 854, 930, 1007, 1102, 1166, 1236, 1471, 1544, 1609
CARBOHYDRATE metabolism, influence of thyroid feeding on, [Kuriyama] (74, 75) 417
CARBON dioxid capacity of blood and respiration, 924—E, [Henderson & Haggard] (61-64) 957
monoxid poisoning, [Bock] (117) 820
monoxid poisoning, blood in, [Williams] 119—C
CARBUNCLES and boils, 1158—T
CARCINOCHONDROSARCOMA, significance of cartilage of, [Woglam] (40) 730
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIA, cancer at junction of esophagus and, operative cure of, [Birchner] (65) 1640
CARDIORENAL DISEASE: See under Heart and Kidney
CARDIOSCLEROSIS, occasional type of loud systolic murmur in, [Neuhof] *1140
CARDIOVASCULAR and tuberculosis examination of soldiers, 321
disease, anamnesis in, [Brady] *1449
disturbances in typhus, [Danielopolu] (29) 574, [Heitz] (38) 961
examinations, 540—E, [Fisk] 558—C
examinations at base hospital, Camp Hancock, government, analysis of, [Smith] *911
examinations at Camp Dodge, [Feil] (55) 1035
examinations in army, classification of abnormalities with reference to rejection, acceptance or special service of recruits, [Butler] *844
CAROTID aneurysm, unilateral ophthalmoplegia due to, [Viets] (61) 1569
CARREL and Dakin Solution: See also Dakin Solution
CARREL and Dakin solution, report on use in Dr. Deaver's service, [Bodley & others] (75) 811
and Dakin treatment, aids in use of, glass automatic siphon for delivering definite amount of fluid to wound at definite period of time, [Bornstein] *1820
commander of Legion of Honor, 1964
drainage of pleura, [Costantini & Vigot] (56) 963
CARRIERS: See also under names of diseases, i. e., Diphtheria carriers, Typhoid carriers, etc.
CARRIERS, bacteria, [Silberschmidt] (81) 1196
discharge of, into civil communities, 794
CARTILAGE grafts, fate of, [Leriche] (52) 575
CASTILLA, death of, 1180
CATALASE content of tissues, effect of pancreatectomy on, [Kennedy & Burge] (19) 125
CATALASE, effect of alcoholic intoxication on, [Burge] (7) 124
in shock, [Burge & Neill] (17) 808
CATARACT, liability for, where no operation is had, 1186—Ml
operation and age, [Fernandez] (101) 1198
postoperative results of, [Fernandez] (86) 966
vacuum extraction of, [Manes] (90) 1900
CATARRHAL Vaccine Combined—Lilly and Influenza Mixed Vaccine—Lilly, 1968—P
CATGUT netting to stimulate granulation in wounds, 228—ab
CATHOLIC Hospital Association, meeting of, 1961
CAUSALGIA, ligation for, [Lortat-Jacob & Hallez] (37) 1982
surgical treatment of, [Tenani] (47) 1126
CECUM, nonmalignant tumors of, (91) 425
palpation of, [Pron] (41) 1039
CELLULOID in correction of nasal deformities, [New] *988
CEREBELLUM symptoms, [Munigurria] (93) 425
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, does colloidal gold curve in psychiatric cases always indicate syphilis of nervous system, [Weston] (7) 883
drainage of, and inunctions of mercury in paresis, [Finlayson] (7) 1977
formation and composition of, method of detecting acidosis and determining hydrogen ion concentration, [McClendon] *977
functions of, 93—E
in general paralysis, [Sicard & Roger] (25) 1798
leukocyte count in, [Condat] (27) 814
passage of alcohol into, [Lenoble & Daniel] (33) 421
passive transfer of antibodies to, experiments on, [Kolmer & Sekiguchi] 1498—ab
variations in pressure of, [Cottin & Saloz] (42) 1403
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERTIFICATES must be filed for record as prescribed, 340—Ml
remedy where board revokes, 2050—Ml
CESAREAN SECTION for eclampsia, [San Martin] (86) 661
indications for, [Cumston] (60) 199
local anesthesia in, [Trout] 266—ab
pre-eclamptic, [Poucher] (6) 342
repeated, for deformed pelvis, [Arteaga & Presno] (71) 353
scar, spontaneous rupture of, 2 cases, [DeCourcy] *840
CHANCRE of eyelid, [Shaffner] *676
CHARACTERS, acquired, inheritance of, 624—E
CHASE Company, fraud order issued against, 1557—P
CHASE'S Blood and Nerve Tablets, 1557—P
CHASSIS dressing, [Challer & Benoist] (64) 578
CHAULMOOGRATE and sodium gynocardate subcutaneously and intravenously in leprosy, 2 years experience of, [Rogers] (10) 1192
CHEESE, micro-organisms concerned in ripening of, 1764—E
CHEMICALS, license for sale of, 795
organic manufacture of, 999—ab
CHEMISTS, enlisted, special duty for, 1950
CHENOPODIUM, oil of, composition of, and anthelmintic value of some of components, [Hall & Hamilton] (43) 1892
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTNUTS and acorns as sources of carbohydrate, 1158—ab
CHICAGO Evening Post advertising Marmola, 1163—E
Health Department, Bulletin of, evolution of, [Evans] 1629—ME
Ophthalmological Society banquet, 1770
Pedriatic and Infant Welfare Society meetings during annual session of A. M. A., 1770
Tribune and medical advertising, 1300—E
water waste in, 927—E
CHICKENPOX and herpes zoster, [Goldberg & Francis] *1061, [Hough] 1255—C
differentiation of smallpox and, [Tièche] (58) 739
CHILD labor and child welfare in South America, 878—ME
labor in warring countries, 96—E
not wilful refusal to provide for, 413—Ml
welfare legislation in 1916-1917, 149—ab
welfare work in America, [Comby] (31) 1982
CHILD-BEARING: See Labor; Obstetrics
CHILDREN, acidosis in, [Sawyer & others] (1) 267
albuminuria in, [Hamelberg] (108) 1577
appendicitis in, [Porter] (48) 345
breath holding in, 1563
cervical glandular enlargement in, as evidence of infection, [Gunson] (3) 655
fracture of neck of femur in, [Parker] *84
growth of school children, [Henriksen] (111) 742
heart block and congenital heart disease in, [Bass] *287
heart infection in, nature and symptoms of, [Poynton] (9) 1570
hernia in, [Brossy] (76) 63
improvement in health of London schoolchildren during war, 795
indicanuria in, [Schuyler] (94) 489
intestinal bacteria of, 30—E
kala-azar in, in France, [Labbé & others] (37) 1638
kidney calculus in, [Gurgel] (62) 423, [Cifuentes] (89) 1197
malignant endocarditis in, [Morquio] (83) 1640
mortality of, 1758—ab
normal weight of schoolchildren, [Camescasse] (43) 1194
obligation to care for, [Mackenzie] 1522—ab
physical status of juvenile delinquents based on physical and clinical examinations of, in reformatories of city of New Orleans, [Bass & Loeber] (107) 1894
pyelitis in, [Wieland] (83) 817
recognizing rights of, 1378—ab
School: See also School, Medical Inspection of
social problems affecting mother and, [Bar] (42) 1572
suprarenal hemorrhage in, [Friderichsen] (101) 426
undernourished, methods used in class for, [Smith] (1) 2053
CHILLING, acroparesthesia from, [Cottet] (43) 1982
CHINA, physicians in danger in, 332
CHIROPRACTIC, notes given to persons practicing medicine without certificate, 562—Ml
versus osteopathy, evidence of not being licensed physician, 190—Ml
CHLORAMIN in ophthalmology, [de Lapersonne] (70) 1042
CHLORAMINE-B (Calco), 91
CHLORAMIN-T and hypochlorite solutions, behavior of, in contact with necrotic and normal tissues in vivo, [Austin & Taylor] (69) 1794
CHLORAZENE, 459
Surgical Powder, 459
CHLORCOSANE, 459, 1459
CHLORID content of blood plasma, 852—E
elimination of, in pneumonia, [Gulão] (81) 1986
CHLORIN antiseptics in civil hospital use, [Hartwell] (40) 1500
in blood of new-born, [Cannati] (81) 64
shortage, dangers from, 1099—E
CHLORINATED SODA, neutral solution of, in normal peritoneal cavity, [Mann & Crumley] *840
CHLOROFORM, date first used as anesthetic, 1116
CHOLECYSTECTOMY, fate of cystic duct after, [Eisendrath & Dunlavy] (146) 195, 265—ab
for gallstones, [Abalos] (86) 1406
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder Calculus
CHOLEMIA in jaundice, [Garnier & Reilly] (42) 962
CHOLERA, agglutination tests for, [Negroni] (78) 1043
carriers, bactericidal action of chemicals on cholera vibrios within body of, [Schöbl] (120) 129
hog, striking results of measures against, 1948—E
prophylaxis of, [Mazzolani] (69) 1340
suprarenal insufficiency in seasickness and, [Naamé] (57) 132
CHOLERA, vaccine therapy of typhoid and, [Danysz] (48) 1339
CHOLESTEROL, acceleration of growth of carcinomas by tethelin and, part played by hydroxy-benzol radical in, [Robertson & Burnett] (42) 730
and fat absorption, 542—E
in blood, [Henes] 50—C, [di Stephano] (59) 659
index, [Surraco] (78) 1268
studies in, relation of diet, blood cholesterol and lymphoid defense, [Luden] (46) 56
CHOREA, bacteriology of, [Quigley] (72) 957
CHRISTIAN Health Institute, 870—P
CICATRICES on face, treatment of, [Poulard] (76) 1898
CIGAR workers, sociologic and medical study of, in Philadelphia, [Miller] (1) 955
CIGARET smoke, effect of inhalation of, on lungs, [Webb] (22) 1119
CINCINNATI General Hospital and University of Cincinnati, closer relationship between, 411
municipal support of hospitals and medical schools in, 783—E
CIRCULATORY and respiratory systems and anaphylaxis in relation to cause of death, [Petz & Jackson] (52) 1568
failure from shock and other causes, [Wiggers] *508
CIRRHOSIS of Liver: See Liver, Cirrhosis
CITIES, mortality statistics of, 865
CITRATES, action of tartrates, oxalates and; study in tolerance, cumulation and effect of diet, [Salant & Swanson] (50) 1261
CITY boys not physically inferior to country boys, 97
CIVIL administrative code of Illinois and medical licensure, [Shepardson] *763
CLARK STANLEY'S Snake Oil Liniment misbranded, 1184—P
CLAUDIUS' stain for protoplasm and cilia of bacteria, 873
CLAYTON'S gas treatment of scabies and other skin diseases and vermin, [Clayton] (38) 575
CLIMBING as therapeutic measure, [Jaquet] (36) 1125
CLOTHES fasteners for use of men who have lost one or both arms, 404
CLUBFOOT: See Talipes
COAGULEN-CIBA, 91
COAL-TAR creosote oil in checking of putrefaction and repelling flies, 1005—E
COCAIN addicts, lesion of nasal septum in, [Turtur] (38) 2058
COCCIDIUM, infection with isospora and, in animals in Philippine Islands, [Haughwout] (119) 1262
COD LIVER OIL, 1245, 1319
COFFEE, W. O., turns from mail-order to itinerant quackery, 259
COLD and microorganisms, [Ruata] (37) 1125
bath and blood flow, 696—E
effects of heat, fatigue and, in encouraging infections, 674—ab
storage, actuality of, in food situation, 1540—E
COLDS, common, as possible source of contagion for lobar pneumonia, [Valentine] (47) 268
COLE, Charles Willard, convicted by courts martial, 317
COLECTOMY, physiologic, in chronic toxemias of intestinal origin, [Reed] *1584
COLLEGES, medical, instructions to, 1607
medical, nonrecognition of, 1084
premedical course, 560
COLLINS Ague Remedy, 408—P
Voltaic Electric Plasters, 718—P
COLOMBIA, medical congress of, 1180
professional interests in, 110
COLON, descending, malposition of, [Cooke] *842
developmental reconstruction of, [Draper] (16) 1890
hemorrhage, [Goiffon & Nordmann] (28) 736
operations, Paul's tube for, [Cumston] (46) 575
resection of right, [Pauchet] (22) 814
terminal, sigmoidoscope in diagnosis of disease in rectum and, [McWhorter] *1365
COLOR blindness as loss of sight, 1565—Ml

COLOR perception, [Malling] (100) 742
COLORADO medical news, 329, 635, 939, 1550
state board January examination, 1185
state board October examination, 120
COLORIMETER, simple and accurate, for clinical use, [Peebles & Lewis] *8679
COLORIMETRIC determination of reaction of bacteriologic mediums and other fluids, [Barnett & Chapman] *1062
COLUMBIA University School of Medicine, advances proposed at, 560
COMMERCIAL interests, domination of medical profession by, 1767—E
COMMITMENT to psychopathic hospital as related to question of personal liberty, [Dewey] *292
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES. See Contagious Diseases
COMPLEMENT fixation: See Serodiagnosis
preservation of, by sodium acetate, [Rhamy] *2000
COMPOUND SYRUP OF HYPOPHOSPHITES, Army Medical Department bids on 3 tons of, 783—E
CONDYLOMA of bladder, [Baker] *442
CONJUNCTIVITIS, phlyctenular, etiology of, [Gibson] (1) 568
CONNECTICUT homeopathic examination, 875
medical news, 635, 861, 939, 1175, 1550
state board homeopathic report, 1780
state board March examination, 1564
state board November examination, 187
CONSTIPATION: See also Intestine, Stasis
CONSTIPATION, habitual, [Thayer] (99) 1988
habitual, in infants, [Dorlencourt] (56) 1040
CONSUMPTION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CONTAGIOUS DISEASE, acute, in French army, [Rist] (1) 415
and fatigue among sailors, 1179
attendants, face mask for, [Dannenberg] *990
control of, 1361—ab
face mask in control of, [Capps] *910
in Cuba, 1875
prophylaxis of, [Waller] (96) 497
CONTRACTURE after tetanus, treatment of, [Bérard & Lumière] (59) 131
and paralysis of feet, [Roussy & others] (28) 1337
deformity of hand or foot from, treatment of, [Boisseau & d'Oelsnitz] (29) 1402
functional paralysis and, [Claude & Lhermitte] (48) 758
ischemic, treatment of, [Luzoir] (35) 1125
of elbow, treatment of, [Abrahamsen] (123) 963
of hand, [Dumas] (53) 963
of hands, hysteria as element in, [Boisseau & d'Oelsnitz] (53) 576
psychoneurotic, of foot or hand, [Roussy] (27) 890
war, microsphygmia with, [d'Oelsnitz & Boisseau] (60) 815
CONTRELL'S Magic Troche, 718—P
CONVALESCENCE, circulatory reactions to exercise during, from infectious disease, [Mann] (27) 1691
CONVULSIONS, blood pressure in relation to, [Ervin] *1208
COPROLOGY and chronic enteritis, [Goiffon] (50) 2057
CORN (maize) as human food, use of, [Sherman] *1579
in war time dietary, 1865—E
CORNEA, anesthesia of, [Sollmann] (87) 887
graft of, [Bonnefon] (52) 575
opacity of, [Fernandez] (74) 740
syphilis of, [Cosmettatos] (119) 1199
CORNU ammonis, histology of, [Ochoterena] (83) 134
CORONARY lesions, 3 cases illustrating consequences of, [Woolley] (496) 56
thrombosis in relation to angina, [Herrick] 1636—ab
CORPORA CAVERNOSA, gummas in, [Clark] (82) 134
CORPUS LUTEUM extract in exophthalmic goiter, [Hoppe] (62) 1569
CORTEZO elected to Spanish Academy, 713
COST of living and adequate nutrition, 1606—E
COTARNIN hydrochlorid, 1396, 1883
local hemostatic properties of, and other agents, [Hanzlik] (51) 732
COTTONSEED flour as food, possibilities of, 1228—E
COUGH drops and troches, sale of, 1784
reflex, from foreign body in ear, [de la Cruz Correa] (99) 65
COUNCIL OF NATIONAL DEFENSE, meeting of General Medical Board, 739
work accomplished by Advisory Commission of, [Martin] 565—ab
COUNTRY boys not physically superior to city boys, 97
COXA VARA and obesity, [Kirmisson] (25) 1265
CRANIUM: See Skull
CREATIN and creatinin in blood, 780—E
placental transmission of creatinin and, [Hunter & Campbell] (30) 1567
CREATININ and creatin in blood, 780—E
content of blood, [Tchertkoff] (64) 494
placental transmission of creatin and, [Hunter & Campbell] (30) 1567
CREATINURIA, [Sedgwick] 720—C
CREMATION, 1976—ab
Society, report of, 402—ab
CREOSOTE for keloid, [Lesieur] (43) 737
oil, coal-tar, in checking of putrefaction and repelling flies, 1005—E
CRESOL, 1227
for destruction of nits of clothes louse, [Bacot & Lloyd] (29) 1895
CRIMINAL responsibility, [de Crecchio] (100) 1641
CRIPPLED Soldiers: See Soldiers
CROSS of Legion of Honor for military nurses, 1877
CRUTCH, rolling, [Hall] *686
CRYSTAL violet and brilliant green, sterilization of skin and other surfaces by mixture of, [Bonney & Browning] (5) 2056
CUBA letter, 1555, 885, 1246, 1875
national medical congress in, 110
physicians and nurses of, to front, 1875
public health efforts in, 1783
reorganizing Army Medical Corps in, 555
shortage of foodstuffs in, 555
to send medical unit, 1307
vital statistics in, [Posalba] (103) 819
CUBANS, blood picture in, [Plasencia] (111) 1045
CULTURE mediums, bacteriologic, colorimetric determination of reaction of, [Barnett & Chapman] *1062
CUNEIFORM BONE, middle, dislocation of, [Warner] *83
CURE, THE, new publication of Camp Upton Base Hospital, 1950
CYANID in therapy, 892—E
CYST, blood, in kidneys, [del Valle] (94) 966
Echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
in thyroid, following bullet wound, [Baller] (69) 83
parovarian, giant, [Pages] (102) 1198
CYSTIC DUCT, fate of, after cholecystectomy, [Eisendrath & Dunlavy] (146) 119, 265—ab
CYSTOCELE and uterine prolapse during child-bearing period, treatment of, [Watkins] (120) 1636
operation for, [Dawis] (2) 1118

D

DAKIN'S DICHLORAMIN-T SOLUTION: See also Carrel and Dakin Solution
DAKIN'S dichloramin-T solution in ocular infection, [Green & Green] *1212
dichloramin-T solution in wounds, [Sweet & Hodge] *605
sodium hypochlorite solution, prevention of blood clotting by, [Gibbon & Meltzer] 1115—C
solution (neutral solution of chlorinated soda), in normal peritoneal cavity, [Mann & Crumley] *940
DAMAGES for "blues," 879—M
for eviction or trespass, physician entitled to, 1972—M
liability for, from criminal operation, 493—M
DASHEEN as food, 464—E
DAVIS, Raymond Neel, distinguished service award to, 1111
DAYLIGHT saving, 627—E, 874
DEAF-MUTES in Switzerland, [Siebenmann] (57) 739
sound perception in, [Wright] 49—C
DEAFNESS, classification of, for recruiting officer, [Escat] (28) 131
in schoolchildren, [Schlittler] (76) 1942
pretended, detection of, [Norlund] (121) 968, [Brownfield] *597
pretended, detection of, by auditory dilatation of pupil, [Van Ravenswaaij] (124) 1199
unilateral, detection of pretended, [Brownfield] *597
war, and its prevention, report of tests on preventives, [Guild] (79) 1128
war, report of tests on 8 preventives, [Guild] (81) 418
DEATH, cause of, 461—E
date of, and crystals in blood, [Valverde] (94) 1476
prevention of, 542—E
rate and causes at Copenhagen, 1715, [Heiberg] (134) 1643
rate in Russia, [Binshtok] (106) 741
signs of, 1964
tear sign of actual, [de Toledo] (97) 1197
DEFECTIVES: See Feeble-minded-ness
DEFONTAINE, death of, 1022
DEGENERACY: See Feeble-minded-ness
DEGENERATES, wanderlust in, [Helweg] (131) 1272
DEHYDRATED vegetables, [Givens] *1743
DEIMLING, Delia, healer, 870—P
DELANGLADE, Edouard, death of, 111
souvenir medal, 1245
DELAWARE medical news, 939, 1550
state board December examination, 260
DELINQUENTS, juvenile, 388—E
juvenile, physical status of, based on physical and clinical examinations of children in reformatories of city of New Orleans, [Bass & Lewis] (107) 1864
DELIRIUM TREMENS, treatment by spinal puncture, stimulation and use of alkali agents, [Hoppe] (80) 886
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, [Lafora] (94) 741
eye in, [Teal] (13) 1188
numbers of histidin decarboxylating organisms in feces in, compared with numbers in normal feces, [Jones] (35) 576
DE MUTH, Rudi, healer, 870—P
DENOIX, Arnaud, death of, 405
DENTICLES, removal of 30 from one bicuspid socket, [Allen] *1224
DERMATITIS from safety matches, [Rasch] (114) 1344, [Barfoed & others] (111) 1516, [Christiansen] (119) 1894
in scrotum cutters, [Hoffer] (71) 1801
DERMATOLOGIST, duties of, [Hazen] *1989
DERMOID cysts, traumatic, [Van den Helm] (125) 1642
DERWILLO, 1024—P
DETRE Differential Test, 1227
DEXTROCARDIA, [Chere & Robrie] (27) 1982
DEXTROSE, blood, as affected by morphin and morphin with ether anesthesia, [Pages] (49) 1978
DIABETES insipidus and pituitary, [Lereboullet] (74) 1268
insipidus, control of polyuria in, by means of hypophysial extract, [Rosenbloom] *1292
insipidus in syphilitic, [Heden] (123) 66
DIABETES MELLITUS, blood sugar in, effect of diet on, [Mosenthal & others] (27) 343
comparative food value of protein, fat and alcohol in, as measured by nitrogen equilibrium, [Mosenthal] 1887—ab
dehydratation in, [Chauffard & others] (30) 1238
etiology of, [Williamson] (7) 959
glycosuria in, during intercurrent disease, [Cottin & Saloz] (27) 736
DIABETES MELLITUS, maintenance diet in, 1306—E
of 15 years or more duration, study of 62 cases, [Horner & Joslin] (6) 267
psychoses associated with, [Singer & Clark] (85) 418
starvation treatment of, [San Martin] (89) 966
sugar content in, significance of, 541—E
syphilis as cause of; relation of Wassermann test and lipoidemia, [Williams] *365
treatment of, from general practitioner's standpoint, [Janney] *1232
urine in, and relation of urinary acetone bodies to ammonia excretion, [Richards] (91) 1894
DIABETIC foods, analysis of, [Barraca] (91) 818
DIAPHRAGM, adhesions between pericardium and, [Trémolières & Caussade] (61) 1574
DIARRHEA, bacillary, [Ghiron] (77) 1640
chronic, [Mathieu & Delort] (58) 814
classification and treatment of, in infancy, [Morse] (120) 1122
DIATAXIA cerebralis infantilis, ataxic type of cerebral birth palsy, [Hunt] (2) 1499
DIATHERMY, endo-urethral, [Boucayrol] (36) 421
DIAZO reaction and oxaluria, [Phocas] (96) 1129
reaction in tuberculous children, 50
DICALCIUM phosphate, availability of, when present as constituent of infants' food, [Bowditch & Bosworth] (30) 126
DICHLORAMIN-T, 91, [Dunham] (85) 571, 999, 1785, 1882
Dakin's, in wounds, [Sweet & Hodge] *605
in infections and infected wounds, [Lee & Furness] (5) 568, (86) 571
DIET: See also Nutrition and under names of diseases
DIET, effect of, on reproduction, 2011—ab
of negro mother in New York City, [Hess & Unger] *900
reforms, wartime attitudes toward, 926—E
relations between dietetics and urology, [Lematte] (76) 1268
sanatorium, monotony of, [Wilson] 258—C
DIGEST of Comments on Pharmacopoeia of the United States of America and on the National Formulary, compilation of, 183
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGITALIS and control of auricular fibrillation and auricular flutter, with electrocardiograms illustrating effect, [Halsey] (17) 1033
and pulsus alternans, [Carpentier] (24) 1571
in auricular fibrillation, [Cushny] (49) 1261
quantitative study of effect of, on heart, [Robinson & Wilson] (49) 732
DIONOL, 257—P
DIPHTHERIA, acidosis in, [Peters] (7) 490
among troops, [Labit] (37) 456
and diphtheroid bacilli, [Kling & Ljungdahl] (131) 66
Antitoxin, Concentrated, 1159
antitoxin, dosage of, [Comby] (53) 892
bacilli, differentiation of, [Costa & others] (39) 198
bacilli, effect of freezing on typhoid bacilli and, 953
bacilli, elimination of, in urine, [Wildhagen] (92) 354
bacilli, short, [Nobécourt] (40) 198
carriers, tonsillectomy in, [Ballantyne & Cornell] (9) 59
face mask and other measures in prevention of, values of, [Weaver] *76, 96—E
from epidemiologic standpoint, [Holst] (130) 1200
in gassed, [Ravaut & Rénlac] (40) 891
primary, of skin and genitals, [Mondolfo] (86) 1943
return cases of, 1534—ab
Schick reaction in recruits for National Army, interpretation of, [Zingher] *227
serum, date announced, 1116

DIPHTHERIA, toxin-antitoxin injections in immunization after 3 years, practical value of, [Park] 1886—ab
toxin, forced diuresis in experimental poisoning with, [Sansum] *904
DIPHTHEROIDS and diphtheria bacilli, [Kling & Ljungdahl] (131) 66
and female sterility, [Stellwagen & Pelouze] *977
DISEASE conditions among troops in United States, 34, 98, 170, 239, 395, 466, 544, 630, 700, 786, 853, 931, 1007, 1101, 1168, 1235, 1307, 1472, 1543, 1608, 1772, 1868, 1951
defining, 392—ab
incidence among troops in United States, 240
knowledge of nature and duration of, is privileged, 1117—Mi
prohibiting public gatherings to prevent spread of, 726—Mi
DISINFECTANT: See also Antiseptics; Sterilization
DISTEMPER, animal, and poliomyelitis, comparative study of, [Bristol] (55) 810
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA April examination, 1564
January examination, 1185
medical news, 250, 1316, 1388, 1479, 1550
October examination, 121
DIURESIS, effect of, on general blood pressure in animals with constriction of renal arteries, [Bridgman & Hirose] (31) 1033
forced, in experimental poisoning with diphtheria toxin, [Sansum] *904
DIVINING rod in medicine, [van Rijnberk] (91) 895
DOCTOR'S Essential Foods Company, 407—P
DOGS trained as guides for blind, 1875
DOWLING, Michael, film on, 2014
DRAFT, medical problems connected with, from standpoint of appeal board, [Harris] 806—ab
medical problems connected with, from standpoint of ophthalmologist, [Wilder] 805—ab
DRESS, relation of, to health, with reference to army uniforms, [James] (58) 1400
DRESSINGS, chassis, [Chalier & Benoist] (64) 578
greased tulle for, [Descour] (42) 131
hot, combined with gutta percha, 112
hot film, rubber in, [Bouet-Henry] (15) 348
paraffin paper as, [Harpster] *1763
reclaiming, 594—ab
that do not touch the wound, 470
DREYER method of agglutination used at Army Medical School, [Fennell] *590
DRIED vegetables, consideration of their nitrogen and calcium content, [Givens] *1743, 1766—E
DROPSY, epidemic, [Leporini] (48) 1126
DRUGGIST: See Pharmacist
DRUGLESS healing included in term "practice of medicine," 1767—E
DRUGS, absorption of poisons and, through vagina, [Macht] (50) 732
absorption of, through unusual surfaces, 1232—E
addiction, military, industrial and public health features of, [Stokes] *766
addicts in United States, census of, 1390
adulteration of, 1875
habit-forming, medicolegal decision on prescribing of narcotics, 1027
history of, [Dominguez] (115) 1642
synthetic, [Stieglitz] *536, *688, *923
DUNFERMLINE scale, 1563
VON DUNGERN'S indigo test for syphilis, [Fujimoto] (45) 731
DUODENAL alimentation, [Pages & Ibañez] (93) 1576, (104) 1641
DUODENIN, 115—P
DUODENUM, arteriomesenteric obstruction of, [Romme] (52) 892
contents, estimation of urobilin and urobilinogen in, [Giffin & others] (8) 1498
dilatation of, [Leza] (96) 1343
fistula of, [Palmer] *785
DUODENUM, fistula of ureter and, of spontaneous origin, [Davis] *376
pain in active pathologic processes in stomach or, [Carlson] (10) 124, [Hardt] *837, 849—E
perforation of stomach and, new diagnostic sign, [Field] (23) 730
ulcer of, experimental study of, [Jona] (20) 1337
ulcer of, ruptured, 2 cases, [Roberts] (38) 1193
ulcer of stomach and, chronic, surgical treatment of, [Sanders] 1330—ab
ulcer of stomach and, results from combined medical and surgical treatment, [Richards] (105) 57
ulcer of stomach and, syphilis in etiology of, [Castex] (90) 134, (66) 352
ulcer of, value of pyloric exclusion in, [Lewisohn] (14) 1890
ulcer with fistula later, [Mathieu & Allivisatos] (25) 814
DUST hazard of certain industries, [Miller & Smyth] *599
in lungs, 526—ab
DWYER, John G., convicted by courts martial, 317
DYER bill: See Owen and Dyer bills
DYSENTERY, amebic, [Salom] (84) 496, [Calamo] (56) 1267
amebic abscess and, pathologic histology of, [Dessy & Marotta] (65) 352
amebic, emetin and bismuth iodid in, [Lambert] (8) 734
amebic, emetin in, [Barlaro & Parodi] (78) 424
amebic, masked, [Decrop] (56) 1339
amebic, therapeutics of, [Dale & Dobell] (86) 194, 1536—E
amebic, treatment of, [Bayma] (70) 1985
bacillary, acute, [Dufourt & Devic] (44) 493
bacilli, differentiation of true, from allied species, [Andrewes] (10) 1796
bacilli, recovering of, from stools according to time elapsing since onset of disease, [Martin & Williams] (3) 1795
lipovaccine, triple, [Whitmore & Fennell] *902
recent works on, [Savignac] (29) 736
tropical, in Spain, [Martinez] (23) 814
DYSMENORRHEA new operation for sterility and, [Frank] *985
DYSPEPSIA, atonic, [Mallory] *1442
chronic, in soldiers, [Péhu & Daguet] (27) 1337
from perigastritis, [Araya] (87) 1406
of repatriated war prisoners, [Ramond & Petit] (33) 1798
DYSTOCIA, annular, and pituitary extract, [Colistro & Piatero] (86) 894
DYSTROPHIA adiposogenitalis, [Madigan & Moore] *669
combined with loss of vesical control, [McKendree] (101) 1501
muscular, progressive, [McCrudden] *1216, 1376—E
myopathic, and paralysis agitans in uncle and nephew with internal glandular dyscrasia in latter, [Osnato] (17) 486
traumatic-emotional, [Pighini] (51) 1126

DEATHS

Abrams, Edward Thomas, 1785
Adams, Edwin Boardman, 184
Adler, Isaac, 1555
Adsit, Joseph Sherman, 1485
Agricola, William Aaron Gibson, 1623
Ainey, Albert Joseph, 869
Albright, John Calvin, 406
Aldrich, Emma L. Scholz, 114
Alexander, Benjamin J., 1785
Alexander, Brig.-Gen. Charles Tripler, U. S. A., 948
Alexander, William S., 113
Alfred, Richard H., 1393
Allaben, Charles Smith, 113
Allemand, César, 714
Allen, John Quincy, 336
Allen, Samuel D., 1556
Allison, Clarence Samuel, 798
Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett, 43, 333
Anderson, Fletcher F., 870
Anderson, Frederick Eugene, 115
Anderson, Gilbert Emanuel, 2047
Andersen, Peter, 557
Andrews, Thomas Hollingsworth, 1555
Angerer, Prof. O. V., 1180
Annabel, Charles E., 114
Aoyama, Tanemichi, 110
Anshutz, Edward Pollock, 557
Applegate, Elmore T., 1557
Arnett, Lieut. John Deming, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1484, 1555
Arnold, William M., 336
Ashburn, James Edward, 798
Asper, Lieut. Burt Jacob, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1392
Atkinson, Robert Chilton, 184
Atwood, Adelbert Dalton, 1556
Austin, David Penfield, 1023
Auter, Milton H., 556
Avery, John Plutarch, 1393
Ayvazian, Antranig, 717
Baalith, George R., 1556
Babcock, Lyman F., 1878
Back, Joseph J., 2047
Backus, Squire George, 115
Badeau, Charles Wingate, 478
Bailey, Charlotte Kent, 1485
Bailey, Edwin Huntington, 1323
Bailey, Millard F., 798
Baker, Anthony George, 716
Baker, Charles E., 478
Baker, Milan Daniel, 1622
Baker, Capt. Samuel Chandler, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1023, 1112
Bakke, Peter, 870
Balabanoff, Margaret Carsley, 114
Balch, William Vestus, 2046
Ball, Seymour E., 1878
Banbury, Reginald Mortimer Hutchings, 477
Baptie, George, 1322
Barber, Pliny W., 717
Bardwell, Frank Judson, 1484
Barėty, Alexander, 1111
Barfield, Arthur Z., 1622
Barnes, Henry L., 1485
Barr, David Miller, 1878
Bartlett, Jeremiah Crisp, 47
Bartlett, Walter R., 557
Bartley, James Piner, 1785
Bartley, Michael Andrew, 406
Barton, Elmer E., 1484
Barton, Y. P., 869
Bass, Selvy Andrey, 1323
Bast, Oscar August, 1113
Batson, John Richard, 256
Bayliss, Edward B., 407
Beach, Lieut. Mark, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1113
Beale, Norman Leslie, 1323
Bechtol, Charles Orville, 1484
Beck, John Edward, 115
Becker, Allen B., 948
Bell, Major John Hastings, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1556
Bellinger, Lieut. Ivan Ellsworth, M. R. C., U. S. A., 478
Belt, Lloyd Jones, 1322
Belville, Frank, 256
Bemis, James Newell, 114
Benham, Charles More, 407
Benjamin, F. W., 114
Bennett, Francis Gurney, 478
Bennett, John, 1878
Bennett, John Hillman, 1965
Benson, Homer Fremont, 256
Benson, James Cook, 1966
Bermann, Isidor Samuel Leopold, 1323
Berntheisel, George W., 1878
Berwick, James Roderich, 2047
Besemer, Howard Burhans, 641
Betz, Israel H., 256
Bevan, Charles Frederick, 113
Bickford, Lydia A., 948
Biddle, Thomas Coke, 641
Bidgood, Vincent C., 717
Bilderback, Francis, 869
Billsoly, Liser Augustus, 336
Binckley, Joseph W., 1966
Bingham, Harry Varley, 869
Binnie, John, 798
Bishop, Elijah Tracy, 948
Bishop, Eugene M., 1622
Black, Jesse Langtry, 1623
Black, Robert J., 1485
Blackford, Robert Alexander, 1322
Blake, John George, 868
Blanchard, Robert Newland, 477
Blarez, P. M. C., 1320
Blighton, W. Van R., 115
Bliss, George W., 1556
Blossom, Aimé Moors, 184
Blume, Frederick, 1484
Bobrick, Lieut. Abraham Lewis M. R. C., U. S. A., 1322
Bombin, M. S., 1180
Bonnette, Joseph A., 1024
Booth, John S., 798
Boppart, Adolph, 1786
Bosworth, John Williams, 1485
Boughton, Charles Wheeler, 255
Bowen, A. R., 1323
Bowen, Seabury, 868
Bowers, Horace S., 1622
Boyce, Benjamin Gordon, 336
Boyd, Dudley Thomas, 948
Boykin, Edward Mortimer, 1323
Boynton, Henry W., 1323
Bozzi, E., 714
Brabb, Alice A., 256
Bracy, Edward Bolliver, 184
Bradfield, John W., 336
Bradley, Charles Seymour, 948
Bradley, Capt. Clarence Davis, M.R.C., U. S. A., 552, 556, 869
Braman, Jesse, 1966
Brand, Lieut. George Jackson, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1023
Brandom, Harry J., 1878
Brandon, Thomas Alexander, 1556
Branson, Elijah, 256
Braunstein, Joseph, 47
Brock, James R., 115
Brooke, Firmen C., 1393
Brooks, George Frederick, 1484
Brosius, William Lewis, 1556
Broun, George F., 1485
Brown, Alexander Cameron, 556
Brown, Andrew Allen, 1557
Brown, J. Oscar, 336
Brown, John A., 1557
Brown, Orestes Morton, 1622
Brown, Richard Hunt, 868
Brown, Samuel Augustine, 556
Brown, Wilfrid Warpool, 556
Brubaker, George F., 1393
Brubaker, Granville Moody, 1023
Bruce, William Thomas, 1966
Bryson, Rachel Anna, 407
Buchanan, Joseph Hervy, 1966
Buck, Emory Valentine, 94
Buckley, James Edward, 1250
Buckman, Benjamin, Jr., 184
Buell, William Eugene, 1112
Bunnell, William O., 1556
Burd, Lewis C., 115
Burdick, Frank E., 114
Burge, Albertus Joseph, 477
Burket, Albert Homer, 717
Burley, Charles Henry, 256
Burnham, George, 556
Burns, Matilda Watson, 256
Burnside, Samuel Hiatt, 1878
Burrow, John H., 948
Burton, Charles Newell, 477
Butcher, Lieut. Alexander Cooke, M. R. C., U. S. A., 717
Butler, Frank Post, 642
Butler, Lieut. Chas. Francis, M.R.C., U. S. A., 2047
Butts, Judson A., 1485
Cain, Charles Masters, 948
Cain, Clark Leon, 1484
Caldwell, Edward James, 1113
Caldwell, Major Eugene Wilson, M. R. C., U. S. A., 2046
Cameron, J. S., 714
Camp, Charles D., 256
Campbell, Archibald, 1558
Campbell, Truman C., 1623
Canedy, Ransford De Los, 948
Capron, Eliab W., 1623
Carleton, Charles Greenleaf, 46
Carleton, William Hall, 1786
Carmichael, John W., 1556
Caron, William G., 1485
Carpenter, Paul D., 1966
Carroll, Lieut. Ellsworth Josiah, M. R. C., U. S. A., 556
Carroll, Thomas A., 47
Carter, William Chauncey, 642
Cartwright, Charles Ogden, 1555
Cartwright, John Parker, 1786
Cassidy, Patrick J., 557
Castilla, R. R., 1180
Castle, Charles Henry, 406
Cates, Samuel R., 113
Catlin, Herbert William, 336
Catlin, Milton M., 1323
Cavert, Albert J., 1786
Cazier, Marion Howard, 948, 1182
Chaffee, Harry Smith, 336
Chaffee, Walter D., 1878
Chaloner, Clarence A., 1182
Chaloupka, Dale Otto, 407
Chamberlain, Nelson Hoyt, 477
Chancey, Marion G., 336
Chaney, George C., 717
Chapin, John Bassett, 335
Chapman, Henry Normanton, 1555
Chase, Elmore Y., 114
Chase, John, 1556
Childers, Robert A., 642
Choate, James J., 1966
Christian, Dodson, 336
Christy, Samuel Kennedy, 1785
Clair, Capt. Frederick David, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1785
Clark, Edwin Parsons, 1485
Clark, Homer L., 868
Clark, William Summer, 2046
Clarke, Francis Moore, 641
Clarke, J. M., 1618
Clason, Jesse A., 1323
Claunch, James R., 1623
Cleborne, A. A., Surg. Alan B., U. S. P. H. S., 1622
Cleveland, James T., 256
Cleveland, John Fred, 1484
Clifford, Raymond Alfred, 798
Cobb, Willie Estes, 1785

Coleman, J. Davis, 115
Collom, Daniel Liberty, 1556
Colville, George Kent, 1556
Conklin, Justus R., 1182
Conn, James Emmett, 798
Conner, Annie Louisa, 477
Cook, Charles Perkins, 2046
Cooke, Theodore E., 256
Coombs, Lieut. Wyvern Almon, M. C., Me. N. G., 1878
Copeland, Horatio Franklin, 948
Costolo, John Walter, 947
Cowan, Major Thomas Connally, C. A. M. C., 1555
Cowperthwaite, Edwin G., 2047
Cox, Albert Jeffrey, 947
Craig, James H., 1392
Craig, John Martin, 557
Craig, William David, 717
Cranston, Ernest Albert, 184
Creasy, William F., 1785
Creveling, Joseph P., 1182
Cristman, Ezra G., 406
Cronyn, Col. William Jerome, M. C., Wis. N. G., 716
Crosby, George W., 642
Crothers, Thomas Davison, 183
Crowell, Thornton P., 477
Crutcher, Foster Bradley, 642
Cunliffe, Robert A., 184
Curlin, Prather Buchanan, 1623
Curtis, John Elmore, 1557
Cutts, Harry Madison, 716
Daly, Walter S., 1182
Dansereau, Pierre E., 798
Darby, John Eaton, 183
Darling, Lacy Bebee, 797
Davies, David Charles, 1622
Davies, Howell Cobb, 2047
Davies, James C., 1023
Davis, Frederick A., 407
Davis, Isaac Howard, 717
Davis, Robert Milliken, 1786
Dawson, William Joseph Gremley, 868
Day, William Chilton, 556
Deaton, U. Sim Grant, 1965
De Ambris, E., 639
Dean, Edwin Robinson, 641
Dean, Neal Baker, 2047
Deem, Thomas J., 1323
Defontaine, Dr., 1022
Delanglade, Edouard, 111
Demarest, Sylvester, 1622
Denney, Capt. Malcolm J., M. R. C., U. S. A., 1250
Denoix, Arnaud, 405
De Roaldes, Arthur Washington, 1965
Detweiler, John Fretts, 1623
Devine, Robert Hamilton, 1623
DeWitt, Edmund, 115
DeWitt, John H., 1323
Dice, Seth Delmar, 1965
Dickson, Chalmers McCall, 798
Diehl, Conrad, 716
Dillman, Lurton D., 477
Dixon, Samuel Gibson, 640
Dods, George D. B., 256
Dollahan, Martin Leland, 47
Dorval, Alphonso C., 115
Dossmann, Raoul S., 1878
Doty, Elmer A., 948
Dougherty, Edward Stanislaus, 948
Dow, Phineas Kimble, 115
Downs, Eli M., 1557
Doyle, Joseph Francis, 1023
Drake, William G., 1622
Driver, Stephen William, 1785
Dryer, Dwight Welcome, 1484
Ducrocq, Henri Louis, 256
Duhamel, Major Henri Masson, C. E. F., 556
Duggan, Solon Snethen, 1623
DuMars, Rufus A., 641
Dunbar, William Pitt, 1878
Dungan, Jefferson Davis, 114
Duncan, John Wesley, 947
Dunn, William Aloysius, 1112
Durkee, John, 114
Dykes, Frederick William, 798
Earle, Benjamin Prince, 1556
Eckard, Elmer M., 1392
Edmonds, Oscar W., 798
Edwards, Hugh Jones, 47
Eisenhart, Harry Picking, 184
Elder, J. Marshall, 947
Eldridge, Jesse C., 870
Elliott, Albert Jeremiah, 1965
Elliott, Noah, 870
Ellis, Edward Dyer, 478
Ellison, Saram R., 1113
Ellison, William Thomas, 1485
Elliston, G., 1618
Embry, Gideon A., 1484
Emerson, Harley Howard, 477
Enochs, Maze A. L., 1182
Ensey, William Webster, 641
Ensign, William O., 1555
Erlandsen, A. W. E., 795
Essick, Howard Malcolm, 335
Eubanks, James Beauregard, 1024
Eustace, Arthur Barrett, 717
Evans, John M., 255
Evans, Joseph J., 1785
Evans, Julian Howard, 478
Ewing, Major Charles B., M. C., U. S. A., 1023
Ewing, William Alexander, 1392
Eynon, William Gwain, 1023
Fackenthal, Howard, 870
Fairchild, Merritt Byron, 1785
Farnum, Mary L., 256
Farr, Edwin Lawson, 406
Faughnan, P. Joseph, 557
Fay, David C., 1557
Fay John W., 406
Fazzi, V., 639
Ferebee, Capt. Nelson Macpherson, U. S. Navy, 184
Ferguson, Napoleon B., 406
Fernalld, Thomas B., 1250
Fernandez, Jose Florene de F., 478
Ferrell, Lieut. Hubert, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1023
Ferro, Giuseppe, 870
Fielding, James, 557
Figueroa, J. S. de, 1180
Filomusi-Gueifi, G., 1111
Finley, Theodore Gawn, 47
Fischer, Gustav A., 478
Fishburn, Benjamin B., 1878
Fisher, Albert Le Roy, 14[illegible]
Fisher, Capt. Arthur M., R.A.M.C., 114
Fisher, Julius Royal, 114
Flanagan, Leo Joseph, 2046
Fleischner, Henry, 335
Fleming, Albert W., 477
Fleming, Martin Joseph, 1622
Fleming, Mary P. Meyer, 478
Flint, Eli Percival, 869
Flower, Wallace R., 1623
Flucks, Carl, 948
Flynn, John Joseph, 255
Folsom, Edward Channing, 1786
Forlanini, Carlo, 1875
Forsythe, Wylie Hamilton, 1623
Foster, Gabriel F., 1966
Foster, Lieut. Robert Ellis, M. R. C., U. S. A., 336
Foster, George Winfield, 1965
Fox, Harvey Newton, 869
Frank, Louis Frederick, 1623
Fraser, Alexander C., 948
Frazier, Lieut. Franc[illegible] Virgil, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1322
Frazier, J. Edwin, 1393
Frederici, O., 114
Freeman, John Andrew, 1556
Friedman, Jacob, 1322
Frissell, Charles Mason, 797
Fryer, Olin J., 1023
Fudge, Joseph Granville, 256
Fullerton, Henry F., 717
Furbee, Gilbert Daniel, 1623
Fyfe, George Davis, 144
Gaar, J. Albert, 1182
Gaines, Charles E., 1622
Galbreath, John Alexander, 1484
Gallison, Ambrose John, 641
Galloway, William L., 47
Gard[illegible], G. 639
Gardner, Lieut. Frank Harris, M. R. C., U. S. A., 869
Garlick, Perley G., 1322
Garner, Jephtha D., 184
Gaston, Lieut. Perry S., M. R. C., U. S. A., 1249
Gaucher, Ernest, 639
Gee, Everett W., 1623
Gensimore, Charles W., 1023
George, Joseph B., 1323
Gerrow, Stephen W., 2047
Gibbes, William Percy, 1623
Gibbs, Linnaeus Victor, 47
Gier, Frank Mortimer, 1250
Gifford, William Henry, 870
Gildersleeve, John Robinson, 948
Giles, Richard, 478
Gill, Joseph Francis, 869
Gillmore, Capt. Robt. Tracy, M.R.C., U. S. A., 255
Gimbernat, Charles, 1024
Girdwood, Gilbert Prout, 255
Givan, George C. G., 1024
Gleason, Lieut. William Thomas, M. C., U. S. A., 947
Glidden, Charles Harvey, 1112
Godby, H. B., 1786
Goddard, Henry Edward, 1622
Goldman, Maxwell, 336
Goldsmith, William Thomas, 1878
Goodell, William Constantine, 1622
Goodhue, Walter Scott, 1485
Goodman, Celia Williams Taylor, 870
Goodrich, Asa F., 1250
Goodwin, James R., 114
Goodwin, Lieut. Ulysses Grant, M. R. C., U. S. A., 114
Gordon, John Alexander, 406
Gorsuch, William Stanley, 557
Gorter, Nathan Ryno, 1878
Gough, Charles R., 717
Granes, N., 1180
Graves, Everett Amos, 1622
Graves, William Lomax, 1392
Greanelle, William James, 797
Green, Abraham W., 47
Green, Edgar Fossin, 1392
Greenlaw, Joseph Oliver, 1623
Greenslade, James Molland, 1113
Gregg, Elijah H., 1556
Griffin, Robert Emmett, 556
Grigsby, Anna Colby Smith, 1393
Grimes, George W., 1113
Grimes, John Patrick, 947
Griswold, Edward Payson Hammond, 1182
Groetsch, Charles William, 1556
Grogan, Rufus Lafayette, 1623
Groover, James I., 407
Grow, Timothy Rose, 1556
Grubb, Capt. Albert Leslie, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1555
Guilfoyle, Thomas P., 1484
Gum, Andrew T., 256
Gump, Simon H., 1557
Gwynne, Evan Edmiston, 1966
Habold, John E. L., 256
Hackney, Evan Jeffries H., 114
Hadra, Major Frederick, M. R. C., U. S. A., 335
Hagadorn, Alexander Dunlap, 716
Hagar, John A., 948
Hagerman, John A., 717
Haight, Mortimer, 1024
Hall, Freeman, 1786
Hall, James R., 1556
Halley, George, 947
Hallock, Wallace Eugene, 1785
Hamilton, Benjamin Franklin, 870
Hamilton, William Henry, 642
Hamilton, Willis, 642
Hammond, George Washington, 717
Hammond, William Nelson, 406
Hanbidge, Lieut. Francis Findley, M. R. C., U. S. A., 477, 556
Handerson, Henry Ebenezer, 1392
Haney, Julius Tillman, 797
Hanner, James P., 947
Hansen, Carl Anthon, 114
Hardwick, Frederick Veazile, 1323
Harmon, Lieut. Claude A., M. R. C., U. S. A., 947
Harnisch, Frederich Curt, 1878
Harrigan, John, 184
Harrington, Edwin I., 716
Harris, Bernard Oscar, 1323
Harris, George Francis, 1023
Harris, John William, 2046
Harris, W. P., 870
Hartman, Samuel Brubaker, 557
Harvie, Lewis Edward, 2047
Harwood, William Edward, 47
Harwood, Capt. William Elvis, M. R. C., U. S. A., 113
Hastings, Clarence A., 642
Hatch, Royal, 184
Hathaway, Lawrence Bryant, 1557
Haven, Alfred Coles, 113
Hayman, Edward Chapman, 1786
Hayward, Walter Barrows, 948
Heading, James Glasgow, 1622
Heard, Joseph E., 1785
Hearn, William Joseph, 46
Hegeman, Thomas Bakewell, 113
Heidner, Gustav Adolph, 1555
Heim, Edward W., 716
Heimke, John Nicholas, 1484
Hemphill, William Adley, 47
Henderson, Lieut. Frederick Neel, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1249
Henderson, James E., 1484
Henley, Leonard F., 870
Hennessy, William James, 1556
Henning, Bennett Graves, 1249
Henry, James Taylor, 869
Henry, Lucius Norton, 1878
Henry, Mason Elias, 1556
Henry, William, 798
Hensley, James L., 47
Hepburn, Neil Jamieson, 1878
Hering, E., 1111
Hervey, Charles Hermon, 256
Hibbs, Irwin, 1323
Hickerson, James, 1623
Hill, George Mortimer, 717
Hill, Capt. Richard C., M. R. C., U. S. A., 1555
Hills, William Henry, 1250
Hinchman, John Henry, 1966
Hindman, David Ramsey, 797
Hirsh, Jose Lewis, 947
Hitchcock, Alexander, 1966
Hoag, William Henry, 1622
Hoge, William D., 478
Holaday, Elwood, 1966
Holcomb, Samuel D., 47
Hollingsworth, H. C., 1786
Holman, Albert, 47
Holmes, Charles, 1023
Holmes, William J. R., 407
Holmquist, Arthur Julius, 716
Hoopes, W. Homer, 797
Hopkins, Capt. Odos Arville, M. R. C., U. S. A., 641
Hopkins, Robert R., 1965
Hopkins, William Bixby, 870
Hopper, Thomas Banter, 2047
Hopson, Elmo W., 948
Horn, A. E., 336
Horner, Joseph H., 256
Howard, William Lee, 948
Howell, Archibald Alexander, 255
Howes, Clarence Linden, 948
Hoyt, Charles W., 256
Huested, Alfred Birch, 797
Hughes, James Gilbert, 1023
Hughes, Morris, 184
Hull, Bradley, 115
Hull, Elmer S., 477
Hull, George Earl, 868
Humes, James Randolph, 948
Hummer, Warren Lee, 1966
Humphrey, William H., 798
Hungerford, Lieut. Henry Edward, M. R. C., U. S. A., 641, 798
Hunter, Ripley H., 1023
Hunter, Lieut. Tony Edward, M.R.C., U. S. A., 1965
Hunter, Wallace R., 1392
Hurst, George Alfred, 1878
Hutchens, John, 870
Hutson, John A., 1623
Ilderton, William, 556
Imbriaco, P., 1180
Ingalls., James Horace, 1323
Ingals, Ephraim Fletcher, 1322
Ingles, Elsie Maude, 713
Ireland, Capt. Richard Alfred, C. A. M. C., 335
Irvin, William Ernest, 114
Irvine, William T., 642
Irwin, Thomas L., 557
Istrati, C. I., 795
Jackson, Alfred William Linden, 1623
Jackson, John Paul, 1557
Jackson, Moses Joseph, 184
Jacobs, Theodore, 641
Jacobson, Bernard Samuel, 1623
James, Eugene Harold, 477
Janeway, Theodore Caldwell, 46
Jeffrey, Homer S., 1182
Jenkins, Dyer J., 1023
Jenkins, William Selman, 1623
Jennings, William Ellery 335
Jeschinsky, Louis, 870
Jessop, Samuel A. S., 1966
Jett, Capt. Richard Lawrence, M.R.C., U. S. A., 1555
Jewett, Charles Taylor, 336
Jindra, Anton John, 717
Johnson, Grant Thomas, 717
Johnson, John W., 642
Johnson, Thomas D., 948
Johnston, Charles H., 407
Johnston, Major Jas. Chew, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1622
Jolliffe, Charles C., 1323
Jones, Benjamin F., 1024
Jones, Clinton Cullen, 255
Jones, Devotie Dennis, 642
Jones, Edgar B., 1623
Jones, Frederick Childs, 717
Jones, Frederick Perley, 1250
Jones, John Edward, 1878
Jones, Stafford Potter, 1622
Joyal, Arthur, 1557
Joyce, John Henry, 1113
Joyce, Lieut. Whitney Hotaling, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1785
Jufe, Isidor, 114
Kaplan, Paul S., 256
Karsner, Daniel, 642
Keator, Capt. Frank, M. R. C., U. S. A., 336, 477
Keeling, William Wesley, 1024
Keever, William Stewart, 556
Keith, Arthur Ru[illegible]el, 948
Kelly, Charles Israel, 336
Kelly, Leonard, 870
Kelly, Luke H., 1786
Kelly, William C., 2047
Kendrick, William Scott, 716
Kennedy, Linn L., 948
Kennedy, Thomas, 1556
Kennedy, Thomas Lubbock, 115
Kennedy, William, 1785
Keogh, John William, 336
Keough, Capt. Peter L. S., M. R. C., U. S. A., 1322, 1392
Kidney, Joshua Moffit, 115
Kilgour, Peter Thompson, 1484
Kilmer, Samuel L., 113
King, Azuba Doty, 870
King, Cyrus B., 1249
King, Elbridge H., 717
King, James Buchanan, 1323
Kingsbury, Albert Dexter, 113
Kious, Harry C., 407
Kistler, James Robert, 1113
Klein, Adam Raymond, 1878
Klussman, Frederick J., 1024
Knott, Lloyd D., 1024
Kobisk, Frederick B., 1484
Kohn, Albert, 406
Krönig, B., 475
Krotoszyner, Martin, 1249
Krug, George A., 256
Kugler, George W., 1623
Kuhn, William A., 797
Ladd, Horace, 870
Lain, Rachel B., 798
Lampton, James H., 869
Lane, Allen K., 114

Langley, John William, 1785
Lanier, John Hicks, 256
Lantz, Percival, 1112
Lappeus, Andrew J., 478
Large, Adin F., 1878
Larue, Benjamin F., 1023
LaRue, Omer, 114
Latham, Ora N., 869
Lathrop, George Henry, 716
Lathrop, William Henry, 335
Lawrason, George Bradfoot, 641
Lawrence, Albert Lynch, 114
Lawrence, William M., 1024
Laws, Capt. Clement Edwin, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1484
Lee, Charles Edward, 1484
Lee, Herbert, 1023
Leet, William Clark, 557
Lepage, G., 476
Lerda, Capt. G., 475
Levings, Alfred Hamilton, 797
Lewis, Jacob Franklin, 477
Lichty, Capt. Milton Jay, M. R. C., U. S. A., 556, 716
Lilly, Thomas A., 557
Linton, Albert V., 1323
Litchfield, Paul Nathan, 1484
Little, Edgar P., 1023
Little, Samuel Boyd, 406
Litzinger, Glen Mitchell, 114
Livengood, Charles F., 1323
Livengood, Theodore F., 336
Livingston, John Hartridge, 869
Lockhart, Theron Dickey, 1113
Lohnstein, H., 1111
Lomax, Joseph Dodson, 1250
Lombard, Amasa Frank, 1623
Long, Lieut. Chas. Richard, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1966
Long, John Harper, 1965
Long, Willard Amml, 1393
Longshore, Rebecca H. Reynolds, 1786
Loomis, Edwin Charles, 1966
Lopez, Felicisimo, 43
Lord, Herbert Aaron, 1785
Lowery, Joseph E., 717
Lowry, Albert D., 184
Lukis, C. P., 110
Luther, Capt. John Weaver, M. R. C., U. S. A., 184
Luhrsen, Ernest Frederick, 556
Lynch, Major Woods Walker, M. R. C., U. S. A., 2046
McAdam, Linus James, 1023
McAllister, William F., 1182
McAlpin, William J., 1623
McCall, W. H., 1485
McCampbell, Ernest Janes, 1485
McCandless, Alexander A. E., 1113
McCarty, John F., 1878
McCormick, Jacob Crawford, 114
McCornack, William Andrew, 798
McCoy, Columbus Epaminondas, 1113
McCrae, Lieut.-Col. John D., C. A. M. C., 316, 406
McCullough, Adam H., 1484
McCullough, Anna M. Dalrymple, 717
McCullough, Joseph Alva, 1878
McCune, William D., 1024
McCurdy, William H., 1023
McDonald, Alexander Vaughan, 798
McDonald, James H., 1623
McDonald, William Ogden, 1112
McFarland, John W., 798
McFarland, Lewis Robert, 1966
McGill, William Bacon, 1965
McGillivray, John C., 717
McGovern, Martin Augustus, 47
McGurn, William J., 1024
McIntosh, Oliver Allen, 1393
McKay, John A., 256
McKay, Read Jennings, 797
McKelvey, Van Dyck, 1323
McKenzie, Henry B., 1966
McKinney, John G., 336
McKinney, Loyd L., 798
McKinney, Robert A., 1966
McKinnie, Patrick Henry, 407
McKinnon, George Allen, 114
McKiveen, Frank Grove, 1484
McManaway, Charles Gustavus, 716
McMechan, James C., 47
McMullan, Oscar G. B., 641
McMullen, Bartlett H., 1182
McNally, William P., 1556
McNutt, William B. A., 1484
McPheeters, John Snyder, 1785
McTurnan, Michael J., 1878
MacCallum, John H., 717
MacCuish, Capt. Kenneth Angus, R. A. M. C., 114
MacFarlane, William Allan, 798
Mack, Annette S. Dobbins Richards, 256
MacKinnon, George L., 336
Macnaughton-Jones, H., 1618
Macy, William Austin, 1785
Maddux, Daniel P., 184
Maddux, Elmer Davis, 1182
Magnin, A. J., 45
Majeski, Wenzel, 717
Malatesta, R., 639
Mallet, H., 1320
Mallett, George G., 1623
Malsch, Edmund A., 557
Manser, William Henry, 1556
Manson, Dwight Timothy, 114
Martin, Archibald Yhel, 1786
Martin, Edward Homer, 184
Martin, Glover D., 336
Martin, James Thurston, 1250
Martin, John MacLeod, 717
Martin, Joseph Henry, 1786
Martin, Roger, 1622
Martyn, Charles S., 256
Marvin, John Jay, 641
Mason, James Munday, 798
Mattingly, Joseph Henry, 1966
Maudsley, Henry, 715
Maxwell, Earl Benjamin, 184
May, James Rundlet, 1556
May, Philip Pendleton, 1556
May, Vance, 1485
Mayer, Orlando Benedict, 2047
Mayfield, Stephen A., 407
Mays, Nelson, 477
Mays, Thomas Jefferson, 640
Mead, Sarah R., 1023
Meadors, John E., 1250
Mebane, William Nelson, 1023
Meek, Ethelbert Eldridge, 1966
Meeker, Lewis E., 1786
Meigs, John B., 115
Meriwether, James Addison, 1556
Merritt, John, 2047
Metcalf, Olive B., 641
Mewborn, Walter Alva, 869
Mickley, Lieut. Harold Franklin, M. R. C., U. S. A., 947
Miesse, Americus, 870
Milan, Theodore, 1785
Miles, James, 256
Mill, George, 1323
Miller, Benjamin E., 1965
Miller, Kenney N., 2047
Miller, Lieut. William Louis, M. R. C., U. S. A., 2046
Miller, Oliver Laird, 1024
Milliken, A., 1182
Mills, William F., 869
Mitchell, Charles Wellman, 46
Moeser, Ralph E., 948
Mohan, John Francis, 406
Monroe, James Albert, 256
Montgomery, Henry, 1556
Montuori, A., 1390
Mooney, Lieut. Edward Leland, Jr., M. R. C., U. S. A., 1182, 1250
Moore, Albert Mehrer, 947
Moore, Edward Mott, 1323
Moore, Lieut. Hugh Tate, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1322
Moore, Jean Isabelle Best, 1622
Moore, John T., 948
Moore, Lynn B., 1623
Moore, Pren M., 1024
Moore, Richard H., 798
Moore, Reuben Gardner, 1484
Moore, William Arthur, 1392
Moore, Robert Love, 477
Moorman, Charles T., 557
Morand, Alfred L. S., 798
Morden, Marshall Robin, 948
Morgan, Zachariah Raphael, 642
Morrill, George H., 1622
Morris, Arthur J., 1556
Morris, George Francis, 798
Morrison, Ephraim, 1623
Morrison, James Beall, 115
Mosny, E., 1618
Mott, Valentine, 2046
Mudge, Daniel W., 1623
Mullen, Isaac Todd, 1878
Mullen, James Joseph, 115
Mullen, John Henry, 798
Muller, Carl Louis, 2047
Munford, William Bratten, 1393
Murdock, Robert, 1182
Murray, Samuel Taylor, 1182
Myers, Jane V., 1393
Nagin, P. Louis, 1323
Nagle, Francis Willard, 406
Nance, Marcus Lafayette, 115
Naulteus, Francis, 1623
Nealley, George F., 335
Neff, Harry Clifton, 115
Nelson, William Winfield, 1484
Newell, Warren, 1484
Newlin, Stanley C., 1023
Newton, George Adolphus, 336
Newton, John, 1786
Newton, Leroy Allan, 716
Nichols, Henry Dodge, 1556
Nicholson, James Lloyd, 406
Nickerson, William Jabez, 947
Norman, Edward J., 717
Norris, Irving W., 870
Norstedt, Lieut. Gustaf Lewis, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1023, 1249
Northridge, Thomas Henry, 642
Noyes, James H., 1250
O'Brien, John A., 798
O'Bryan, Capt. Harry James, M. C., Minn. N. G., 1113
O'Connor, James W., 1323
O'Dea, Charles Augustus, 947
O'Donnell, James, 255
O'Donnell, Thomas Joseph, 335
Offut, Lemuel, 1113
Ogden, George R., 717
Oliver, James, 717
Osburn, Ellen M., 948
Osman, Charles Frank, 1024
Ostrander, George Augustus, 113
Overton, Orville Penny, 256
Owen, Lieut. Geo. Francis, M. R. C., U. S. A., 256
Oyen, Martin, 184
Page, Benjamin F., 407
Page, Edward, 717
Page, John Hardy, 1623
Palmer, Elton J., 948
Palmquist, Luther Titus, 868
Pansini, S., 1390
Pappenheim, A., 639
Paquin, Ozias, 1182
Pardee, Ensign Bennett, 113
Parker, Frederick Henry, 1557
Parker, Henry J., 1623
Parker, Thomas S., 1250
Parker, William Lockwood, 1966
Parsons, William, 1182
Pate, William T., 556
Paterson, Murray Hume, R. A. M. C., 556
Patterson, Thomas Jefferson, 1556
Patterson, William F., 1182
Payne, Albert Summerfield, 557
Payne, R. H., 1250
Payne, Robert Lee, 641
Peacock, J. B., 406
Pearson, John S., 256
Peck, Eugene Chase, 869
Peck, Mary Eva, 557
Pendleton, Edward T., 1785
Pepin, Joseph Raoul, 641
Perkins, Orville Juan, 1966
Perrins, John, 1786
Person, Owen Franklin, 1786
Persons, Comdr. Remus Charles, Med. Dir., U. S. N., 868
Petherbridge, Gustavus Weems, 1323
Petrone, G. A., 714, 1111, 1245
Pettit, William Beverley, 1484
Peugh, Edwin DeWitt, 642
Pfeiffer, Jens Paulus Immanuel, 1623
Pfouts, Ion Marion, 1623
Philips, William Townsend, 1623
Philipson, Sir George H., 714
Phillips, Charles S., 1556
Phillips, James Lee, 1485
Plummer, Frank Wentworth, 47
Pohek, George Ivan, 948
Polk, William Robeson, 256
Porteous, William N., 1623
Post, William Cranston, 336
Postle, Rowland A., 1555
Powell, David, 797
Powell, Jehu Z., 184
Powelson, Howard Jackson, 717
Powers, Frederick, 255
Prather, William Butler, 869
Pratt, Capt. Frank Shumway, M. R. C., U. S. A., 641
Pratt, Irene Robinson, 1623
Prindle, Charles Henry, 1024
Pringle, Cyrus E., 478
Proctor, Burton Harry, 407
Proctor, Merritt E., 1323
Pullin, Susan Ema, 642
Purkiser, William S., 1966
Quinby, Watson F., 1966
Racicot, Donat F., 2047
Radda, Jaroslav, 1966
Radeker, Barna Edmond, 477
Raines, Lieut. Thos. Hart, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1965
Ralston, Robert Graham, 2047
Ratz, Major John Henry, 1556
Rauschkolb, Charles, 256
Read, John A., 1878
Reade, Frank Marshall, 797
Reed, Henry Bidlack, 335
Reed, John W., 1323
Reily, Walter E., 1555
Reinhart, Elmer William, 870
Remington, Joseph Price, 43
Renaut, J., 405
Reno, Lieut.-Col. William W., M. C., U. S. A., 1182, 1307, 1323
Revilliod, L., 1245
Reyer, Ernest Charles, 1112
Rhea, Archibald W., 1966
Rich, Lyle Barnes, 1392
Richards, Nicholas Dennis, 1485
Richardson, Aubrey J., 1623
Richman, Edward Milton, 798
Ricketts, T. F., 714
Riddick, James G., 716
Rigg, Lindus LaRell, 641
Riordan, Harry D., 948
Rivalta, R., 1390
Roberts, John W., 948
Roberts, William W., 1786
Robinson, Marius Emmet, 1250
Robinson, William Earland, 717
Robinson, William J., 1966
Rockwell, Oscar H., 1484
Rodier, George, 642
Rodman, Andrew J., 1249
Rodman, William E., 477
Roe, Malcolm C., 256
Roehrig, George Frederick, 798
Roesch, Frederick, 948
Rohlfing, Henry, 947
Roll, James H., 1785
Ronayne, John A., 1023
Root, Edward Fifield, 336
Rose, Augustus Selle, 798
Rosenson, Leon M., 1966
Rosenwald, Lieut. John Paul, M. C., Minn. N. G., 1484
Rosser, David, 1556
Roth, Frederick Charles, 642
Rowell, George B., 478
Ruata, C., 1180
Ruch, Charles Frank, 1393
Rucker, Edwin Timothy, 1393
Rumrill, Clinton J., 256
Runeberg, J. W., 795
Rush, Surg. Lieut-Comdr. William Henry, U. S. N., 1392
Russell, Hamilton Earle, 1785
Russell, William Edward, 256
Russi, Oscar James, 1023
Rybolt, Lieut. Stephen Ballard, M. R. C., U. S. A., 255, 335
Sage, Lieut. Abner Potts Hubert, M. R. C., U. S. A., 2046
Salisbury, Francis R., 1024
Salley, Michael Gramling, 2046
Salmon, Dr., 714
Salmon, Edward Lawrence, 1024
Sanborn, Fannie W., 1182
Sanders, Addison Fitzhugh, 1555
Sanders, William Henry, 183
Sappington, Joseph B., 641
Sasseville, H. M. Nicholas, 114
Sauvage, Camille, 1245, 1321
Sawin, Charles Dexter, 557
Scattergood, Charles F., 1323
Schaeffer, Edward Martin, 47
Schellenger, Edward A. Y., 114
Schmauch, George, 184
Schneider, Dr., 111
Schneider, Jacob A., 1623
Schofield, John Calvin, 947
Schooley, Alfred Wiles, 1878
Schuman, Alanson Tucker, 1182
Schuyler, Peter Livy, 870
Scofield, Lorenzo F., 717
Scott, Lancaster F., 870
Scott, William B., 1249
Scott, William M., 642
Scribner, Ernest Varian, 2046
Searles, Frank Wesley, 1878
Seeley, William A., 642
Seilhausen, Harry A., 406
Severance, Ella Eliza, 717
Shaeffer, Uriah R., 1556
Shambaugh, Cleveland James, 2047
Sharkey, John Thomas, 67
Shattuck, Alvin, 1182
Shattuck, John, 1485
Shaul, James William, 1323
Shedd, George Horsley, 1182
Sheehan, Daniel Joseph, 716
Sheehan, Capt. Edward M., M. C., N. G., U. S., 336, 406
Shepard, John Wesley, 1557
Sherburne, Andrew Badger, 114
Sherman, Andrew T., 47
Sherrick, Chauncey, 255
Shipman, Charles G., 1392
Shipp, Milford B., 1024
Shobe, A. A., 717
Shouse, Thomas Smith, 1250
Shrader, Clinton O., 1485
Siccardi, Major P. D., 475
Siegfried, Henry David, 1622
Silva, Manuel S. da, 478
Silverman, Maurice J., 1323
Simmonds, Andrew J., 798
Simmons, John, 478
Simons, Charles Perry, 184
Simpson, John T., 407
Skinner, Edward Manning, 717
Skinner, Frederick Cecil, 1622
Slaughter, Abbott W., 1023
Small, Reuben Dunn, 1024
Smead, Carroll Cassius, 255
Smith, Everett Russell, 336
Smith, Frank Roop, 947
Smith, George Jacob, 641
Smith, H. Williams, 1393
Smith, Henry A., 556
Smith, John W., 94
Smith, Maurice, 115
Smith, Richard H., 1878
Smith, Warren Hayes, 798
Snoddy, A. N., 2047
Snodgrass, David B., 1786
Snyder, Edgar, 1485
Sohlberg, Olof, 947
Sommer, B., 1962
Southmayd, John Franklin, 947
Sparling, Wyndham Clyde, 114
Sparrow, J. P., 869
Speaker, William T., 1623
Speer, James W., 948
Speyr, E. T., 1320
Speyr, T. de, 1111
Springer, Aurelia, 1966
Stamm Martin, 1785
Stanhope, Redington, 948
Starr, V. H., 1618
Staub, Franklin Benjamin, 256

Stedman, Robert Shields, 1393
Stehman, Henry B., 556, 872
Steele, Clifford Morrogh, 114
Stellwagon, Thomas Cook, 2046
Stephan, B. H., 1245
Stern, Heinrich, 477
Stevens, John A., 1556
Stevens, Valter P., 1250
Stevenson, John R., 114
Stevenson, Silas, 948
Steward, Susan Maria Smith McKinney, 947
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. H., 1618
Stewart, Samuel C., 947
Stickel, Jacob, 1393
Stiles, Fred Phelps, 797
Stockton, Frank Oakley, 1966
Stockwell, Emmons Franklin, 115
Stoddard, Richard Llewellyn, 1556
Stoeckle, Charles Henry, 477
Stone, John K., 1966
Storer, Eugene, 1023
Storms, Ellis Wadsworth, 255
Story, Eugene C., 407
Stout, Abraham, 255
Stover, William H., 1623
Stratford, Alfred, 1393
Stratton, Robert Folger, 556
Streeter, Merton Reynolds, 1966
Stroud, Olenthus D., 557
Sturtevant, Charles Bowman, 1392
Sulzer, D. E., 1111
Summa, Hugo, 46
Summers, M. H., 1024
Sumpmann, Hubert Anton, 336
Surber, Levi H., 406
Swan, Benjamin Ralph, 477
Swift, Elisha P., 797
Swift, George Edward, 2046
Tait, Frederick Dudley, 797
Talcott, Don Leroy, 1966
Tamassio, A., 110
Tanner, Alfred Herbert, 1250
Tanner, Emeline, 1393
Tapscott, A. Byron, 642
Taylor, Augustus P., 716
Taylor, C. E., 1623
Taylor, Thomas James, 255
Taylor, William Houston, 1182
Teegarden, William, 1024
Teeter, Judson, 557
Tegtmeier, Christian F., 184
Ten Eyck, George Scribner, 1182
Thomas, Adelaide Eliza, 2047
Thomas, Frank Webster, 336
Thompson, Lieut. Alvah Roy, M. R. C., U. S. A., 336
Thompson, Charles E., 1785
Thompson, Edmund Burke, 406
Thompson, Glen, 47
Thompson, Homer Warren, 642
Thompson, Randall, 1023
Thompson, William A., 478
Thompson, William Hanna, 335
Throckmorton, William S., 1323
Throop, Homer H., 478
Thurman, Elisha J., 1182
Thurston, Eli H., 1485
Tibbals, Elbert P., 717
Tice, Harry Bower, 556
Tiffany, Flavel Benjamin, 255
Tisdale, Thomas Price, 1878
Tobin, James Henry, 1966
Toeplitz, Max, 336
Toledo, Domingo Sanchez, 1875
Torrey, Samuel William, 255
Town, William S., 2047
Townsend, Alfred M., 870
Towslee, Lillian Gertrude, 1485
Travers, Boyle, 1785
Travin, William W., 1182
Treadwell, Charles Humphrey, 1024
Tredway, Lieut. Edward Everett, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1785
Trevor, R. S., 1245
Trommald, Edward Arbo, 798
Truitt, David James Odell, 869
Tryon, John S., 948
Tull, Montrose Graham, 478
Turnbull, Major Charles Smith, M. C., N. G. Pa., 640
Turrentine, Archelaus Ernest, 1023
Twining, Sutherland Douglas, 1250
Urqhart, John Edwin, 2047
Van Duyn, Lieut. Arnold Herbert, M. R. C., U. S. A., 557
Van Doren, Silas H., 642
Van Dyke, Edith Anderson, 1392
Van Horne, James T., 407
Van Houten, Nicholas Berdan, 1878
Varney, Albert H., 335
Vibert, C., 1390
Viehe, Carl G., 1622
Vincent, John Alexander, 1556
Vinnedge, William W., 184
Viviani, L., 639
Vogt, Lieut. David Mays, M. R. C., U. S. A., 2046
Von Ruck, Silvio Henry, 1323
von Sicherer, O., 1320
Wadsworth, Daniel U., 1392
Wagner, Frederick Miner, Jr., 184
Wagner, Harrison Girard, 1182
Wagner, William Edgar, 1023
Wakefield, William, 1623
Walk, James Wilson, 406
Walker, Augustus Chapman, 1322
Walker, Rolandus G., 1112
Walker, W. O., 114
Wallace, William L., 1623
Walling, G., 795
Walls, John A., 1623
Walsh, Charles Francis Adams, 1786
Walther, John Augustus, 1113
Walters, Reuben Wilson, 1556
Walton, Lewis P., 1323
Walton, Lucius A., 1556
Ward, Uriah Irvin, 1966
Warman, David, 716
Washabaugh, David J., 114
Waterhouse, Leonard P., 869
Waters, Guy Sumpter, 1393
Waters, Moses H., 1322
Watkins, Gabriel H., 1484
Watson, Berry Allen, 1024
Watson, Bruce, 114
Watson, Irving Allison, 1249
Watson, William Seth, 1965
Watts, Henry R., 2046
Weber, Frederick J., 1485
Webster, George H., 1024
Weems, Mason Locke, 115
Weiss, G., 475, 714
Welker, Capt. Henry Clement, M. R. C., U. S. A., 1555
Welsh, Millard F., 407
Wentworth, William Parish, 641
Wessellus, George W., 406
Wesson, Isaac A., 1786
Wetmore, William Harold, 1182
Weygandt, Frederick, 2047
Whaley, Thomas Prioleau, 335
Whedon, Daniel Denison, 717
Wheeler, Charles Henry, 1393
Wheeler, John A., 1393
Wheeler, Walter Sewell, 1484
Whelan, William J., 716
White, Frank Hart, 1182
White, George Amos, 947
White, George E., 1966
White, Joseph Tatum, 1622
Whiting, Marcus, 1878
Whitlock, John Thomas, 1623
Whitney, Frank Eugene, 478
Whittaker, John Boice, 1393
Whitten, William Daniel, 47
Whittlesey, Granville E., 114
Whyte, Peter Duncan, 336
Wideman, James W., 1484
Wilcox, John F., 256
Wilgus, James Livingston, 2046
Wilkerson, William C., 1393
Willard, Henry S., 870
William, Robert Day, 1965
Williams, Charles Herbert, 2046
Williams, Howard J., 797
Williams, George Albert, 1556
Williams, John Burt, 47
Williamson, James G., Jr., 717
Williamson, Seymour C., 1878
Williamson, Walter Darwin, 1878
Wilson, Abram S., 1556
Wilson, Benjamin Franklin, 1623
Wilson, Charles Leonard, 406
Wilson, Frederick Morse, 184
Wilson, Freeman E., 1623
Wilson, Henry Allen, 1182
Wilson, Henry Merryman, 1555
Wilson, Percy B., 1023
Wilson, Todd J., 717
Wilson, William S., 557
Winchester, Weems R., 1485
Winter, Julius Adolar, 1485
Winton, David M., 798
Witting, Anthony P., 1323
Wood, James Hardin, 1622
Woodard, Ripley Ezra, 1485
Woodruff, William H., 1484
Woods, Walter V., 114
Workman, John Calvin, 1622
Worley, Gaines, 1966
Worsham, Benjamin M., 1555
Wossidlo, A., 1320
Wright, James Horrace, 477
Wright, Luther R., 1485
Yager, Enoch James, 47
Yates, David Gilbert, 1555
Yost, John M., 1024
Young, John Wesley, 1623
Youngquist, Orrin Godfrey, 115
Yount, B. H., 557
Yutzy, Simen Menno, 1555
Zavala, M. G., 1875

E

EAR: See also under Special Structures of Ear
EAR, alternating irrigation of, [Alfelt] (104) 580
foreign body in, reflex cough from, [de la Cruz Correa] (99) 65
hematoma in, [Marie] (37) 131
injuries and diseases in French army, [Bryant] (6) 129
injuries in war, morbid anatomy of, [Fraser & Fraser] (1) 271
internal, disease of, with epidemic parotitis, [Hollskov] (102) 426
EAR, internal, symptom of disease of, [Mygind] (100) 662
ECHINOCOCCOSIS in children, [Dévé] (28) 1982
of bladder, [Covisa] (85) 1987
of liver, painful, [Chauffard] (24) 1337
of lungs, [Corvetto] (94) 1197
postoperative treatment of, [Parodi] (56) 351
ECLAMPSIA, analysis of blood in, [Siemons] (18) 1792
cesarean section for, [San Martin] (86) 661
conservative treatment of, [McPherson] (7) 342
placental origin of, [Bory] (58) 893
prophylaxis of, [Salaberry] (109) 1198
treatment, [Edgar] *1205
ECO CIENTIFICO, new medical journal, 555
ECZEMA, causation of urticaria, angioneurotic edema and, by proteins other than those derived from food, [Walker] *897
roentgen treatment of, [Penso] (119) 967
EDEMA, angioneurotic, eczema and urticaria, causation of, by proteins other than those derived from food, [Walker] *897
angioneurotic, five generations of, [Crowder & Crowder] (15) 125
congenital segmentary, [Bauza] (70) 1129
deficiency, [Landa] (69) 423
fluids, composition of, 464—E
fluids, nonprotein constituents of, [Danis & Minot] (17) 125
malignant, without gas, [Scalone] (42) 275
neurotrophic, [Carnelli] (68) 659
nonrenal, [Labbe & Marcorelles] (36) 1982
pulmonary, after skull wounds, [Moutier] (52) 1339
war, 627—E
war, and bilateral parotid enlargement, [Park] (3) 1637
war, (kreigsoedem), [Park] *1826
EDUCATION: See also Schools; University
EDUCATION, fifth year proposed at Columbia University School of Medicine, 560
medical, and instructions in treatment, [Williams] 1790—ab
medical, medical interns and war, [Arnold] *451, 566—ab
medical, memorandum for Surgeon-General of United States Army on, 1950
medical, preparatory school for, at Bordeaux, 111
medical, recent improvements and further needs in, [Colwell] 484—ab
of medical officers and all year medical study, [Dock] *1595
preliminary, report on, 559
EFFUSIONS, injection of air to replace, [Weil & Loiseleur] (38) 422
EGGS, candled, spots in, [Martel] (33) 1638
substitutes for, 1364—ab
toxicity of, [Linossier] (44) 1573
ELBOW, ankylosis of, [Thévenet] (49) 575, [Ceccarelli] (75) 660
contracture of, treatment of, [Abrahamsen] (123) 968
joint, gunshot injuries of, treatment by early excision, [Shepherd] (13) 959
resection of, secondary, [Leclerc] (47) 575
ELECTRIC burn causing necrosis of skull, [Lewis] (16) 955
reeducation of muscles, [de Lisi] (57) 659
shock, death from, 259
ELECTRICITY, death from, [Mieremet] (87) 661
ELECTROCARDIOGRAMS, influence of music on blood pressure and, [Hyde & Scalapino] (13) 1566
ELEPHANTIASIS, [Wobus & Opie] *987
buried drainage for, [Walther] (27) 1265
EMBOLISM after mercurial treatment, [von Bassewitz] (94) 64
fat, following trauma to bones, [Caldwell & Huber] (129) 58
postoperative thrombosis and, suggestions for prevention of, [McCann] (1) 1193
pulmonary, in ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [Shier] (43) 1793
EMETIN, action of, on malignant tumors, [Lewisohn] *9
and bismuth iodid in amebic dysentery, [Lambert] (8) 734
EMETIN, hydrochlorid, effect of, on kidney, [de la Paz & Montenegro] (117) 1122
in amebiasis, [Barlaro & Parodi] (78) 424
in amebic liver disease, [Cros & de Teyssier] (35) 815
toxicity of, [Guglielmetti] (51) 892
EMOTIONS and suprarenal secretion, 94—E
somatic changes with, [Frankhauser] (79) 1196
EMOTIVE constitution, [Dupré] (36) 1638
EMPHYSEMA of lungs, [Galliard] (21) 272
EMPLOYEE, sufficient provision and notice as to medical attendance, 953—Ml
EMPLOYER, liability of, for physician not answering call, 1492—Ml
EMPYEMA and pneumonia at Camp Zachary Taylor, [Hamburger & Mayers] *915
at Camp Upton, study of, [Brooks and Cecil] 1886—ab
bed device for facilitating drainage of, [Roth] *1455
modern treatment by antiseptics, [Stoney] (17) 959
pleural, otitis complicating, in children, [Notari] (76) 578
treatment of septic hemothorax and, [Campbell] (4) 734
ENCEPHALITIS, acute, epidemic of, 1963
acute nonsuppurating, [Bosredon] (55) 1573
lethargic, epidemic, 1964
ENDEMIC index, 97—ab
ENDO medium, stock sodium sulphite solution for, [Teague] *454
ENDOCARDITIS, acute, [Goldstein] (109) 346
acute, and war wounds, [Karsner] 1888—ab
gonococcic, case of, [Benson] *1524
malignant, in children, [Morquio] (83) 1640
slow, [Debré] (58) 577, [Denéchau & Picard] (44) 891, [Fayolle & Debré] (26) 1798
slow, nervous form of, [Claude] (19) 1402
ENDOCRINE Glands: See Secretion, Internal, Glands of
ENDOMETRITIS, puerperal, drainage for, [Infantozzi] (111) 1642
ENGLAND, new military service bill of, and its relation to medical profession, 1381
ENTERITIS, chronic, and coprology, [Goiffon] (30) 2057
chronic, in emeba carriers, [Mouriquand & Deglos] (30) 273
ENTEROCOCCUS complications, intracranial, of otitis, [Caliceti & Vaglio] (43) 275
infections, [Tricoire] (42) 422
sepsis, autogenous vaccine in, [Langeron] (38) 1265
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Gastroptosis
ENURESIS: See Urine, Incontinence of
ENZYME action, effect of potassium bromate on, [Falk & Winslow] (46) 1188
EOSINOPHILIA after resection of sciatic nerve, [Loewenthal] (63) 494
constitutional, [Klinkert] (114) 820
convalescence, [Klinkert] (55) 2059
natural occurrence of, [Hadwen] (47) 1261
pleural, [Bine] (9) 1498
EPIDIDYMITIS after meningitis, [Costa & Troisier] (45) 1040
meningococcus, [Lancelin] (22) 272
surgical treatment of, [Cook] *981
with meningitis and influenza, [Beaussart] (26) 2057
EPILEPSY, pituitary gland in, [Munson] (17) 1398
retrocursive seizures, [Mingazzini] (93) 1509
somnambulism in hysteria and, [Bernheim] (34) 1403
spasmophilia and intoxication as factors in, [Plantier] (59) 1800
treatment of, [Clark] *357
EPINEPHRIN, administration of, [Milian] (59) 1041
administration of, by intraspinal injections, in acute or subchronic cases with low blood pressure, [Auer & Meltzer] *70
and blood flow in muscles, [Gruber] (19) 808
and emotional states, 94—E

EPINEPHRIN content of suprarenals, medico-legal study of, [Sampaio] (44) 2058
content of suprarenals of thyroid fed rats, [Kuriyama] (75) 417
effect of, on action of kidney under strain, [Addis & others] (16) 1978
effects on urine flow of anesthetized and unanesthetized dogs, [Gunning] (21) 1332
in heart block, [Hardoy & Houssay] (54) 277
questionable right of, to its hypothetic importance, 94—E
regulation of urea excretion by, [Addis & others] (12) 1977
test of functional capacity of heart, [Loeper & others] (47) 1506
EPITHELIOMA involving axilla, [Riggs] 342—ab
EQUILIBRATION, visual factors in, especially aviation, [Fridenberg] *991, [Fisher & Lewis] 1625—C
ERYTHROCYTES: See Blood Corpuscles, Red
ESOPHAGOSCOPY and tracheobronchoscopy, [Forero] (96) 65
ESOPHAGUS, cancer of, [Yamagiwa] (98) 741, [Siredey & Alevisatos] (35) 1982
cancer of, at junction of cardia and, operative cure of, [Bircher] (65) 1640
stenosis of, treatment of, [Sencert] (21) 1402
stricture of, successfully dilated from below upward through gastrotomy opening, [Robinson] (105) 346
ETHER in peritonitis and other infections, [Haines] 415—ab
ETHICS: See also Physician
ETHYLHYDROCUPREIN in acute lobar pneumonia, [Moore & Chesney] (26) 1891
EUCALYPTOL and myrtol poisoning, [Parker] 1887—ab
EUGENICS, relation of hereditary eye defects to genetics and, [Howe] *1994
EVIDENCE, admissible, 1492—Ml
EXELENTO Quinine Pomade, 1024—P
EXERCISES, circulatory reactions to, during convalescence from infectious disease, [Mann] (27) 1891
circulatory reactions to graduated work in normal people and in those with cardiac insufficiency, [Barringer] (13) 2053
Swoboda's, 799—P
EXHAUSTION pseudoparesis, fatigue syndrome simulating early paresis developing under intensive military training, [Hunt] *11
EXPERT Testimony: See Testimony, Expert
EXPLOSIVES, optic atrophy and multiple peripheral neuritis developed in manufacture of trinitrotoluene, [Hamilton & Nixon] *2004
phenomena in gunshot injuries, 333
EXTRACANTONMENT health zone regulations, 240, 629, 698
EXTRACT, Organ: See Organ Extracts
Pituitary: See Pituitary Extract
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Leg
EXTREMITIES, fractures of long bones, [Francini] (55) 1984
EYE: See also Special Structures of Eye
EYE, action of miotic drugs on, with incomplete sphincter iridis, [Curdy] *1992
after vaccination against typhoid, [Ginestous] (67) 578
and heart reflex, [Mougeot & Duverger] (49) 658
and heart reflex in shock, [Dorlencourt] (66) 1195
and heart reflex may differentiate true nervous shock, 1021
artificial, careless methods in fitting, [Lewis] 1882—C
care of, during etherization, [Miller] *83
disease, anamnesis with, [Rønne] (90) 1987
diseases, protein therapy in, [Anderson] (111) 1344
dislocation of lens, [Lopez] (91) 135
drainage of, mechanical, [Frieberg] (127) 1200
foreign bodies in, from war wounds, [de Lapersonne] (18) 1123
EYE, foreign bodies in, (iron scrap in), [Van der Hoeve] (93) 895
foreign bodies in, treatment of, 944
hereditary defects of, relation to genetics and eugenics, [Howe] *1994
hygiene of, [Ferro] (110) 819
in dementia praecox, [Teal] (13) 1188
in trench nephritis, [Kirk] (4) 490
infections, Dakin's dichloramin-T for, [Green & Green] *1212
injury of, [Wieden] (50) 2059
injury in gassed, [Teullières] (53) 132, (42) 1265
iodin in surgery of, [Guiral] (79) 1986
of the army, [Greenwood] *2002
partial loss of sight in one eye by physician, 264—Ml
sarcoma, [De Salterain] (69) 1129
syphilis of, treatment of, [Poulard] (68) 61
EYELID, chancre of, [Shaffner] *676

F

FACE mask and other measures in prevention of diphtheria, meningitis, pneumonia, etc., [Weaver] *76, 96—E
mask for use by contagious disease attendants, [Dannenberg] *990
mask in control of contagious disease, new adaptation of, [Capps] *910
modern changes in, [Keith] 1020
Neuralgia of: See Neuralgia, Trigeminal
paralysis, chronic peripheral, operative treatment of, [Sharpe] *1354
roentgen findings of sphenomaxillary-temporal region and, [Villandre] (65) 817
treatment of scars on, [Poulard] (76) 1898
trophic lesions in, [Talamo] (61) 964
FALLOPIAN TUBE, double lumen in, [Metcalfe] *20
hemorrhage of ovary and, etiologic relation to pelvic hematocele and extrauterine pregnancy, [Bovée] 1975—ab
left, and intestinal stasis, [Stewart] (21) 192
primary malignant neoplasm of, probably deciduomatous, [Jacobson & Wells] (134) 58
unilateral defect of ovary and, study in prenatal pathology, [Gellhorn] (11) 192
FASCIA transplantation into lateral defects of major arteries, [Neuhof] (121) 959
FASTENERS, clothes, for use of men who have lost one or both arms, 404
FASTING, hunger sensation in, [Carlson] (17) 343, 853—E
FAT absorption and cholesterol, 542—E
blood, and lipoids of dog before and after production of experimental anemia, [Dubin] (34) 1188
embolism following trauma to bones, [Caldwell & Huber] (129) 58
in appendix, distribution of, and relation to inflammation, [Smith] (26) 956
in urine, [Peutz] (123) 1642
minimum ration of, [Bang] (99) 1130
specific, rôle of, in complement fixation, [Warden] (36) 570
FATIGUE and communicable diseases among sailors, 1179
effects of heat, cold, and, in encouraging infections, 674—ab
FAUCINE, 718—P
FEAR, morbid, acquired, [Voivenel] (57) 1639
FECES, ameba cysts in, technic for detection of, [Carles & Barthélemy] (31) 273
examination of, in typhoid, [Baglioni] (79) 64
in liver disease, [Campana] (81) 1802
numbers of histidin decarboxylating organisms in, in dementia praecox compared with numbers in normal feces, [Jones] (35) 570
occult blood in, new method for detection of, [Lyle & Curtman] (57) 417
FECES, pus corpuscles in infant stool, [Zahorsky] (43) 1120
typhoid bacilli in, glycerin in examination of, [Beckler] *768
FEDERAL Board for Vocational Education of soldiers, [Monroe] 2013
Trade Commission requests use of official names, [Bracken] 558—C
FEDERATION of State Medical Boards, annual meeting of, 110
FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS, inquiry in venereal diseases and, 252
FEEDING: See also Diet; Nutrition
FEEDING, rectal, plan of, [Cornwall] *1451
FEES, construction of provision as to compensation of physicians, 484—Ml
contingent, of witnesses, 484—Ml
different views of claim for, 54—Ml
medical, increase of, 715
special, no authority for payment of, 124—Ml
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWS' Syrup and preparations of hypophosphites, 478—P
FELLOWSHIPS, teaching, 1553
FEMALE Regulator, Andrews', 1184—P
FEMUR, cyst of, [Gannon] (98) 1981
fracture of, compound, value of caliper in obtaining extension in, [Besley] *87
fracture of, compound war, [d'Alessandria] (85) 64
fracture of, immobilization in, [Achard] (60) 893
fracture of neck of, [Campbell] (105) 734
fracture of neck of, in child, [Parker] *84
Hodgen splint in fractures of, [Sherwin] 1889—ab
separation of inferior epiphysis of, [Hijmans] (118) 967
sound, shortening, [Calvé & Galland] (1) 1331, (37) 1505
syphilis of, inherited, [Deromps] (29) 890
FERMENTS, defensive, [Abderhalden] (51) 658
in infectious diseases, [Solovtsova] (104) 1576
FETUS, diagnosis of age of, by roentgenograms, [Hess] (65) 652
modification of Ahlfeld method for determining maturity of, [Thoms] (117) 1636
syphilis of, and suggested action of chorionic ferments, [Routh] (20) 491, (3) 572
FEVER, five-day, [Ceconi] (41) 275
following infectious disease, [Baccarani] (61) 1404
gastric secretion during, [Meyer & others] (32) 1033, 1768—E
of unknown origin, [Pasteur & Hudson] (21) 656
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
tachycardia in enteric and other fevers, [Marris] (9) 2056
trench, 310, 553, [Opie] 1888—ab, [Lambert] 2052—ab
trench, changes in blood pictures in, [Triudin] (117) 1271
trench, etiology of, 639
trench, report on progress of investigations, [Strong & others] *1587
trench, transmission by louse, 1247
with sarcoma, [Schiøtz] (131) 1200
FIBRILLATION, Auricular: See Heart
FIBROID, radium in, [Kelly] 1976—ab
uterine, radium in uterine hemorrhage and, [Miller] (105) 1636
uterine, tendency to become sarcomatous, [Warner] (12) 192
FIBROMYOMAS, uterine, roentgen treatment of hemorrhagic metritis and, [Lawrence] (129) 271
FILARIA hematuria, [Lee] (87) 966
FINOCHIETTO and Steinmann pin traction stirrup, combination, [Hawley] *22
FISH, digestibility of, 1462—E
intoxication from eating, [Seiglie] (100) 1269
new, for food, 725—ME
poison of tetrodon globe fish, pharmacologic action of, [Itakura] (60) 277
FISTULA, anal, [Edwards] (13) 2056
anal, divulsion in treatment of, [Masci] (82) 1899
FISTULA, anal, medical cure of, [Peter] (122) 1271
duodenal, [Palmer] *595
duodeno-ureteral, of spontaneous origin, [Davis] *376
fecal, closure of, [MacLaren] 265—ab
gastric, [Nario] (80) 1268
in digestive tract, biologic treatment of, [Jorge & Soler] (88) 424
urethral, 254
vesico-vaginal, utilization of anal sphincter in correction of, [Turenne] (109) 1642
"FIT TO FIGHT," moving picture entitled, 1166
FLAG, saluting the, 2047
FLAT-FOOT: See Talipes
FLAVINE in wound treatment, [Pilcher & Hull] (8) 889, [Pearson] (14) 1123
study of 50 cases treated by, [Bashford & others] (8) 419
FLIES, coal-tar creosote oil in checking of putrefaction and repelling of, 1005—E
house, and bacteria, 1161—E
house, in spring, 1536—E
FLORIDA eclectic November examination, 1028
medical news, 861, 940, 1108, 1388, 1550, 1613
FLOUR, color test of, [Calendoli] (63) 1267
milling process and beri-beri in war time, 1000—E
plantain, for convalescents, [de Figueroa] (113) 967
serodiagnostic test of, [Kostyamin] (100) 741
standard for, 638
wheat, bolting of, [Maurel] (35) 575
whole wheat, [Feer] (54) 739
FLUORENE, tests with, [Guglialmelli & Delmon] (112) 819
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgenography
FONTANA'S stain for spirochaeta pallida, 338
FOOD, aldehyd in, tests for, [Pittarelli & Pittarelli] (41) 350
and obesity, 694—E
compulsory rations, 1112
conference, interallied, 1321, 1608
development of cooked food service in New York City, 475
for poorer classes in war time, 234—E
for the army, 1864—E
gastric response to, determination and significance of intragastric conductance, [Bergeim] (1) 124
infections from, and ptomain poisoning, 462—E
inspection and food control, 538—E
mode of action of, in increasing oxidation, [Burge & others] (18) 1332
new, products, 725—ME
oddities in, 852—E
of worker in war time, 1944—E
production and science, 1764—E
rations, voluntary, for children, 46
regulations, new, in Paris, 866
shortage in Cuba, 555
situation in London, 554, 1181
streptococci a means for rendering foods palatable, 1603—E
war problems and, [Wilbur] 409—C
yield of, per acre in United States, 1004—E
FOOT, amputation of, [Trèves & Paramelle] (22) 1402
apparatus for holding foot in flexion and inversion, [Victor] *678
care of, in trenches, 233—T
contracture and paralysis of, [Roussy & others] (28) 1337
deformity of hand or, from contracture, treatment of, [Boisseau & d'Oelsnitz] (28) 1402
dislocation of middle cuneiform bone, [Warner] *83
frost-bitten or frozen hands and feet, [Mazzolani] (84) 1043
frozen, treatment of, [Cocci] (70) 1801
measuring, of soldiers, 324
method of obtaining skin flaps in repair of mutilating injuries of, [Vivian] (122) 489
mycosis of, [Strandberg] (119) 136
pain in, of children, causes of, [Riosalido] (92) 1342
painful, [Schauffler] 1889—ab
perspiring and frozen, [St. Clair & Reichard] 233—T
psychoneurotic contracture of hand or, [Roussy] (27) 890
soldier's, [Ridlon] 806—ab
strapping, [Morton & Taylor] (72) 1569
sweating of, 91—T

FOOT, trench, [Raymond & Parisot] (27) 2057
trench, etiology and treatment of, [Sweet & others] *455, (11) 1796
wounds of ankle and, in war, [Quénu] (74) 133
FOREIGN BODIES, compass for locating, [Lebon] (44) 422
fate of scraps of metal in tissues, [Calandra] (72) 1640
in wound, liability for failure to discover; standard of care and errors of judgment, 1632—MI
localization of, simple method of, [Young] *24
open safety pin in infant's stomach, [Palmer] 480—C
operative removal of, [Wallau] (101) 1803
pipe stem in child's trachea, [Steinsieger] (94) 425
roentgen localization of, [Tousey] 50—C
roentgen-ray localization of, improved caliper method for, [Kariher & Brown] *678
skin needle left in body of patient, 413—MI
FORLANINI, death of, 1875
FORT Oglethorpe, dedication of auditorium at, 697
Riley band at Chicago session, 1464—E
Riley, Year Book of Medical Officers' Training camp at, 1468
FRACTURE: See also under names of bones
FRACTURE, adjustable screw extension for, [Willems] (53) 493
catching of nerve in, failure to use roentgen ray, 726—MI
compound, bismuth iodoform paste in, [Leibinger] (71) 56
greenstick, of forearm, correction of deformity by continuous elastic traction, [Vincent] *78
of long bones in war, [Francini] (55) 1984
of long bones, new device for holding, [Simpson] (37) 1334
old infected, suture of, [Guillot & Woimant] (48) 962
operative treatment of war, 1247
pathologic, complicated by myeloid sarcoma and cystic disease of bone, [Faulds & Teacher] (10) 735
shortening sound femur in, [Calvé and Galland] (1) 1331, (37) 1505
suspension and traction in, [Blake & Bulkley] (65) 133
treatment of, in war, [Serra] (41) 1126
war, primary and delayed primary suture in, [Baer] *1530
FRAMINGHAM experiment in tuberculosis, 1974
FRANCE, letter from Medical Reserve Corps officer in, 928
national information bureaus in, 1962
union of foreign colonies in, 254
FRAUDS, medical, cooperation for prevention of, [Fritchler] 567—ab
See also Frost-Bite
FREEZING is an accident, 1397—MI
FRENCH and Belgian physicians, contributions for, [Keen] 338, 877—C, 1114, 1783—C
Army, Medical Department of, work at front, 1180
Army, Medical Department of, work of, [Oliver] (29) 1285
Association of Surgery, meeting of, 405
FRIEDMANN'S vaccine, end-results of, [Barnes] *969
FROHLICH'S syndrome, [Madigan & Moore] *669
FROSTBITE and perspiring feet, [St. Clair & Reichard] 233—T
of feet and hands, [Mazzolani] (84) 1043
of feet, treatment of, [Cocci] (70) 1901
FUCHSIN in suppurating skin disease in infants, [Gismondi] (44) 350

G

GACETA Medica de Caracas, 25th anniversity of, 1962
GAERTNER, study of blood pressure by method of, especially in fibrillation of auricles, [Cohn & Lundsgaard] (35) 1259
GALLBLADDER calculi, cancer of liver with, [Amaral] (82) 1269
calculi, cholecystectomy for, [Abaloa] (86) 1466
calculi, detection of, by means of wax tip, [McWhorter] *757
GALLBLADDER complication, unusual, [Shoup] (14) 55
Disease: See also Bile Tract
disease complicating disease of internal genitalia, [Carstens] (19) 192
diseases, diagnosis of, [Kimberlin] (42) 268
diseases, medical treatment of, [Sowder] (43) 268
infections, prognosis of, [Gibbon] (3) 1792
perforation in pregnancy, [Van Os] (116) 820
surgery, [Martin] (44) 268
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile-Ducts
GALLSTONES: See Gallbladder Calculi
GANGRENE, anaerobic, of bladder, [Legueu] (53) 1596
from arterial obstruction, [Blanc y Fortacin] (37) 1509
Gas: See Gas Gangrene
liability for, 1631—MI
GARCIA treatment of leprosy a failure, 1110
GAS asphyxia, temperature, pulse and respiration curve in, [Voivenel & Martin] (63) 378
asphyxiating, action of, [de Conciliis] (76) 1508
asphyxiating, action of, on eye, [Teulières] (53) 132, (42) 1265
asphyxiating, acute gastritis following, [Hamond & others] (44) 962
asphyxiating, appendicitis following, [Meutter] (28) 1505
asphyxiating, diphtheria following, [Ravaut & Rénine] (40) 891
gangrene, [Job & Roux] (49) 962, [Sacquepee] (47) 1983
gangrene, acidemia in, and conditions which favor growth of its infective agent in blood fluids, [Wright & Fleming] (18) 889
gangrene, antitoxin treatment of, 554
gangrene bacilli, latent infection with, [van Scheiven] (113) 66
gangrene, fatal to 2 surgeons, 1020
gangrene, treatment of, [Gray] (4) 1563
in modern warfare, 1160—E
infection, acidosis in shock, hemorrhage and, [Cannon] *931
infection localized in war wounds, muscle group excision in, [Speed] *225
"mustard," [Rendu] (62) 1507
"mustard," pathology of, 1947—E
poisoning, local treatment for, [Rumpelmayer & Béclère] (55) 61
poisonous, gastric ulceration from, [Zagari] (77) 1902
treatment of scabies, etc., in animals, [Clayton] (38) 575
war, and tuberculosis, [Tedeschi] (66) 746, [Gimbert] (75) 817
GASTRECTASIS: See Stomach, Dilatation of
GASTRECTOMY, annular segmental, [Barber] (48) 192
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach Secretion
GASTRITIS: See also Dyspepsia
GASTRITIS, acute, in gassed, [Hamond & others] (44) 962
GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS: See Gastroptosis
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, [Lippmann] (58) 345, [Van Lier] (108) 1342
immediate jejunal feeding after, [Andresen] (15) 1890
in Mexico, [Martinez y Gonzalez] (84) 134
medical aspect of, [Carter] (6) 191
GASTRO-INTESTINAL diseases, bacteriology of urine in children with, [Schwartz] (31) 889
diseases, examination with, [Le Noir & Delort] (25) 349
diseases in infants, classification of, [Marfan] (49) 199
diseases, intradermic reactions to proteins of infants with, [Greer] (17) 55
epidemic at Peoria, *622
tract, action of opium and some alkaloids on, [Macht] (8) 191
tract, atmospheric air in upper, [Kantor] (11) 2053
tract, fistulas in, biologic treatment of, [Jorge & Boler] (88) 424
GASTROPTOSIS, [Pauchet] (67) 1574
GASTROPYLORECTOMY for gastric ulcer, [Pauchet] (39) 492
GAUCHER, Ernest, death of, 639
GENERAL Medical Board, meeting of, 239
GENETICS, relation of hereditary eye defects to eugenics and, [Howe] *1094
GENITALIA, acquired syphilis of, in infant, [Haines] *370
complications of typhoid infections, [Cade & others] (60) 1340
diphtheria of skin and, (66) 1043
extensive prolapse of, [Gomez] (85) 424
gallbladder disease complicating disease of internal, [Carstens] (19) 192
GENITO-URINARY and dermatologic centers, [Pasteau & Mallein] (40) 151
causes of back pain, [Baker] (4) 650
complications of typhoid, [Faroy] (51) 1573
diseases at Camp Dix, [Townsend] *682
psychoneuroses, [Uteau & Sauvage] (62) 1340
tract, cancer of lower, radium in, [Young & Frontz] (55) 269
GENU recurvatum, congenital, treatment of, [Francini] (38) 350
GEORGIA medical news, 402, 635, 861, 940, 1108, 1872, 1958
state board October examination, 121
GERMAN brutality to prisoners, 867, 1482
plan for care, reeducation and return to civil life of disabled soldiers and sailors, [Högren] *379
GERMS, filtrable or ultramicroscopic, clinical picture of diseases from, [Gabbi] (88) 64
GINGIVITIS, infectious ulceromembranous stomatitis and, [Bowman] (57) 1129
GINSENG, experimental study of, [Sakai] (10) 348
GLANDERS in felines, [Carpano] (62) 1267
GLANDS, Ductless: See Ductless Glands
GLASS, ground, obsession of, 852—E, [Army surgeon] 1115—C
GLASSES for soldiers, [Greenwood] *2002
ground, inflammable, [Chapman] 120—C
GLIOMA of upper abdominal region, [Thompson] 266—ab
GLUCOSE in urine, determination of, [Ugdulena] (85) 1802
in urine, rapid colorimetric method for estimating, [Isaacson] (74) 886
GLYCEMIA, test, [Loeper & Verpy] (40) 656
GLYCERIN in examination of feces for typhoid bacilli, [Beckler] *768
GLYCOSURIA and alimentary hyperglycemia, tests of, 236—E
harmless, [Wijnhausen & Elzas] (1941) 1342
in diabetes during intercurrent disease, [Cottin & Saloz] (27) 736
production of, by zinc salts, [Salant & Wolf] (69) 1978
vs. glycuresis, 1866—E
GLYCURESIS vs. glycosuria, 1866—E
GLYCURONATES in urine, simple test for, [Ackenstedt] (77) 886
GLYCURONURIA in infants, [Raimondi] (66) 1507
GODART, Justin, resignation of, 714
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Thyroid
GOITER, [Roux] (37) 274
Cure, Hayssen's, 718—P
endemic, in Spain, [Goyanes] (107) 1250, (109) 1510, (83) 1967
etiology and prophylaxis of, [Bernhard] (82) 817
exophthalmic, and Addison's disease, [Ramond & François] (56) 815
exophthalmic, and idiopathic cardiopathy, [Symmers] (30) 1037
exophthalmic, medical treatment of, and use of corpus luteum extract, [Hoppe] (62) 1569
exophthalmic, metabolism in, [Capezzuoli] (79) 495
exophthalmic, roentgenization of thymus in, [Waters] (8) 54
in Norwegian province, [Kjolstad] (125) 1272
GOITER in Switzerland, [Hunziker] (83) 1196
in tuberculous, [Bircher] (37) 274
ligation for hyperthyreosis, [Kummer] (37) 274
operations, factors for safety and ultimate results in, [Potter] (84) 57
operations, pneumonia after, [Arnd] (37) 274
operations, results of, [Lommel] (57) 1267
recurring, [Kocher] (37) 274
return of, after operation, [Sarkissiantz] (75) 63
symposium on, [Kocher & others] (37) 274
toxic, electrocardiographic observations in, [Krumbhaar] (2) 955
trachea flattened by, [Bircher] (37) 274
treatment and prophylaxis of, [Kocher] (37) 274
types of, [De Quervain] (37) 274
GONOCOCCUS count, [Ramond & Chartier] (47) 815
endocarditis due to, case of, [Benson] *1524
infection of mucous membrane of oral cavity, [Mayhew] *1222
infections, specific precipitins in, [Watabiki] (33) 570
pus under potassium permanganate, [Maheu] (47) 962
resistance of spirochaeta pallida and, 950
GONORRHEA, abortive treatment of, [Vecchia] (53) 1404
complicated by syphilis, [Lumb] (7) 1192
diathermy in, 951—ab
gas treatment of, 1027
treatment of, in male, [Renault] (50) 340
GOODWIN, T. H. J. C., honors to, 316—E, 317, 1466
returns to Great Britain, 97
GOOSEFLESH streak, [Pari] (65) 1340
GORGAS, Surgeon-General, and the responsibility of Medical Department of Army, 1469—E
Surgeon-General, honorary degree awarded to, 1868
Surgeon-General, inspects Camp Greene, N. C., 543
GOUT and kidney function, 28—E
blood pressure in, [Rosenbloom] *2000
chronic, excretion of ingested purins in, [Rosenbloom] *2265
metabolism in, [Wentworth & McClure] (26) 343, 1539—E
GRAFTS: See also Transplantation
GRANULOMA inguinale, etiology of, [Walker] (56) 810
venereal, 1321, [Nin Ponadas & others] (83) 1466
GRAPEFRUITS or pomelo, 1537—E
GRAVES, Robert James, nationality of, [Sheehan] 720—C
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GROWTH capacity, relation between weight at birth and, [Hammett] (12) 1332
GUAIACOL Carbonate, 1227
GUAIODIN rejected by Council, 1026—P
GUATEMALA earthquake, 639
Red Cross relief work at, [Hoagland] 1144—C
GUMMAS in corpora cavernosa, [Clark] (82) 134
GUMS, sloughing of, after installation of gold bridge, 1978
GUTTA PERCHA, hot dressings combined with, 112
GYNECOLOGY, graduate degree in obstetrics and, [Litzenberg] 1976—ab
radium in, [Condamin & Negier] (61) 1507

H

HABIT-FORMING DRUGS: See Drugs, Habit-Forming; and also under the names of drugs
HAIR, falling of, early symptom of syphilis, [Pedersen] (136) 1645
superfluous, removing, with electric needle is practicing medicine, 1789
HALAZONE, 91, 779
HALIFAX, supplies for, 843—ab
HALL'S Catarrh Cure guarantee, 1113—P
HAND, amputations of, partial, [Delitala] (43) 1126
artificial working, 1111
as disease spreader, 89—ab
contracture of, [Dumas] (53) 963

HAND, contracture of foot or, psychoneurotic, [Rousay] (27) 890
contracture of, hysteria as element in, [Boisseau & D'Oelsnitz] (53) 576
crippling of, [Daussat] (35) 650
deformity of foot or, from contracture, treatment of, [Boisseau & d'Oelsnitz] (28) 1402
frost-bitten or frozen feet and, [Mazzolani] (84) 1043
method of obtaining skin flaps in repair of mutilating injuries of feet and, [Vivian] (122) 489
mycosis of feet and, [Strandberg] (119) 136
HARELIP, [Matti] (35) 739
and cleft palate, [New] (70) 488
HARRISON anti-narcotic law, medico-legal decision on prescribing of narcotics, 1027
law registry number on prescriptions, 721
HARVARD Cancer Commission, report of, 1495—ME
HAWAII January examination, 1326
medical news, 1175
HAY-FEVER, 689—T
and asthma, modern views of, 1765—E
resorts, physicians invited to contribute information on, 2048
HAYSSEN'S Goiter Cure misbranded, 718—P
HEAD, injuries of, [Gage] (70) 1189
injuries of, blood pressure in, [Armitage] (133) 654
injuries of, cranial decompression for, accompanied by signs of increased intracranial pressure, [Payne] 266—ab
injuries of, pulse rate and blood pressure as aid in, [Sieber] (7) 568
projectiles in neck and, [Patel & Arcelin] (79) 1899
HEADACHE, lumbar puncture, cause of, [M. Robert] *1350
with meningeal reaction, therapeutic action of lumbar puncture in, [Bambaren] (52) 351
HEALING, minor forms of, problems of, [Wright] 648—ab
HEALTH conservation, one mayor's view of, [Gillen], 70—ab
day, national, [Anders] 1561—C
department, public, for New Brunswick, 1110
department, public, in Honduras, 1783
departments, city, appropriations for, 165—E
officer, county, position of "all time," 647—MI
problems and reconstruction in England, 45
public, administration in Russia, [Winslow] 412—ME
public, conservation of, 796
public, cooperation of physicians and insurance companies in promotion of, [Muhlberg] 261—ME
public, exhibits in Canada, 552
public, in Cuba, [Capote] (81) 660
public, journal on, 721
public, review of work, 1373—ab
regulations in extra-cantonment zones, 240
resorts and baths, French, 45
state boards of, responsibility of, in war emergency, [Sawyer] 648—ab
HEARING, detection of pretended loss of, [Brownfield] *597
evaluation of, [Escat] (38) 131
reconstruction of defects of speech and, [Richardson] 1930
HEART: See also Cardiovascular Renal Disease
HEART, activity after injury to, 951
amyl nitrate inhalations in diagnosis of mitral stenosis, [Morrison] (7) 1795
and eye reflex, [Mougeot & Duverger] (49) 658
and eye reflex in shock, [Dorlencourt] (66) 1195
and eye reflex may differentiate true nervous shock, 1021
aortic insufficiency from air concussion, [Cramer & others] (33) 1571
auricular fibrillation, digitalis in, [Cushny] (49) 1261
auricular fibrillation, peripheral blood pressure in, [Cohn & Lundsgaard] (36) 1259
auricular fibrillation, study of blood pressure by method of Gaertner in, [Cohn & Lundsgaard] (35) 1259
auricular flutter, [Blackford & Willius] (31) 343, [Price] (13) 1400
HEART beat, enzymatic basis of, [Moore] (13) 808
beat, voluntary regulation of, 1374—E
block, [Wilson & Robinson] (32) 343, 644, [Ribeiro] (90) 1197
block and congenital heart disease in childhood, [Bass] *28;
block, complete, with Stokes-Adams attacks, [Wilson & Robinson] (36) 650
block, epinephrin in, [Hardoy & Houssay] (54) 277
block, influence of thyroid extract on total metabolism and heart in, [Aub & Stern] (29) 343
camphor and action of, [Sigerist & Zangger] (52) 658
digitalis and control of auricular fibrillation and auricular flutter, with electrocardiograms illustrating effect, [Halsey] (17) 1023
dilatation, blood pressure and hemoglobin, clinical study of, [Polak & Heffter] (119) 959
disease, blood chemical methods in differential diagnosis of cardiac and renal disease, [Gradwohl & Powell] (103) 1894
disease, chronic, with acute rheumatism, [Josué & others] (47) 1040
disease, classification of, [Leclercq] (56) 576
disease, congenital, and heart block in childhood, [Bass] *287
disease, disposition of recruits with, [Swan] (72) 732
disease, heredity and, [Rodriguez] (106) 1196
disease, high blood pressure in soldiers with, [Merklen] (20) 348
disease, idiopathic, so-called, and exophthalmic goiter, [Symmers] (30) 1033
disease, in soldiers, [Jarisch] (107) 498
disease in soldiers in France, (Y.A.D. and D.A.H.), [Hume] (19) 1504
disease, minor, [Lian] (52) 728
disease, oxygen in venous blood in, [Lundsgaard] (75-77) 652
disease, prognosis in, as related to discovery of murmurs and arrhythmia, [Babcock] *355
disease, suggestions for detecting, in registrants, [Schulman] 1489—C
disease, viscosity of blood in relation to, [Brandau] (86) 496
disordered action of, red blood cell count and hemoglobin of blood in, [Levy] (14) 59
distress, position on all fours to relieve, [Cechak] (85) 1129
effect of deep held inspiration on murmur of slight aortic regurgitation in young subjects, [Gordon] (8) 1125
effect of digitalis on, [Robinson & Wilson] (49) 732
electrocardiographic study of 2 cases of nodal rhythm exhibiting R-R intervals, [Heard & Strauss] (6) 955
epinephrin functional test of, [Loeper & others] (75) 1195, (47) 1506
extrasystolic arrhythmia, experimental research on origin of, [Pletnew] (28) 197
foreign body in, extraction of bullet from, [Lehmann] (34) 891
foreign body in, extraction of machine gun bullet from wall of, 714
foreign body in, late migration of rifle bullet from inferior vena cava to right ventricle, 1181
foreign body in, projectile in wall of, [Escande & Bruce] (79) 133
functional capacity of, [Barringer] (14) 125
functional capacity of right, [Calandre] (29) 57
functional capacity of, test of, [Breccia] (58) 423, 463—E
functional disturbances of, in soldiers, [Clerc & Aimé] (25) 2057
gunshot wound of liver, missile lodging in, [McCartney & Drummond] (12) 812
in scarlet fever, [Florand & Paraf] (46) 1506
in soldiers with bronchitis or pneumonia, [Morelli] (48) 423
infarction of, simulating acute surgical abdominal conditions, [Levine & Tranter] (7) 267
infection in childhood, nature and symptoms of, [Poynton] (4) 1122, (9) 1370
HEART, influence of thyroid extract on total metabolism and heart in heart-block, [Aub & Stern] (29) 343
insufficiency, circulatory reactions to graduated work in normal people and in those with, [Barringer] (13) 2053
irritable, of soldiers, prognosis of, [Lewis] (15) 735
irritable, of soldiers, psychoneurotic factor in, [Oppenheimer & Rothschild] *1919
irritable, tolerance of physical exertion shown by soldiers suffering from, [Lewis] (2) 1503
left recurrent paralysis and mitral disease, [Carrau] (31) 890
measurement of ventricles, [Beaujard] (28) 890
mitral stenosis and tuberculosis, [Burnand] (68) 1508
mitral stenosis associated with paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve, [Brown & Hempstead] *4
sclerosis, occasional type of loud systolic murmur in, [Neuhof] *1140
soldier's, [Tedeschi] (50) 351
syphilis, [Moore] (5) 1792
valvular disease of, from military standpoint, [Laubry] (34) 421, 1483
valvular disease of, in soldiers, [Lafosse] (24) 2057
valvular disease of, lungs with, [Tillman] (94) 662
ventricles of, roentgenoscopic outlining of, [Vaquez & Bordet] (29) 1125
wound of, [Vaccari] (52) 1404
wound of, immediate intervention in, 111
HEAT as industrial health hazard, 166—E
cramp, 951
effects of cold, fatigue and, in encouraging infections, 674—ab
production, effect of small breakfast on, [Soderstrom & others] (23) 1891
stroke is an accident, 1397—MI
HEELS, high, [Galippe] (36) 492
high, influence on physiologic processes, [Quénu & Ménard] (10) 272
HELIOTHERAPY and pigmentation, [Jeanneret & Messerli] (50) 199
for war wounds, [Aimes] (30) 574
in tuberculosis, [Mayer] (36) 884
HELMINTHIASIS in Bahia district, [Torres] (66) 423
HELMINTHS in Cuba, [Agostini] (75) 740
HEMAGGLUTININ reaction as test of toxicity of various antiseptic reagents, [Bond] (2) 959
HEMATEMESIS after poisoning from war gases, [Zagari] (77) 1802
HEMATOMA in ear, [Mari] (37) 131
suprarenal, [Deluca] (94) 1509
HEMATOPOIETIC system, action of radium on, [Millet & Mueller] (63) 1979
HEMATURIA, filarial, [Lee] (87) 966
HEMIPLEGIA, malarial, [Lérl] (59) 1897
Swedish movements in management of paralysis in, [Oden] *828
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, hemosiderin granules in cells of urine an aid to diagnosis of pernicious anemia and, [Rous] 1887—ab
HEMOGLOBIN, iron metabolism of, [Howard & Stevens] (20) 125
HEMOGLOBIN after operation, [Dunn & Wynne] (45) 345
and blood pressure in postoperative shock, postoperative hemorrhage and postoperative cardiac dilatation, clinical study of, [Polak & Heffter] (119) 959
colorimetric determination of, [Palmer] (67) 417
three-drop method of determining, by Tallqvist scale, [Weidmann] 1563—E
HEMOGLOBINURIA, paroxysmal, hemolysis in, experimental report on, [Kurata] (6) 347
paroxysmal, typhoid superposed on, [Ugon] (73) 1129
plus Raynaud's disease, [Castex & Queiroz] (78) 1406
HEMOLYSIN, immune, isolation, purification and concentration of, [Kosakay] 1497—ab
HEMOLYSIS in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, experimental report on, [Kurata] (6) 347
HEMOLYSIS with anemia, signs of, [Hannema] (95) 425
HEMORRHAGE, acidosis in shock, gas infection and, [Cannon] *531
alterations in distribution and character of blood in shock and, [Cannon & others] *526
fluid substitutes for transfusion after, [Rous & Wilson] *219
internal, intravenous treatment of, [Ebstein] 362—ab
postoperative, blood pressure and hemoglobin in, [Polak & Heffter] (119) 959
secondary, from war wounds, prophylaxis of, [Revel] (49) 493
serotherapy of, [Dufour & Le Hello] (16) 348
HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE in newborn, injection of citrated blood in superior longitudinal sinus in, [Berghausen] *154
HEMORRHOIDS, injection treatment of, fatal results following, [Spencer] *222
HEMOSIDERIN granules in cells of urine as aid to diagnosis of pernicious anemia and hemochromatosis, [Rous] 1887—ab
HEMO-THERAPIN, 48—P
HEMOTHORAX, infected, treatment of, [Dobson] (12) 959
treatment of, empyema of, [Campbell] (4) 734
HENRY'S Red Rum Compound misbranded, 1634—P
HERBINE, 466—P
HEREDITY in brain convolutional patterns, 1540—E
HERNIA, diaphragmatic, acquired, report of case, [Murray & Morgan] (25) 1400
diaphragmatic, from war wound, [Hagen-Torn] (98) 1576
femoral, [Kotzareff] (69) 1508
in children, [Brossy] (76) 63
inguinal and femoral, in soldiers, prophylaxis of, [Cajosso] (63) 201
inguinal, improved technic for repair of, [Payne] (130) 1122
inguinal, mixed, [Pinochietto & Squirru] (88) 134
inguinal, reducible, subparietal rupture of intestine from traumatisms of, [Winslow] 414—ab
intra-abdominal and slit, with obstruction, [Bailey] 266—ab
that disqualifies for military service, whether operated on or not, [Bloodgood] *515
unusual conditions in, [Blanc y Fortacin] (108) 1803
ventral, spontaneous rupture of scar, with protrusion of small bowel, [Vaughan] 265—ab
HERNIOTOMY, technic for, [Pinochietto & Squirru] (64) 352
HERPES zoster and chickenpox, [Goldberg & Francis] *1061, [Hough] 1255—C
zoster, bilateral crossed, [Comby] (30) 1402
HEXAMETHYLENAMIN in bronchitis, [Neves] (31) 814
HICKS bill to increase efficiency of Army Medical Service, 1542
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENT for extraction of calculi incarcerated in lower end of ureter, [Young] (60) 1189
HILL climbing as therapeutic measure, [Jaquet] (36) 1125
HIP disease, functional cure of, in youth, [Froelich] (72) 133
good functioning in much altered, [Hand] (13) 649
resection of, for war wound of joint, 405
tendon transplantation to stabilize, [Vergason] (15) 1623
wounds of, [Pauchet] (51) 493
HISTIDIN decarboxylating organisms in feces in dementia praecox, numbers of, compared with numbers in normal feces, [Jones] (35) 570
HISTOLOGIC technic, suppression of alcohol in, [Couturier] (46) 131
HODGEN'S excision and suspension splint, [Nifong] 1889—ab
splint in fractures of femur, [Sherwin] 1889—ab
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, [Nordentoft] (110) 1344, (105) 1510
pseudoleukemia infantum (Von Jaksch's disease), report of case of, [Roth] *1914
radium and roentgen ray in, [Simmons & Benet] (24) 55
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, date of paper, "The Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever" 1110

HOMICIDES in United States, 32—E
HOMOSEXUALITY, transformation of, by implanting testicles, 1328—ab
HONOR ROLL, 1882
HOOKWORM DISEASE: See Uncinariasis
HORSE serum, agglutination of human red blood corpuscles by, [Williams & Patterson] *1754
HOSPITAL, American, opening of new, in London, 1246
base, at Camp Upton, issues new publication, 1950
base, mobilized, 628
base, news of, 97, 171
base, service at, 1883
base, training enlisted personnel of, [Kilgore] *1226
conduct of, [Corwin] 341—ab
fare, no alcohol in, [Jona] (40) 275
for reconstruction of disabled soldiers, 1101
for wounded returned from France, 628
history, allowed use of, evidence in abortion case, 340—Ml
liability of, for theft by nurse and attacks by strangers, 1029—Ml
municipal support of medical schools and, in Cincinnati, 783—E
property rights and duties of public charitable hospital, 483—Ml
psychopathic, commitment to, as related to question of personal liberty, [Dewey] *292
ship sunk by Germans, 945
ship, torpedoing of, 475, 1618
small, in rural places, [Stebbins] 1889—ab
standardization of, 1179
train starts for France, 97
units, repatriation of members of, 1784
war problems of, 1618
HOT air, bacteriology of wounds under, [Lafaye] (43) 1265
HOURS of work and science, [Lee] 724—ME
HOUSING conditions and war workers, 448—ab
HUMERUS, fracture of, in throwing grenade, [Senlecq] (63) 893
HUNGER, appetite and gastric juice secretion during prolonged fasting (15 days), [Carlson] (17) 343
sensation in fasting, 853—E
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDROCELE, communicating, pathogenesis of, [Tsuji] (92) 1130
HYDROCEPHALUS of poliomyelitis, [Regan] (2) 1398
HYDROGEN ions in blood in different diseases, variations in, [Sonne & Jarløv] (90) 661
HYDRONEPHROSIS, congenital, [Geraghty] 1976—ab
experimental, and blood nitrogen, [Reid] (47) 1035
experimental, changes in kidney following partial ureteral obstruction, [Keith & Pulford] (16) 125
HYDROPHOBIA, date on which Pasteur began inoculation against, 1116
treatment of, at Buenos Aires, [Mejia] (92) 1900
vaccination against, 1246
virus, nature of, [Remlinger] (19) 1123
HYGIENE, military, coal-tar creosote oil in checking putrefaction, 1005—E
HYPEREMIA in therapeutics, [Coderque] (70) 1405
HYPERGLYCEMIA, alimentary, and glycosuria, tests of, 236—E
HYPERHYDROSIS of feet and axillae, 91—T
HYPERNEPHROMA, male characters in woman with, [Guemes] (75) 352
metastasis from, [Marmol] (93) 1269
HYPERSUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHYROIDISM in recruit, [Brooks] 728—ab
HYPOCHLORITE and chloramin-T solutions, behavior of, in contact with necrotic and normal tissues in vivo, [Austin & Taylor] (69) 1794
HYPODERMIC syringe, self-filling, [Bessesen] *1145
HYPOPHOSPHITES, Compound Syrup of, Army Medical Department bids on 3 tons of, 783—E
Fellows' Syrup of, 478—P
preparations of, 478—P
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOSPADIA, operative treatment of, [Gianturco] (77) 1341
HYSTERECTOMY, effect of, on ovarian function, [Richardson] 1885—ab
or myomectomy, [Bonney] (2) 1192
HYSTERIA as element in contracture of hands, [Boisseau & D'Oelsnitz] (53) 576
neuroses and psychoneuroses, [Bernheim] (72) 63
somnambulism in epilepsy and, [Bernheim] (34) 1403

I

ICHTHYOL now produced in Italy, 1020
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDAHO medical news, 402, 940, 1550, 1872
state board April examination, 721
state board October examination, 875
IDIOCY: See also Feeble-mindedness
IDIOCY, amaurotic family, (Tay-Sachs disease), [Rand] (34) 55
mongolian, [Gomby] (36) 737
ILEOCECAL valve, technic of operation for repair of, [Kellogg] (13) 568
ILEUM, nonrotated, with fatal intestinal obstruction, [Twyman] *672
terminal, anomaly in location of, [Wright] (153) 655
ILEUS, different forms of, [Yaniz] (98) 1269
induced by bunch of glands, [Guye] (67) 494
mechanical, in pregnant and parturients, [Bovin] (119) 66
ILIOLUMBAR region, access to, [Finochietto] (77) 894
ILLINOIS, civil administrative code of, and medical licensure, [Shepardson] *763
medical news, 41, 107, 179, 250, 329, 402, 471, 550, 636, 711, 793, 862, 940, 1014, 1108, 1176, 124?, 1316, 1388, 1479, 1550, 1614, 1779, 1872, 1959
state board February examination, 1971
ILLUMINATION for fine handwork, [Pol] (110) 66
IMBECILITY: See Idiocy
IMMUNE hemolysin, isolation, purification and concentration of, [Kosakay] 1497—ab
IMMUNITY and complement fixation, [Blumberg] (53) 1568
antitoxic, albumin-globulin ratio in, [Meyer & others] (74) 193
rôle of, in conduct of present war, [Kolmer] 1328—ab
IMPETIGO contagiosa as cause of acute nephritis, [Stiell] (26) 1571
IMPLANTS: See Grafting; Transplantation
INCISION, new, for exposure of lower abdomen and pelvis, [Churchman] (22) 956
INCOME tax returns, allowable deductions on, 259, 802
INDIANA medical news, 41, 179, 472, 636, 711, 793, 1015, 1176, 1243, 1479, 1780, 1959
state board January examination, 1256
state board reciprocity report, 1326
INDICANURIA in children, [Schuyler] (94) 489
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDIGO test, Von Dungern's, for syphilis, [Fugimoto] (45) 731
INDUSTRIAL accident and health insurance, cutaneous medicine in relation to, [Alderson] *71
INDUSTRY, one nonessential, 1539—E
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANTS, abdomen in, [Gismondi] (60) 659
abdominal injury in newly born, [Hedren] (95) 1988
acute congestion of liver in, [Raimondi] (67) 133
collecting urine from male, simple apparatus for, [Schloss] *223
INFANTS, digestive diseases in, classification of, [Marfan] (49) 199
feeding, antiscorbutic value of milk in, [Chick & others] (13) 490
feeding, availability of dicalcium phosphate when present as constituent of infants' food, [Bowditch & Bosworth] (30) 126
feeding, baby that cannot take milk, [Clarke] (7) 1633
feeding, dried milk in, 1923—ab
feeding, factors impeding breast nursing, [Borrino] (61) 1985
feeding, milk in, [Marfan] (54) 199
feeding, premiums for breast feeding, 1875
feeding, with congenital debility, [Mola] (50) 199
gastro-enteric disorders in, intradermal reactions to proteins in, [Greer] (17) 55
glycuronuria in, [Raimondi] (66) 1507
hemorrhagic disease in, injection of citrated blood in superior longitudinal sinus in, [Berghausen] *514
hypertonic, curative action of atropin in, [Hass] (2) 1566
intestinal intoxication in, [Schloss] (8) 1032, 1375—E
intracranial hemorrhage in newborn, [Hedren] (96) 1988
meningococcus meningitis in newborn, [Miller] (19) 55
mortality among negroes, 167—ab
mortality and earnings, 153—ab
mortality and syphilis, [Fournier] 1184—ab
mortality during war in England, 868
mortality in Buenos Aires, 1321
mortality in Philippines, 1994—ab
new-born, chlorin in blood of, [Cannata] (81) 64
premature, blood findings in, [Lichtenstein] (135) 1046
premature, rickets in, [Huenekens] (60) 56
simple appliance for training infants to stool, [Eggleston] *156
suppurating skin disease in, fuchsin in, [Gismondi] (44) 350
syphilis in, acquired genital, [Haines] *370
tuberculin tests in children and, cutaneous and intracutaneous, [Bass] (1) 1566
tuberculosis preventorium in Farmingdale, [Hess] (16) 416
tuberculous meningitis in, 50
uterine tumor in new-born demanding operation, report of case, [Prince] *1212
welfare stations, prizes given at, [Palmegiani] (82) 64
welfare work in Belgium, [van Roy] (45) 657
whooping cough in young, [Railliet] (51) 199
INFECTIONS, acute, postmortem findings in, [Lucke] *2006
effects of heat, cold and fatigue in, 674—ab
focal, in chronic diseases, [Langstroth] (5) 955
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
secondary contact, protective measures against, in infectious diseases, 167—E
sensitized vaccines in prophylaxis and treatment of, [Cecil] (6) 2053
INFECTIOUS DISEASES, circulatory reactions to exercise during convalescence from, [Mann] (27) 1891
ferments in, [Solovtsova] (104) 1576
fever following, [Baccarani] (61) 1404
measures against secondary contact infections in, 167—E
mortality in, reduction of, 1246
prophylaxis of, at Buenos Aires, [Coni] (117) 1642
INFLUENZA, epidemic, and influenzal sinus disease, [Robertson] *1533
epididymitis with meningitis and, [Beaussart] (26) 2057
Serobacterin Mixed-Mulford, 1968—P
INGLES, Elsie Maude, the Scotch physician, dies, 713
INHERITANCE of acquired characters, 624—E
INJECTIONS, intraportal, allergic phenomena following, [Falia] (83) 193
INJECTIONS, intraspinal, in urology, [Watson] *296
intratracheal, simplified, [Mignon] (41) 492
intravenous, of sodium cyanid as stimulant for respiration, 692—E
INK, skin, for radiography, [Finzi] (7) 572
INSANE, commitment of, to psychopathic hospital as related to question of personal liberty, [Dewey] *292
progressive methods of handling, 1883—ab
INSANITY: See also Mental Diseases; Psychiatry
INSANITY in Peru, [Delgado & Bambaren] (88) 1341
INSOMNIA, insufficiency of liver and, [Arullani] (71) 1640
INSPECTION, Medical, of Schools: See Schools, Medical Inspection of
INSPIRATION, effect of deep held inspiration on murmur of slight aortic regurgitation in young subjects, [Gordon] (8) 1123
INSTRUMENT: See also Apparatus
INSTRUMENT, improvement on Bangs sound syringe, [Hühner] *154
needle for suturing with wire, [Soresi] (75) 133
self-retaining anoscope, [Pennington] *154
simple appliance to train infants to stool, [Eggleston] *156
INSURANCE companies, cooperation of physicians and, in promotion of public health, [Muhlberg] 261—ME
health, [Andrews] 2002—ab
health, cutaneous medicine in relationship to industrial accident and, [Alderson] *71
health, New York bill, opposition to, [Davin] 1115—C
in Navy, 2048
life, one's former physician medical examiner, 804—Ml
of medical officers, 1788
social, [Naegeli] (75) 1042
social, legislation in 1917, 610—ab
soldiers and sailors, 317
INTELLIGENCE, influence of rarefied air on, [Lopez] (85) 579
INTERALLIED conference on disabled fighting men, 1963
surgical conference, third, conclusions adopted by, 943, (41) 1505
INTERNATIONAL Surgical Society, 865
INTERNS, competitive examinations for, after war, 1783
liability for negligence of physicians or, 953—Ml
medical, medical education and war, [Arnold] *451, 566—ab
regulations governing enlistment of medical students and, 33
remuneration for, 1554
INTESTINE, bacteria of, [Ford] 1886—ab
bacteria of, in childhood, 30—E
chronic inflammation of, [Mathieu] (30) 1505
cysts of, [Hansson] (103) 498
infantilism of, [Comby] (44) 1194
intoxication in infants, [Schloss] (8) 1032, 1375—E
invagination from tumor, [Henrichsen] (89) 1987
obstruction, complete, from cancer of sigmoid and rectum, [Haggard & Floyd] 1330—ab
obstruction due to any cause, multiple anastomosis for, [Ricketts] 264—ab
obstruction, experimental, [South & Hardt] (46) 651
obstruction, fatal, and nonrotated ileum, [Twyman] *672
obstruction, immunity in, [Dragstedt & Moorhead] (67) 1036
paralysis of, pituitary treatment of, [Kirmisson] (33) 891
parasitism in troops, 866
resection of, long, [Cannaday] 266—ab
resection of stomach and, aseptic, [Gudin] (45) 738
rupture of, subparietal, from traumatisms to reducible inguinal hernias, [Winslow] 414—ab
segments from different parts of, differences in behavior of, [Alvarez] (7) 1332
spirochetes in, in Philippine Islands, [Crowell & Haughwout] (70) 957
stasis and left fallopian tube, [Stewart] (21) 192

INTESTINE, toxemia of high obstruction, [Kellty] *512
toxemias, physiologic colectomy in, [Reed] *1584
INTRAGASTRIC conductance, 925—E
INTRASPINAL therapy in urology, [Watson] *296
INVALIDES, reorganization of, 639
IODID, action of bromid, nitrate ions and, on respiratory center, [Macht & Hooker] (90) 887
pharmacology of, [Buchholtz] (134) 1200
IODIN and thyroid hyperplasia, 848—E
in preparation of patient for delivery, [Thomas] 1115—C, [Stone] 1489—C
in surgery of eyes, [Guiral] (79) 1986
urine reaction, [Pezzi & Forli] (80) 965
IOWA medical news, 329, 636, 862, 1015, 1176, 1551, 1614, 1959
reciprocity report, 2048
state board February examination, 1326
state board October examination, 260
state board reciprocity report, 260
IRIDIS, sphincter, incomplete, action of miotic drugs on eyes with, [Curdy] *1992
IRIDOCYCLITIS complicating mumps, [Weve] (107) 1342
IRIS, tuberculosis of, [Frias] (99) 1342
IRON, elimination and distribution of, in liver and spleen in experimental anemia, [Dubin & Pearce] (34) 1259
metabolism of hemochromatosis, [Howard & Stevens] (20) 125
ISCHEMIA, nervous, and obliteration of arteries in wounded, [Desplats & Buquet] (58) 1800
ISLE OF PINES spring water declared unfit for public use, 555
ISOSPORA, infection with coccidium and, in animals in Philippine Islands, [Haughwout] (119) 1262
ITALIAN medical men, accomplishments of, in war, [Heiser] *24, 464—ab
medical students in army sent back to study, 943
university to be founded in Switzerland, 1020
ITALY, American Red Cross in, 465
ITCH, tinea and vermin in horses, sulphuration treatment of, 476

J

JACKSONIAN paresis, [Meige & Bénisty] (55) 815
JAIL physician, employment of, and remedy of latter, 1565—Ml
VON JAKSCH'S disease, report of case, [Roth] *1914
JAPANESE mission to study typhus, 1874
JAUNDICE: See also Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae
JAUNDICE, albuminuria with, [Höjer] (103) 580
bile resorption in, anatomic observations concerning, [Oertel] (25) 343
cholemia in, [Garnier & Reilly] (42) 962
following injections of novarsenobillon, 2 fatal cases of, [Fenwick & others] (4) 1795
hemolytic, chronic, [Faber & Meulengracht] (89) 202
hemorrhagic, [Siccardi & Bompiani] (59) 739
infectious, [Salvaneschi] (70) 1267
infectious, focus of, [Kamp & Wernøe] (93) 202
infectious, serotherapy in, [Inada & others] (82) 1043
simple catarrhal, 162—T
spirochete, [Pagniez & others] (38) 891
spirochete, afebrile, [Flessinger & Leroy] (15) 272
spirochete, laboratory diagnosis of, [Pagniez & others] (35) 1265
spirochete, serotherapy of, [Martin & Pettit] (40) 962
spirochete, of icterohemorrhagiae type, [Flessinger & Leroy] (16) 272
spirochetosis without, [Favre & Mathieu] (22) 1124
toxic, with atrophy of liver, followed by regeneration and recovery, [Crawford] (5) 1795
trench, lessons from, 1602—E
JAW, fracture of, [Japiot] (45) 575
fractures of, nonunion of, [Cole] (7) 1400
JAW, fractures of nose and, in war, [Hedlund] (118) 820
gunshot injuries of, bone grafting in, [Pratt & others] (8) 1400
JEJUNAL feeding after gastro-enterostomy, [Andresen] (15) 1890
JEJUNOSTOMY, indications and methods for, [Mayo] (58) 56
JOINT formation, method of, in arthroplasty, [Phemister & Miller] (110) 1191
fracture of, [Leriche] (50) 1266
infections of, treatment by lavage and direct medication, [Churchman] *1047
resection of, tardy, [Jean] (64) 1194
sarcoma of capsule, [van Rijssel] (112) 66
stiff, [Nageotte - Wilbouchewitch] (44) 1983
syphilitic disease of, simulating tuberculosis, [Roberts] *372
wounds of, gunshot, after-effects of, [Romer] (18) 1337
wounds of, gunshot, systematic operative treatment of, [Trotter] (5) 572
wounds of, in war, [Leriche] (46) 493
wounds of, in war, first treatment of, [Maisonnet & Chauvin] (73) 133
JOURNALS, French medical, and war, 1180
Italian weeklies, 1482
medical, of South and Central America, 1110
medical, war-time economies in, 1618
new ophthalmologic, in Mexico, 1783
on public health, 721
JURISPRUDENCE, medical, law governing liability of physicians and surgeons for malpractice, [Steinhardt] *585
JUVENILE delinquency, 388—E

K

KALA-AZAR: See also Leishmaniosis
KALA-AZAR in children in France, [Labbé & others] (37) 1638
KANSAS medical news, 550, 1243
KELOID, creosote in, [Lesieur] (43) 737
roentgen treatment of, [Albert-Weil] (60) 132
KENNEDY'S Favorite Remedy, 1183—P
KENTUCKY medical news, 107, 250, 472, 550, 636, 862, 1015, 1176, 1388, 1872
state board December examination, 951
state board June examination, 260
state board reciprocity report, 339
KEOGH, Sir Alfred, retirement of, 475, 945
KERATODERMIA, melanodermia plus, in Bell Ville, [Alvarez] (90) 496
punctiform, new form of, [Matsumoto] (29) 2054
KIDNEY activity, regulation of, [Addis & others] (8, 10) 1566, (12) 1977
activity, regulation of, effect of epinephrin and pituitary extract on action of kidney under strain, [Addis & others] (16) 1978
and protein hypersensitiveness, 1298—E
antiseptic properties and renal excretion of compounds related to phenol-sulphonephthalein, [Davis] *581
autotransplant of left kidney to neck with right nephrectomy in dog, [Dederer] *6
blood cyst in, [del Valle] (94) 966
calculi in children, [Gurgel] (62) 423, [Cifuentes] (89) 1197
calculi, pyelotomy for, [Fresno] (100) 1198
calculi, small, new method for locating at operation, [Burns] (57) 269
calculi, unusual case, [Pybus] (13) 812
calculi with bilateral renal involvement, [Braasch] (42) 885
cancer of, [de Berne-Lagard] (56) 1506
changes following partial ureteral obstruction, [Keith & Pulford] (16) 125
disease, blood chemical methods in differential diagnosis of cardiac and renal disease, [Gradwohl & Powell] (103) 1894
disease, comparison of functional and anatomic findings in, [Stengel & others] (29) 1033
KIDNEY disease, tuberculosis as factor in liver and, [Schönberg] (70) 495
disease, viscosity of blood in relation to, [Brandan] (86) 496
effects of thorium and other substances on renal parenchyma when retained, [Burns & Hopkins] (35) 2055
elimination by, [Ambard] (30) 197, (74) 1898
excretion, antiseptic properties and renal excretion of compounds related to phenolsulphonephthalein, [Davis & White] (33) 2055
function, Ambard's constant in diagnosis of, [Aranha] (69) 1985
function and gout, 28—E
function, effect of pulmonary tuberculosis on, [Mills & Henderson] (12) 125
function in senility, [Rappeye] (51) 652
function, investigation of, 3 years after recovery from acute mercuric chlorid poisoning, [Goodwin] *85
function tests with hypertrophied prostate, [Bie] (129) 1200
function, urea index as test for, in war hospital, [Fitz] *1755
infections, clinical and bacteriologic study, [Culver & others] *1444
injuries, subparietal, management of, [Mason] 341—ab
insufficiency, experimental, [Backman] (134) 1046
movable, nephropexy for, [Lloyd] (88) 1894
spirochetes in, presence of, [Kon & Watabiki] *1522
syphilis of, congenital, [Canelli] (63) 1985
syphilis of, mercurial treatment of, [Farmachidis] (77) 965
tuberculosis of, 3 unusual cases of, [Buerger] (103) 419
tuberculosis of, surgical, prognosis of, [Braasch] 2052—ab
tumors of, microscopic findings in, [Watanabe] (96) 741
wounds of, in war, 944, [Noguès] (55) 1506
wounds of ureter and, treatment at front and behind lines, 254
KINEPLASTY, [Putti] (40) 1126
KING'S Throat and Lung Balsam misbranded, 1183—P
KITCHENS, public, [Nikolsky] (105) 741
KNEE, dislocation of, incomplete outward, [Ferguson] *1213
loose bodies in, treatment by arthrotomy, 405
wounds of, among French soldiers, [Judd] (84) 571
wounds of, arthrotomy after, technic for, [Mosti] (44) 275
wounds of, gunshot, casualty clearing station and base hospital observations on, with new method of draining knee joint, [Speed] *918
wounds of, infected, [Monsarrat] (6) 1263
wounds of, 100 cases, [Tatlow] (7) 812
wounds of, primary total suture of, and unilateral arthrotomy, 1248
KRIEGSOEDEM, [Park] *1826
KRUEGER, Frederick W., resignation of, 1320

L

LABIUM minus, rupture of, during delivery, [Bidenkamp] (91) 354
LABOR: See also Obstetrics
LABOR, can we disregard calendar in setting date of, [Van Eman] 1889—ab
causes of death in, in 100,000 cases at New York Lying-In Hospital, [Harrar] (4) 342
chloroform, ether and nitrous oxid-oxygen in pregnancy and, [Davis] (88) 571
rupture of labium minus during, [Bidenkamp] (91) 354
tetany in pregnancy and, [Guggisberg] (68) 495
tuberculosis and, [McSweeny & Wang] *368
LABORATORY and clinical observations, correlation of, 1065—ab
LA CREOLE Hair Dressing, 1025—P
LACRIMAL sac, massage of, [da Rocha] (85) 1269
LACTATION and mammary cancer, [von Steiger] (47) 1404
LACTATION and pregnancy, 1769—E
effect of ingestion of desiccated placenta during first 11 days of, [McNeile] (4) 1118
functioning of mammary gland, [Borrino] (45) 1126
LACTIC Acid: See Acid, Lactic
LAMINECTOMY for gunshot wound, [Hughes] (3) 1192
LARBISH in northern Nigeria, [MacFie] (16) 889
LARD, saving of, by druggist, [Montgomery] 1026—C
LARVICIDE, vegetable powder as, in fight against mosquitoes, [Thibault] *1215
LARYNX, blastomycosis with involvement of, cases of, [Downing] *85
cancer of, radium in, [Botey] (107) 1641
inflammation of glands in vestibule of, [Robin & Renaut] (40) 737
pressure on, by extreme anterior curvature of cervical spine, death from, [Noehren] *680
tuberculous lesions of, prognosis and treatment of, [Dworetzky] (20) 1119
wounds of laryngotracheal region in war, [Guisez] (53) 1267
LATIN-AMERICAN medical press, [Fernandez] (97) 1269
LAVATORY chamber, modified, [Potsdamer] 1562—C
chamber, practicability of modification of, [Klopper] *1457
LAW and war, [Cutting] 1939
LAXATIVE food preparations, 32—E
LEAD and birth rate, [Palmer] 779—ab
parotitis, chronic, [Comby] (53) 815
LEFTHANDEDNESS cured following aphasia during typhoid, [Thomas] 481—C
LEG: See also Arm; Extremities; Limb
LEG, artificial, transitional, [Putti] (57) 1984
artificial, vitalization of, [Pellegrini] (39) 250, [Vanghetti] (53) 1984
paralysis of, prothesis to correct, [Boschi] (71) 1340
swollen calf after war wound of, [Grégoire & Marsan] (54) 576
wounds of arteries of, in war, [Mucquot & Fey] (69) 133
LEGISLATION, medical military, 1101
LEISHMANIOSIS, forms of, in Venezuela, [Rincones] (81) 579
mutilating, case of, [Machado & Aleixo] (81) 1269
of nose, [de Rezende] (90) 1802
LENS, dislocation of, [Lopez] (91) 135
LENTICULAR degeneration, progressive, pathology of nervous system in, [Pollock] (84) 418
LEPAGE, G., death of, 476
LEPERS escape from colony, 1320
LEPROSARIUM, national, need of, [Hoffman] 186—C
site for, 1245
LEPROSY, care of, 1246
Garcia treatment of, a failure, 1110
in Porto Rico, 1320
prophylaxis of, [Fages] (89) 895
sodium gynocardate and chaulmoograte subcutaneously and intravenously in, [Rogers] (10) 1192
LEPTOSPIRA (spirochaeta) icterohemorrhagiae, cultural conditions of, [Noguchi] (67) 1794
spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae in nature, survival of, [Noguchi] (68) 1794
LEUKEMIA, acute, [Baastrup] (101) 896
and tuberculosis, [Rietti] (75) 201
benzene in, [Vaquez & Yacoel] (43) 1506
erythrocytosis versus leukocytosis in, [Hedenius] (124) 66
infiltration in spinal cord from leukemic mass cause of paraplegia, [Bassoe] (58) 1334
remarks on, [St. John] (128) 271
LEUKOCYTES, emigration and bactericidal effects exerted in wound by, [Wright] (15) 1263
variations of count in different positions of body, [Jørgensen] (89) 354
LEUKOCYTOSIS versus erythrocytosis in leukemia, [Hedenius] (124) 66

LEUKOPENIA, diphasic, (rabbit), spontaneous infections with reference to, [Weisknotten & Bloemland] (79) 127
LEUKOPLASIA, [Raillliet] (60) 1194
LIABILITY, board not liable for injury to patient escaping from posthouse, 1565—MI
for cataract where no operation is had, 1186—MI
for damages from criminal operation, 483—MI
for failure to discover foreign particles in wound, standard of care and errors of judgment, 1632—MI
for gangrene, 1631—MI
for negligence of intern or other physician given charge of case, 953—MI
for representations and negligence or incompetence of physicians, 1972—MI
not diminished by anything physicians did or failed to do, 562—MI
of company and physician under contract for medical services, 2046—MI
of physicians and surgeons for malpractice, law governing, [Steinhardt] *585
LIBRARIES, American, in Paris, 1784
LIBRARY of Surgeon-General's Office of Army, status of, and books to be added, 1742
LICE, clothes, destruction of nits of, by solutions of cresol soap emulsion and compound solution of cresol, [Bacot & Lloyd] (20) 1895
protection against, [Homan] 1395—C, 1881—C
transmission of trench fever by, 1247
LICENSE for sale of chemicals, 795
LICENSURE, medical, and civil administrative code of Illinois, [Shepardson] *743
medical, and standards, [Strickler] 647—ab
medical, reciprocity in, 1699—E
national, for physicians in federal service, [Brown & Lowe] 488—C
no national, for reserve officers, 1255
LILLY, Catarrhal Vaccine Combined and Influenza Mixed Vaccine, 1908—P
LIMBS: See also Arm; Extremities; Leg
LIMBS, artificial, vitalization of, [Futti] (40) 1126
LIP, cancer of, radium in, [Janeway] *1051, [Scott] 1255—C
LIPOIDS and blood fat of dogs before and after production of experimental anemia, [Dubin] (34) 1188
concerned in growth, [Barney] (67) 1980
LIPOVACCINES, experimental investigation of, [Whitmore & others] *427, [Whitmore & Fenner] *902
LIQUIDS, mailing of oils and, in glass, 1674
LIQUORS, intoxicating, for what physician may and may not keep, 340—MI
LISTER, Henley's view of, [Henley] 623—ab
LISTON splint, use of, admissible evidence, 1492—MI
LITCHI nut as food, 1605—E
LIVER, acute yellow atrophy of, in syphilis, [McDonald] (10) 572
amebic disease of, emetin in, [Cros & de Teyssier] (35) 815
and hippuric acid formation, 1464—E
and its cirrhoses, [Mayo] *1361
atrophy of, and toxic jaundice followed by regeneration and recovery, [Crawford] (5) 1795
cancer of, diagnosis of, [Ferranini] (84) 1802
cancer of, with gallstones, [Amaral] (62) 1263
cirrhosis of, ascites with, [Simon] (96) 662
congestion of, acute, in infants, [Raimondi] (67) 133
disease, stool signs of, [Campana] (81) 1802
disease, tuberculosis as factor in kidney and, [Schönberg] (70) 495
disease with gastric ulcer, [Navarro] (77) 1268
displacement of, from interposed intestine, [Moreau] (35) 1403
LIVER, distribution and elimination of iron in spleen and, in experimental anemia, [Dubin & Pearce] (34) 1259
dulness as sign of typhoid, [Campani & Bergoli] (79) 1646
dysenteric abscess of, [Job & Spick] (25) 1337
echinococcus cysts of, painful, [Chaufard] (24) 1337
functioning in pathologic conditions, [Dedichen] (74) 278
functioning, tests of, [Gautier] (76) 134, [Dedichen] (93) 354
glycogen, storage and mobilization of, in thyroid fed animals, [Kuriyama] (74) 417
insufficiency of, and insomnia, [Arullan] (71) 1640
syphilis, [Boogsag] (99) 805
wound of, missile entering hepatic vein and lodging in right ventricle, [McCartney & Drummond] (12) 812
LOBSTERS as food, [Smith] 1751—ab
LOCALIZATION of Bullets: See Foreign Bodies
LOCKE'S fluid with acacia, infusion of, [Delaunay] (71) 1897
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LONDON letter, 45, 112, 253, 333, 475, 553, 714, 795, 867, 945, 1029, 1112, 1191, 1246, 1391, 1482, 1553, 1618, 1678
schoolchildren, improvement in health of, during war, 795
LOS ANGELES Medical Times, hamstringing Army Medical Corps, 29—Sp
LOUISIANA medical news, 472, 793, 1177, 1243, 1316, 1479, 1551, 1614
state board December examination, 951
State Board of Health analyses of nostrums, 1024—P
LUCIANA, retirement of, 713
LUMBAR Puncture: See Rachicentesis
LUMBOSACRAL pains considered anatomically, [Davis] (1) 650
LUMINAL, 559
LUNG abscess, nontuberculous, pneumothorax in, [Tewksbury] *293
appearance of, after death from asphyxia, [Litchfield] (20) 574
auscultation of pulmonary apices in young men, [King] (68) 487
cancer of, [Galliard] (57) 1897
cancer of, primary, roentgenologic diagnosis of, [McMahon & Carman] (5) 267
carcinosis of, [Bard] (64) 964
cavities in, [Mantoux & Malingot] (53) 1339
cavity simulating pneumothorax, [Zandren] (97) 667
Compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial
crippled, [Labbé & Arid] (44) 1639
dust in, 526—ab
echinococcosis of, [Corretto] (94) 1197
edema after skull wounds, [Moutier] (52) 1339
effect of inhalation of cigaret smoke on, [Webb] (22) 1119
emphysema of, [Galliard] (21) 272
infections, subacute and chronic nontuberculous, [Miller] (3) 191
macroscopic and microscopic findings in remaining lung after removal of one, [Takenaka] (83) 353
pneumonic, toxic substances from virulent pneumococci and, influence of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein hydrochlorid and other cinchona derivatives on, [Cohen & others] (37) 1634
pneumonic, toxicity of, [Weiss & others] (38) 1634
subdulness at apex of, [Ramond & François] (57) 815
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
volume in tuberculous men, [Garvin & others] (52) 268
with valvular heart disease, [Tillman] (94) 662
wounds of, in war, treatment of, 334
wounds of pleura and, [Rouxberger] (66) 1897
wounds of pleura and, gunshot, [Moynihan] (125) 58
LUPUS erythematosus discoides and tuberculous infection, [Weiss & Singer] (4) 1498
LYMPH, flow of, in nerves, experiments bearing on, [Alford & Schwab] (84) 886
viscosity of, [Opitz & Nemser] (4) 124
LYMPH NODES, attempt to produce immunity by transplanting tuberculous lymph nodes into normal animals, [Webb & others] (35) 884
cervical, enlargement of, in children as evidence of infection, [Gunson] (3) 655
palpable intercostal lymphatics in infants, [De Stefano] (46) 1126
LYMPHADENOSIS and pernicious anemia, [Frattini] (75) 1575
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, [Wallgren & Nothan] (124) 136
in man of 24, [Udaondo & Casteigts] (81) 424
in syphilis, [Melchior] (119) 820
LYMPHOID hyperplasias, toxic, and lymphosarcoma and allied diseases, [Symmers] (40) 650
LYMPHOSARCOMA and lymphoid hyperplasias, [Symmers] (40) 650
LYMPHOTHERAPY and serotherapy, [Dezwarte] (46) 1266

M

McCRAE, JOHN, died "In Flanders' Fields" 316—E
MacDONALD'S Atlas Compound Famous Specific No. 18, 719—P
McGILL UNIVERSITY admits women, 1481
military service of, 552
McLAUGHLIN, J. E., new Assistant Surgeon-General in Public Health Service, 628
MAGNESIUM and calcium metabolism, studies in, [Givens] (41) 1567
and cancer, [Dubard] (18) 1798
sulphate in infected wounds, [Meriaux] (4) 1735
MAGNIN, J., death of, 45
MAIL for Expeditionary Forces, 1086, 1618
MAILING of liquids and oils in glass, 1674
MAINE medical news, 180, 793, 1243
state board July examination, 51
state board March examination, 1789
state board November examination, 339
MALARIA, autochthonous, 1877
bird, and pathogenesis of relapse in human malaria, [Whitmore] (48) 1035
campaign against, 1962
control of, 878—MI
hemiplegia in, [Lard] (59) 1897
in Camagüey province, 1246
in camps, Health Service to fight, 628
in France, [Leger & others] (50) 1800
in infants, [Smith] (123) 1122
in troops in Macedonia, [Armand-Delille & others] (29) 1337
in Venice and war, [Jona] (64) 201
meningitis simulating, [Bezançon & Guesnan] (47) 198, [de Massary & Peckmann] (42) 891
metabolism in, [Barr & Du Bois] (25) 1891
1917 epidemic of, [Cremonese] (50) 1400
prophylaxis of, [Roche] (27) 60
psychoses of, [Porot & Gutmann] (37) 1799
quinin and hydrobromid intravenously in, [Knowles] (9) 1637
quinin in, prophylactic use of, [Treadgold] (1) 1981
quinin subcutaneously in, [Pende] (65) 201
recent acquisitions in our knowledge of, [Bernard] (57) 494
remedies relative to mosquitoes and, 1633
subtertian, 35 cases, [à Court] (20) 814
suppurating parotitis of malarial origin, [Moreau] (48) 198
suprarenal form of, [Fraza] (97) 1509
tartar emetic intravenously in, [Hughes] (17) 1571
tertian, quinin treatment of, [Stephens & others] (4) 889
treatment and complications of, [Wicht] (11) 1981
treatment of, [Leemhardt & Tixier] (58) 494, [Caries] (61) 816, 945
tremor in, [de Brun] (31) 1638
urticaria with, [Garin & Pasquier] (27) 273
MALIGNANT Growth: See Cancer; Tumor
MALINGERING, 1004—ab
MALL, FRANKLIN PAINE, an appreciation, [Meyer] 121—ME
MALNUTRITION among school children, 839—ab
MALPRACTICE, cause of action for, 54—MI
choice of remedies in action for, 646—MI
law governing liability of physicians and surgeons for, [Steinhardt] *585
MALTA FEVER, vaccine against, 943
vaccine therapy of, [Chiriaco] 1651 1985
MALTED FOOD, Thompson, stock Indian, 2047
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANUAL of instructions for Medical Advisory Boards, changes in, 697, 784, 785
MARMOLA, obituary cure, 1163—E
MARRIAGE and venereal diseases, [Orfila] (84) 661
MARYLAND medical news, 41, 107, 180, 256, 402, 472, 550, 636, 711, 793, 862, 940, 1016, 1100, 1177, 1243, 1316, 1388, 1479, 1551, 1614, 1786, 1872, 1959
MASON, WILLIAM E., another testimonial smashed, 1164—E
MASSACHUSETTS medical news, 107, 403, 472, 862, 1016, 1177, 1243, 1316, 1479, 1551, 1780, 1873, 1959
service examination, 1629
state board March and special examinations, 1629
state board September examinations, 722
MASTITIS, bovine, relation of streptococci to septic sore throat and, [Davis] (16) 650
capillary drainage of, [Chaput] (35) 891
dissecting perimastitis, [Cortabarria] (71) 1129
MASTOID operation, paraffin film treatment after, [Daure] (48) 1573
MATCHES, dermatitis from safety-match boxes, [Rasch] (114) 1344, [Christiansen] (118) 1804
MAUDSLEY, Henry, death of, 715
MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaw
MAYR'S Wonderful Stomach Remedy, advertising of, 1393—P
MEANS, Dr. W. J., honored, 553
MEASLES and German measles in army camps, 315—E
and military medicine, [Hackett] 728—ab
bacteriology and immune reactions of rubella and, [Tunnicliff] (33) 1634
epidemic of pneumonia and, at Camp Wheeler, [Duncan] (70) 732
German, and measles in army camps, 315—E
German, bacteriology and immune reactions of rubeola and, [Tunnicliff] (33) 1634
German, epidemic of, in city adjacent to army cantonment and probable relation, [Geiger] *1818
induced diagnostic eruption in, [Godlewski] (39) 962, [Le Noir] (35) 1338
nature of, [Bristol] (32) 1188
postmortem findings in measles-bronchopneumonia and other acute infections, [Lucke] *2006
predisposition of streptococcus carriers to complications of, separation of carriers from non-carriers at base hospital, [Levy & Alexander] *1827
problem of, [Herrman] (41) 344
sequel to, diabetes undescribed, [Vroom] (76) 1334
streptococcal infections following, [Irons & Marine] *687
transfusion in, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Rossand] (23) 1799
MECHANOTHERAPY for wounded, [Amieux] (60) 577
MEDEOL Suppositories, 719—P
MEDLAR bar excisor, [Braasch] *758
MEDIASTINUM, entrance of air into, during operation on base of neck, [Buford] (111) 1630
projectiles left in, [Le Fort] (77) 1899
MEDICAL Advisory Boards, manual of instructions for, 697, 784, 785
Advisory Boards, powers granted local boards previously delegated to, 695—E
Advisory Boards, selective service regulations for, 465

MEDICAL Advisory Boards, work of, 541—E [Hale] 721—C
Bulletin, 33
Corps and Medical Reserve Corps of Army, strength of, 393
Corps instruction extended, 317
Corps, National Army, orders to officers of, 1009, 1102, 1270, 1309, 1383, 1473, 1445, 1610, 1952
Corps, orders to officers of, 36, 101, 174, 244, 324, 396, 466, 545, 631, 704, 787, 854, 932, 1009, 1102, 1169, 1237, 1309, 1383, 1473, 1545, 1610, 1773, 1952
Corps, refusal of direct representation of, on Army Council, 714
Corps, regular, an opportunity, 1160—E
Corps, regular, officers needed for, 1100
Corps, regular openings in, 1606—E
Corps, repatriation of members of, 1482
Department and Compound Syrup of Hypophosphites, 783—E
Department and General Staff, 1539—E
Department, filling vacancies in, 1006
Department, new legislation concerning, 1006
Department, personnel of, 465, 543, 697, 784, 853, 928, 1006, 1100, 1166, 1234, 1307, 1380, 1467, 1541, 1607, 1771, 1868, 1949
Department, pharmacist in, [White] 1562—C
Department, rank and pay of, 1006
Department, work of, [Sieur] (29) 1265
Education: See Education, Medical
military service, information regarding, 1378—E
officer, American, awarded British military cross, 1234
officer, American, awarded French war cross, 1307
officer, American, missing, 1307
officer, experience of, in France, 928
officer, experience of, in war zone, [de Tarnowsky] 699, 1382
officer, experiences of, with British army in recent activities in Flanders, [Pettit] 1308
officer, missing, reported as prisoner, Lieut. John S. Abbott, 1467
officer of Navy, problems of, [Odell] 563—ab
officer wrongfully passing applicant for enlistment, 1493—Ml
officers, American, under fire, 1234
officers, call for, 1098—E, 1228—E
officers convicted by courts martial, 317
officers discharged from service, 698
officers, education of, and all year medical study, [Dock] •1595
officers for army and navy, need of, 1377—E
officers, French, assignment of, at front, 44
officers in France approve appropriation for research, 169
officers, increased rank for, 465, 539—E, 542—E, 626—E, 926—E, [Seaman] 1252—C
officers, instruction books for medical training camps and, 1883
officers, insurance and compensation of, 1788
officers, leave of absence for, 1950
officers, outfit of, [Green] 1469
officers, questions of interest to, 1325
officers, response of American Medical Association to call for, 1301—E
officers wounded, 543, 1380
papers, "Brevity is soul of wit," [Haupt] 1254—C
records of army, English, 795
Reserve Corps and Medical Corps, National Army, commissions in, 1490
Reserve Corps and Medical Corps of Army, strength of, 393
Reserve Corps Captains recommended for promotion, 631, 1168
Reserve Corps, commissions accepted in, 1609, 1869, 1951
Reserve Corps, commissions in, acceptance of, 1255
Reserve Corps, commutation of quarters for, 627—E, 1006, 1101, 1232—E, 1255, 1490
Reserve Corps, elegibility for admission to, 1490, 1883
MEDICAL Reserve Corps, enlistment in, 1255, 1949—E
Reserve Corps, first lieutenants of, recommended for promotion as captains, 402, 631, 854, 1168
Reserve Corps, large cities delinquent in, 1605—E
Reserve Corps, list of members, 1605—E, 1644
Reserve Corps, national licensure for physicians in federal service, [Brown & Lowe] 480—C
Reserve Corps officer, British cordiality toward, [Silliman] 1184—C
Reserve Corps officers, American, English appreciation of, 1770
Reserve Corps officers and state licensing board, 1490
Reserve Corps officers recommended for promotion, 1544
Reserve Corps officers, Surgeon-General's appeal for 5,000 additional, 1165
Reserve Corps, orders to officers of, 36, 102, 175, 244, 324, 396, 467, 545, 632, 705, 787 855, 932, 1009, 1103, 1169, 1237, 1309, 1383, 1473, 1545, 1610, 1773, 1869, 1953
Reserve Corps, Owen-Dyer bill for increased rank for, 539—E, 542—E, 628—E
Reserve Corps, pay of officers of, 1490
Reserve Corps, physicians having accepted commissions as captains in, since March 1, 1918, 1169
Reserve Corps, physicians having accepted commissions as first lieutenants in, since March 1, 1918, 1169
Reserve Corps, physicians having accepted commissions as majors in, since March 1, 1918, 1168
Reserve Corps promotions, 786
Reserve Officers, military medical survey by American Medical Association, 1378—E
Reserve Officers, Navy needs, 1006
Reserve Officers needed, number of, salaries, expenses and allowances, 1563
Reserve Officers, no national licensure for, 1255
Roll of Honor, 1604—E, 1644, 1882
Roll of Honor, keep up your own, 1605—E
service at Camp Grant, [Baum] 563—ab
service, Hicks bill to increase efficiency of, 1542
training camps, instruction books for medical officers and, 1883
MEDICINE, clinical, modern, [Ascoli] (74) 965
divining rod in, [van Rijnberk] (91) 895
efforts to discredit modern science of, 29—E
jurisdiction of prosecutions for illegal practice of, 727—Ml
military, first American book on, 680—ab
new section on, 1874
notes given to persons practicing without certificates, 562—Ml
practice of, drugless healing included in term, 1767—E
practice of, in Cuba, [Lainé] (99) 1269
student's clinical course in, [Dock] 566—ab
MEDIEVAL panacea, 1605—E
MEDITERRANEAN FEVER: See Malta Fever
MEGACOLON, [Finochietto] (99) 1044
MELANCHOLIA, subacute, in soldiers, [Caussimon] (40) 575
MELANODERMIA plus keratodermia in Bell Ville, [Alvarez] (90) 496
MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Melanotic
MELTING pot, amalgamation of our citizens through the war, [de Tarnowsky] 1973
MELUBRIN, 874
MENCIERE treatment for war wounds, [Mencière] (52) 1800
MENINGES, hemorrhage of, from air shock, [Guillain & Barré] (26) 1337
hemorrhage of, in war pathology, [Guillain] (38) 1638
permeability of, to arsenic in paresis and tabes, [Barbat] •147
MENINGISM, malarial, [de Massary & Tockmann] (42) 891
MENINGITIS, [Bijl] (95) 895
acute, in inherited syphilis, [Hutinel] (50) 1983
MENINGITIS at Camp Greene, [Woolley] (54) 1568
at Montevideo, [Morquio & others] (97) 894
at Palermo, [Di Cristina & Sindoni] (60) 1985
cerebrospinal, [Laroche] (38) 656
cerebrospinal, epidemic, at Camp McClellan, [Medlar] •458
cerebrospinal, epidemic, intravenous serum treatment of, [Herrick] (18) 1398
cerebrospinal, in army, 237—E
cerebrospinal, 92 cases of, [Attlee] (37) 1895
cerebrospinal, serum sickness in, [Ker] (18) 130
diagnosis of, [Vigano] (79) 1043
epidemic, [Kapsenberg] 1577
epidemic and serotherapy, [Fabbretti] (66) 1405
epidemic of, at Camp Jackson, [Herrick] •227
epidemic, of different origins, [Bézy] (37) 737
epidemiology of, [Mink] 563—ab
epididymitis after, [Costa & Troisier] (45) 1040
epididymitis with influenza and, [Beaussart] (26) 2057
eye and ear complications of, [Zaraychi] (42) 492
face mask and other measures in prevention of, value of, [Weaver] •76, 96—E
in army camps, control of, 624—E
in infants, [Hallez] (55) 1040
in troops on active service, [Dopter] (49) 1194
increase of, 475
meningococcus, in new-born, [Miller] (19) 55
meningococcus infection and, [Thomsen & Wulff] (100) 498
meningococcus, pneumococcus invasion in, [Netter & Salanier] (29) 656
otogenous, without suppuration in middle ear, [Eiras] (70) 352
parotitis complicating, [Kaunitz] 1448
pneumococcus, [Panayotabon] (45) 198, [Mallié] (57) 1573
serotherapy in, [Syk] (120) 136
simulating malaria, [Bezançon & Gusman] (47) 198
syphilitic, [Castex & Pradere] (65) 1128
tardy, [Aimé & Chéné] (31) 1125
tardy, meningococcus infection with, [Cantieri] (76) 201
trichinosis simulating, with findings of trichina larvae in spinal fluid, [Meyer] •588
tuberculous, in infants, 50
tuberculous, intraspinal injection of air in, [Ramond & François] (19) 348
uremic, [Goyena & Peradotto] (88) 395
vaccination against, [Quarelli] (78) 495
walled-in, [Acuña & Casaubon] (31) 1505, [Leroy and Parof] (22) 2057
MENINGOCELE, sacral, [Roux] (66) 964
MENINGOCOCCUS, [Caldarola] (84) 817
agglutination, differentiation of, [Netter] (47) 1040
and parameningococci, [Dopter & others] (38) 198
carrier, 781—E
carrier, positive intracutaneous reaction in, [Gay & Minaker] •215
cultures, simple methods for prolonging viability of, [Bradley] •1816
cultures under partial oxygen tension, explanation of poor success of usual cultural methods, [Cohen] •1999
distribution of, in upper respiratory tract of carriers, [Herrold] •82
epididymitis, [Lancelin] (22) 272
identification and isolation of, from nasopharynx, [Olitsky] •153
infection, [Sørensen] (93) 1987
infection and meningitis, [Thomsen & Wulff] (100) 498
infection with tardy meningitis, [Cantieri] (76) 201
influence of active normal serum on, [Kolmer & others] 1329—ab
influence of active normal serum (complement) on, [Matsunami & Kolmer] 1329—ab
MENINGOCOCCUS intracellularis, cultivation of, from blood, [Baeslack & others] •684
meningitis, pneumococcus invasion in, [Netter & Salanier] (29) 656
septicemia, [Netter] (29) 1982
serological work on, [Andrewes] (21) 130
types concerned in epidemic infections, [Hitchens & Robinson] 1329—ab
MENOPAUSE, pathologic uterus at, [Robins] (12) 1033
MENTAL defect, diagnosis of higher grades of, [Higgins] •74
defectives, report of 10,000 cases, [Schlapp & Paulsen] (55) 732
deficiency and Binet-Simon tests, [Priestley] (2) 655
deficiency and congenital syphilis, [Higgins] (6) 1498
diseases and alchoholism, 1962
diseases, examination of regiment, United States Army for nervous diseases and, [Bowman] (8) 1977
diseases, grouping of, [Southard] (61) 811
diseases, reconstruction problem as it relates to, [Hutchings] 1928
hygiene workers, training school for, 1961
MERCURIALIZED serum, salvarsanized, in syphilis of brain and cord, [Nicholson] (122) 888
MERCURIC Benzoate, 459
MERCURY, absorption and excretion of, 392—E
absorption of, when applied by inunction, [Schamberg & others] •142
chlorid intoxications, acute, in dog with special reference to kidney injury, [MacNider] (38) 1259
chlorid, intravenous injections in treatment of enlarged spleen, [Greig & Ritchie] (17) 1192
chlorid poisoning, investigation of kidney function 3 years after recovery from, [Goodwin] •85
chlorid poisoning, principles of treatment in, [Sansum] •824
idiosyncrasy to, [Gjessing] (126) 1272
in nervous plus renal syphilis, [Farmachidis] (77) 965
influence of arsphenamin and, on antibody production, [Kolmer & Toyama] 1496—ab
inunctions of, and drainage of cerebrospinal fluid in paresis, [Finlayson] (7) 1977
iodid, red, intravenous use of, [Rowe] (55) 1568
metallic, globules of, in tissues; findings in aortic aneurysm with erosion of vertebrae, [Kolmer & Mastin] •1290
scarcity of, in Denmark, 1116—ab
treatment, embolism after, [von Bassewitz] (94) 64
METATARSAL bone, transposed, observation on, [Brown & Brown] •1353
METHYL ALCOHOL 725—MB
blindness from industrial use of 4 per cent. admixture of, [Robinson] •148
poisoning, [Gettler & St. George] •145
METRIC system for army prescriptions, 802
METRITIS, hemorrhagic, roentgen treatment of, [Lawrence] (129) 271
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, Hemorrhage
MEXICAN Oil misbranded, 1183—P
MEXICO, medical journalism in, 1597—ab
national medical congress in, 865
National Medical Institute of, 332, [Terres] (75) 423, 1179
MICE, breeding, method of, [Hon] •1225
MICHIGAN medical news, 41, 636, 863, 1016, 1177, 1614
state board October examination, 121
state board reciprocity report, 1185
MICROORGANISMS, action of cold on, [Ruata] (37) 1125
MIDWIFE, [Edgar] 1975—ab
MILITARY Hygiene: See Hygiene, Military
MILITARY information asked, 1380
medical service in history, (90) 818
Service Bill of Great Britain and its relation to medical profession, 1381
Surgery: See Surgery, Military

MILITARY training, intensive, exhaustion pseudoparesis, fatigue syndrome simulating early paresis developing under, [Hunt] *11
training, universal, versus physical training, 95—E
MILK and spasmophilia, [Larsson] (133) 66
antiscorbutic value of, in infant feeding, [Chick & others] (13) 490
condensed, sale of, 945
congress in Uruguay, 1390
cost of, in Chicago, 828—ab
distribution in Costa Rica, 1390
dried, in infant feeding, 1923—ab
in infant feeding, [Marfan] (54) 199
infections due to, 1462—E
modification of cow's, for infants, [Marfan] (47) 657
parenteral injection of, [Uddgren] 1257—ME
problem in Cuba, 865
production in animals of old age, 391—E
proteins of cow's milk, [Osborne & Wakeman] (58) 417
purins in, 784—E
rising cost of, 1001—E
secreted by suckling doe kid, analysis of, [Hill] (38) 1188
skimmed, and food economy, 44
what constitutes good milk, 314—E, [Park] 720—C
MILLING process and beri-beri in war time, 1000—E
MINE, coal, fatalities in 1917, 1245
MINNESOTA medical news, 108, 330, 473, 637, 711, 793, 863, 1016, 1243, 1317, 1551, 1614
Medicine, 316—E
state board April examination, 1629
state board January examination, 1185
MIOSTAGMIN reaction with cancer, [Roffo] (99) 819, [Salvesen] (127) 1272
MIOTIC drugs, action on eyes with incomplete sphincter iridis, [Curdy] *1992
MIRROR phobia, [Martiri] (77) 201
MISSISSIPPI medical news, 108, 1108, 1317, 1780
state board October examination, 1028
MISSOURI medical news, 180, 403, 551, 637, 793, 863, 1016, 1243, 1317, 1388, 1479, 1551, 1614, 1780, 1960
state board December examination, 722
state board March examination, 1971
state board September examination, 875
MITOCHONDRIA in experimental poliomyelitis, study of, [McCann] (48) 268
in red blood corpuscles during experimental anemias, [Sappington] (28) 1891
MONEY extorted to protect reputation, right to recover, 1884—Ml
MONILIA vaccine in sprue, [Michel] (79) 193, (43) 486
MONOMYOPLEGIA, traumatic, [Mally & Corpechot] (71) 133
MONTANA medical news, 181, 863, 1317, 1479, 1615
state board April examination, 1871
state board October examination, 1028
MONTEREY, Mexico, Medical School, 803
MONTREAL Board of Health, 639
MORPHIN and apomorphin, absorption of, from bladder and urethra, [Macht] (62) 1189
and reaction time, 1868—E
poisoning, abnormal reflexes caused by, in tabetic, [Osnato] [1815
MORTALITY, influence of nationality on, 463—E
Statistics: See Statistics, Vital
MOSQUITOES and malaria, remedies relative to, 1631—Ml
vegetable powder as larvicide in fight against, [Thibault] *1215
MOSS method of determining isohemagglutination groups, [Sanford] *1221
MOTHER Noble's Healing Syrup, 719—P
MOTHERS, refectories for, [Allaria] (71) 201
social problems affecting children and, [Bar] (42) 1572
MOUTH, detection of syphilis by examination of, [Railliet] (61) 132
gag, [Aliport] *768
gag and tongue-depressor, [Moyer] *680
MOUTH, gonococcus infection of mucous membrane of, [Mayhew] *1223
streptococcus oral sepsis, complement fixation test and value of routine blood examination in, [Potter & others] (56) 487
trench, [Bowman] (57) 1120
MOVEMENTS, associated, after war wounds, [Roncoroni] (38) 275
MOVING PICTURE entitled "Fit to Fight," 1166
MULFORD — Influenza Serobacterin Mixed, 1968—P
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNITION, optic atrophy and multiple peripheral neuritis developed in manufacture of explosives, (binitrotoluene), [Hamilton & Nixon] *2004
workers, hours of work for, 253
workers, pustules on, [Thibierge] (18) 1402
MUSCLE, atrophy of, following nerve section, cause of, [Stevens] *835
atrophy of, of central origin, [Salomonson] (92) 895
contraction of, voluntary, effects of organ extracts on, [Rogers & others] (15) 343
dystrophy, endocrine origin of, [Janney & others] (37) 650
dystrophy, progressive, [McCrudden] *1216
effect of epinephrin on blood flow in, [Gruber] (19) 808
electric reeducation of, [de Lisi] (57) 659
progressive dystrophy, chemical changes in blood and urine in, [McCrudden & Sargent] (41) 650
progressive dystrophy, pathologic process in, [McCrudden] (42) 650
reaction of degeneration in, [Hesnard] (56) 132
retraction, bone resection for, [Thévenet] (48) 575
strength and symmetry of, in human beings, [Martin] (15) 1978
strength of college women, [Mosher & Martin] *140
MUSIC, influence of, on electrocardiograms and blood pressure, [Hyde & Scalapino] (12) 1566
MUSKRAT, edibility of, 852—E
MUSTARD gas, [Rendu] (62) 1507
gas, pathology of skin lesions produced by, [Warthin & Weller] (66) 1980
gas, pathology of, 1947—E
oil, cutaneous irritation by, as influenced by various solvents, [Sollmann] (42) 1892
MUTTON bird (sooty petrel) oil, [Purdy] (11) 889
MYALGIA, diagnosis of, at the front, [Chavasse] (5) 419
subnormal temperature in, [Kent] (41) 60
MYCETOMA in Argentina, [Solari] (101) 967
MYCOSIS of hands and feet, [Strandberg] (119) 136
MYIASIS of bladder, [Mendez] (101) 1641
MYOCARDITIS, chronic, [Christian] *1909
chronic, studies of, [Christian] 1886—ab
MYOMA, pedunculated, on gravid uterus, [Platero] (84) 894
MYOMECTOMY or hysterectomy, [Bonney] (2) 1192
MYOPIA, progressive course of, [Blegvad] (115) 1344
MYOSITIS ossificans traumatica, [Orr] 1889—ab
progressive ossifying, [Caronia] (68) 1340
MYRTOL and eucalyptol poisoning. [Parker] 1887—ab
MYXOSARCOMA of temporal bone with extension into posterior cranial fossa, [Eisberg] (58) 2055

N

NARCOTICS: See Drugs, Habit-Forming
NASAL reflex neuroses, [Hofvendahl] (113) 1578
NASOPHARYNX, cerebral neoplasm proving to be carcinoma of, [McKendree] (95) 1501
secretions of, diseases spread by, face mask and other precautions against, 96—E
NATIONAL Army, Medical Corps of, commissions in, 1490
NATIONAL Army, Medical Corps of, orders to, 1009, 1102, 1270, 1309, 1383, 1473, 1545, 1610, 1773, 1952
Association for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, campaign for new members, 332
Association for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis to meet, 110
Board of Medical Examiners, next examination of, 943
Board of Medical Examiners, recognition of examination of, 1094
Conference of Social Work, meeting of, 1179
Education Association, war educational meeting of, 1618
Guard Division of Medical Reserve Officers, announcement of staff officers, 1270
licensure for physicians in federal service, [Brown & Lowe] 480—C
Medical Institute of Mexico, 332, [Terres] (75) 423, 1179
social unit organization, 404
Tuberculosis Association, meeting of, 1319, 1553, 1961
NATIONALITY, influence of, on mortality, 463—E
NAVY, commutation and insurance in, 2048
medical directors promoted to rear admirals, 83
medical notes, 785
medical service of, 1963
medical students serving in, 1321
needs binoculars, spy glasses and telescopes, 393
needs more Medical Reserve Officers, 1006
Nurse Corps, bill for, 698
problems of medical officer of, [Odell] 563—ab
retirements in Army and, 252
NEBRASKA medical news, 403, 637, 863, 1317, 1615, 1960
state board May-June and July examinations, 722
state board November examination, 722
NECK, operation on base of, entrance of air into mediastinum during, [Buford] (111) 1636
projectiles in head and, [Patel & Arcelin] (79) 1899
NECROSIS of skull, electric burn causing, [Lewis] (16) 955
NEEDLE, curved, simple method of making, [James] 1788—C
for suturing with wire, [Soresi] (75) 133
NEGATOSCOPE, [Bois] (32) 574
NEGRO mother, diet of, in New York City, [Hess & Unger] *900
infant mortality, 167—ab
NEO-ARSPHENAMIN, profound toxemia after administration of, [Miller] *594
serious results following administration of, [Ross] *155
supply of, 1027
NEODIARSENOL: See Neo-Arsphenamin
NEPHRITIS, acidosis of, immediate cause of death in, [Whitney] (23) 125
acute, albuminuria after, [Péhu & Daguet] (34) 815
acute, and other diseases, as injuries by accident, 879—Ml
acute, studies in, [Mason] (38) 650
acute, with spirochetes in urine, [Sisto] (87) 64
Bence-Jones proteinuria with reference to hypertension and, [Miller & Baetjer] *1??
chronic, treatment of, [Williams] 2051—ab
diagnosis of, [Epstein] 1976—ab
etiology of, [Hunt] 2050—ab
impetigo contagiosa as cause of, [Stiell] (26) 1571
pathology of, [Williams] 2050—ab
syphilitic, [del Sel] (87) 134
trench, clinical and pathologic notes on, [Tytler & Ryle] *998, (22) 1264
trench, eye changes in, [Kirk] (4) 490
war, [Dunn & McNee] (1) 959, [Oliver] (3) 959, [Ceconi] (79) 965, [Laubry & Marre] (37) 1572
war, after-history of, [Robertson & others] (64) 1121
war, new conditions associated with hemorrhages in bladder wall and urinary symptoms, [Peters & Stevens] *1760
NEPHRITIS, war, prognosis in, [Abercrombie] (26) 1895
NEPHROPEXY for floating kidney, [Lloyd] (88) 1894
NERVE, assistance to study of tissues containing, [Cone] *156
catching of, in fracture, and failure to use roentgen ray, 726—Ml
direct implanting of, in muscle, [Dol] (90) 1130
flow of lymph in, experiments bearing on, [Alford & Schwab] (84) 886
grafting, autoplastic, [Ingebrigtsen] (52) 575
laryngeal, effect of trauma on, [Judd & others] (25) 1119
laryngeal, recurrent paralysis of, associated with mitral stenosis, [Brown & Hempstead] *4, [Carrau & Nuñez] (83) 894
musculospiral, treatment of lesion of, in military surgery, [Dunn] (4) 1331
optic, atrophy and multiple peripheral neuritis developed in manufacture of explosives, [Hamilton & Nixon] *2004
optic, atrophy, primary unilateral, in child, following fracture of skull, [Brav] *1595
perineal, resection of, for vulvovaginal pruritus, [Mauclaire] (8) 272
peripheral, injuries to, and treatment, [Moynihan] (124) 58
peripheral, internal topography of, [Hoessly] (45) 1404
peripheral, primary tumors of, [Tomiselli] (76) 660
peripheral, surgery of, [Hesnard] (41) 1265
peripheral, trophic disturbances in gunshot injuries of, [Stopford] (11) 1400
phrenic and cervical sympathetic, influence on thyroid of anastomosis of, [Marine & others] (15) 808
prostheses, 1877
radial, lesions of, after war wound of upper arm, [Ruggi] (35) 350
sciatic, eosinophilia after resection of, [Loewenthal] (63) 494
sciatic, graft of, [Le Jemtel] (52) 575
section, cause of muscular atrophy following, [Stevens] *835
surgery of, 44
suture of, 1877
suture of, severed by projectiles, [Delorme] (58) 1340
trigeminal, sensory distribution of, [Kraus] *1452
trunks, symptoms from compression of, [Sicard] (51) 738
ulnar, section of, [Galland] (50) 892
wounds, points arising in, [Souttar] (4) 419
wounds, surgery of, 1620
wounds, trophic lesions accompanying, [Duroux & Couvreur] (59) 1340
NERVOUS and mental disease in soldiers, special commission for surveillance of outcome of, 1554
diseases, reconstruction problem as it relates to, [Hutchings] 1928
ischemia and obliteration of arteries in wounded, [Desplats & Buquet] (58) 1800
system, central, microscopic demonstration of cocci in, in epidemic poliomyelitis, [Hektoen & others] (84) 193
system, development of brain and, in young children, [Collin & Godet] (30) 890
system, sympathetic, deranged functioning of, [Ramond & others] (27) 1224
system, syphilis of, intraspinal treatment of, [Sanz] (91) 497
system, syphilis of, intravenous use of arsphenamin in, [Sachs] 1790—ab
system, vegetative, in typhoid, pharmacodynamic examination of, [Matsuo & Murakami] (35) 1033
NEURALGIA, trigeminal, alcohol in, [Sicard] (64) 61
trigeminal, surgeon's impression of 302 cases, [Frazier] *1345
NEURASTHENIA and allied disorders contracted in army, management of, [Collie] (24) 1637
and shell shock in hospitals in western command, [White] (10) 1570

NEURASTHENIA, segregation of soldiers with, 1391
spasmophilliac, [Campani] (74) 660
treatment of, following shell shock, [Williamson] (15) 59
NEURITIS from wounds of war, [Sicard] (20) 889
peripheral, multiple, and optic atrophy developed in manufacture of explosives, [Hamilton & Nixon] *2004
rhinogenous optic, [Mailing] (114) 1804
subnormal temperature in, [Kent] (41) 60
NEURO-ARTHRITISM, thyroid instability with, [Lévy] (68) 1574
NEUROBLASTOMA, congenital, [Hertz & Seaher] (73) 278
NEUROLOGICAL Bulletin, 475
NEURO-PSYCHIATRIC centers, [Crocker] (39) 131
NEUROSES, differential diagnosis of, [Nägeli] (78) 1196
psychoneuroses and hysteria, [Bernheim] (72) 13
war, [Terhune] *1369
NEUROSINE and original package evil, 1251—P
NEUROTICS in military service, problem of, [Gordon] (89) 653
NEVADA state board May examination, 2048
state board November examination, 187
"NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES" in France, 1783
NEW HAMPSHIRE medical news, 1615
state board June examination, 482
NEW JERSEY medical news, 473, 711, 1109, 1317, 1780
NEW MEXICO medical news, 1017, 1317, 1479
state board January examination, 1256
state board October examinations, 722
NEW YORK City, development of cooked food service in, 475
City Health Department, 1539—E
City Health Department, proposal to abolish various bureaus of, 1231—E
health insurance bill, opposition to, [Davin] 1115—C
health of, in 1917, 683—ab
medical news, 42, 108, 181, 251, 230, 403, 475, 551, 712, 794, 863, 941, 1017, 1109, 1177, 1244, 1317, 1388, 1479, 1551, 1615, 1781, 1873, 1940
sanitary code, amendments to, in 1917, 1078
state board March examination, 2048
State Board of Charities, work of, 390—E
state board report, 1256
Tribune advertising principles, 1558—P
NEWSPAPERS, medical advertising in, 1360—E
on Red Cross and antivivisectionists, 238—E
NICOLAI, G. F., imprisoned in Germany for publishing book, 252
NITRATE ions, action of iodid, bromid and, on respiratory center, [Macht & Rosker] (90) 887
NITROGEN metabolism and acidosis after transplantation of ureter into duodenum in dogs, [Goto] (31) 1259
NOBLE, ROBERT E., Brigadier-General, 1607
NORMAL Horse Serum, 1159
NORTH CAROLINA medical news, 42, 181, 712, 1019, 1389, 1480, 1552
NORTH DAKOTA medical news, 331, 551, 1109, 1480
public health service, 257—ab
state board January examination, 1256
NORTH Pacific Surgical Association, meeting of, 43
NOSE, celluloid in correction of deformities of, [New] *988
fractures of jaw and, in war, [Hedinger] (114) 1804
leishmaniosis of, [de Rezende] (90) 1802
lesion of, in cocain addicts, [Turner] (58) 2052
prosthesis for, [Veyrassat] (65) 494
reoperation of incomplete submucous resection of nasal septum, [Lember] *943
restoration of, [Pont] (28) 273
saddle, correction of, [De Finss] (152) 1040
splint for, [Stein] *224
NOSTRUMS: See also Patent Medicines; Proprietary Medicines
NOSTRUMS, evil of, in Canada, 407—P
in restrospect, 185—P, 237—P, 475—P, 943—P, 949—P, 1251—P
manufacture of, one non-essential industry, 1539—E
misbranded, 1183—P
sensitiveness of those who inherit fortunes made in nostrum business, 1546—E
shotgun, 442—P
NOVARSENOBILLON, icterus gravis following injections of, 2 fatal cases, [Penwick & others] (4) 1795
NOVOCAIN and procain identical, [Meighitz] 1968—C
and veronal to be manufactured in United States, 43
NURSES, American, citation of, 1784
and war, [Brown] *1438
army, needed, 1618
army, who have contracted pulmonary tuberculosis, hospitalization of, 1784
bill for Navy Nurse Corps, 698
Corps of Army, regulations for, modified, 1539
for navy needed, 1533
liability of private hospital for theft by, and attacks by strangers, 1029—MI
military, cross of Legion of Honor for, 1877
needed by Red Cross, 1768—E
physicians testifying as to services of, 562—MI
public health, and tuberculosis, [Heizer] (96) 733
training school for, in Costa Rica, 1180
Washington conserves its supply of, for civil population, 1388
NURSING, army school of, 1874
1949
classes in, for patriotic women, [Shaw] 49—C
trained, need of campaign to arouse interest in, [Mason] 1882—C
NUTRITION, abdominal sign of, in infants, [Gismondi] (60) 659
adequate, and cost of living, 1600—E
and deficiency diseases, [Pol] (85) 292
cost of adequate, 312—E
fundamental requirements of energy for, [Lusk] *821
general reduction in weight from undernourishment, [Freta] (99) 579
insufficient, among school children, 1257—ME
methods used in class for undernourished children, [Smith] (1) 2053
of Amsterdam school children, [Luhsen] (98) 579
NUTS as food supply, [Morris] 1324—C
NYSTAGMUS, experimental, [Argañaraz] (88) 1641
recording of, [Struycken] (102) 1510

O

OBESITY and cova vara, [Kirmisson] (25) 1265
and food, 694—E
Vermoia for, 1163—E
OBSTETRICS: See also Labor
OBSTETRICS, arm and leg holders for use in, [Wulf] (106) 580
graduate degree in gynecology and, [Litzenberg] 1976—ab
pituitary extract in, [Marchand] (80) 1569
superstitions in, [Titus] 1493—MB
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES: See Industrial Diseases
OHIO medical news, 181, 251, 712, 794, 941, 1018, 1109, 1178, 1244, 1389, 1480, 1552, 1616, 1781, 1868
reciprocity report, 722, 1256
state board June examination, 51
OIL boils of shell turners, 1247
inunction in prevention of plague, suggestion of a century ago, [Dickinson] 1787—C
mutton bird, [Purdy] (11) 889
pustules of munition workers, [Thibierge] (18) 1402
OKLAHOMA medical news, 1018, 1244, 1319, 1616
state board January examination, 1185
state board October examination, 260
OLD AGE, kidney function in, [Rappeye] (51) 652
manifestation of, 389—E
premature, after puerperal fever, [Turenne] (85) 894
OLEOMARGARIN, tax on, 164—E, [Leffmann] 480—C, [Belknap] 802—C
OLIVE OIL not essential, 696—E
OPHTHALMIA, gonorrheal, [Montaño] (58) 351
neonatorum, prophylaxis of, 481
sympathetic, enucleation in, [Mansilla] (114) 1645
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL Society of the United Kingdom, meeting of, 332
OPHTHALMOLOGISTS and public affairs, 1876
OPHTHALMOLOGY in medical course, [Uribe y Troncoso] (74) 423
medical problems connected with draft from standpoint of, [Wilder] 805—ab
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA, infective, outbreak of, 1619, 1876
toxic, epidemic of, [Hall] (15) 1796
unilateral, due to carotid aneurysm, [Yates] (61) 1569
OPIUM, action of, on digestive tract, [Macht] (8) 191
alkaloids, chemical structure of, and action on smooth muscle and on pharmacologic and therapeutic properties of some benzyl esters, [Macht] 1790—ab
requirements of physicians issuing prescriptions for, 804—MI
OPTIC Nerve: See Nerve, Optic
OPTICAL industry organized for war service, 1874
OPTOCHIN: See Ethylhydrocuprein
OPTOMETRY law unconstitutional, 483—MI
not practicing medicine, 727—MI
ORCHARD, White, 1024—P
ORCHIS EXTRACT, 1786—P
OREGON medical news, 182, 1244, 1781
state board January examination, 1491
ORGAN EXTRACTS: See also under names of Individual Organs, i. e., Pituitary Body
ORGAN EXTRACTS, effects of, on contraction of voluntary muscle, [Rogers & others] (15) 343
ORPHANS of physicians, asylum for, in Spain, 1553
ORTHOPEDIC centers of Great Britain and their American medical officers, (34) 804
outlook in military surgery, [Jones] (1) 572
surgery at Shepherd's Bush Hospital established by Sir Robert Jones, [Kidner] *1201
OSTEITIS deformans, repair after surgical operations, [Abbe] *371
OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY, [Munk & Greve] (105) 1344
OSTEOCHONDRITIS after pleurotomy, [Thévenet] (50) 575
OSTEOMALACIA, [Selhorst] (116) 967
OSTEOMYELITIS, acute, [Sanders] 1331—ab
chronic war, [Rocher] (33) 656
OSTEOMYELOMA, multiple, with albumosuria, [Martiri] (81) 495
OSTEOPATHY, physicians and practice of, 196—MI
versus chiropractic, evidence of not being licensed physician, 196—MI
OTITIS complicating pleural empyema in children, [Notari] (76) 578
intracranial enterococcus complication of, [Caliceti & Vaglio] (43) 275
OUR Standard Remedy, 1183—P
OVARY, conserved, end-results of, [Polak] 1975—ab
cyst of, giant, [Pages] (102) 1198
cyst of, hemorrhage into, simulating ectopic pregnancy, [Waters] *295
function of, effect of hysterectomy on, [Richardson] 1885—ab
hemorrhage of tubes and, etiologic relation to pelvic hematocele and extra-uterine pregnancy, [Bonney] 1975—ab
unilateral defect of tube and, study in prenatal pathology, [Geilhorn] (11) 192
OWEN and Dyer bills for increased rank and authority of Medical Reserve Officers, 539—E, 542—E, 626—E, 628—E, [Seaman] 1252—C
bill, amendment to, 853
OXALATES, action of citrates, tartrates and, study in tolerance, cumulation and effect of diet, [Salant & Swanson] (50) 1261
OXALURIA and diazo reaction, [Procasa] (66) 1129
OX-BILE, inhibitive effect of, on typhoid bacilli, [Ecker] (49) 496
OXIDATION, mode of action of food in increasing, [Burge & others] (18) 1332
normal mechanism for control of, in body, [Burge & Neill] (18) 1978
reduced, morphologic changes in tissues of rabbit as result of, [Martin & others] (76) 1036
OXYGEN deficit in venous blood, 696—E
determipations on 5 patients with compensated circulatory disturbances, [Lundsgaard] (76) 652
determinations on 5 patients with incompensated circulatory disturbances, [Lundsgaard] (77) 652
in disease of stomach, [San Martin & Barillas] (94) 1576
subcutaneous injections of, in balanitis gangrenosa, [Button] *675
unsaturation in venous blood with circulatory disturbances, [Lundsgaard] (75) 653
OYSTERS, green, 93—E
OZENA, bacteriologic findings on, [Ward & Besser] (81) 1121
vaccine treatment of, [Glogau] (73) 1980
OZONE, reliability of, in swimming pool disinfection, [Manheimer] *1991

P

PACIFIC Medical College, 1020
PACKERS Product Company declared a fraud, 1786—P
PAD, abdominal, rubber envelope, [Bissell] *677
PAGENSTECHER thread, Barbour's linen flax thread as substitute for, [Tracy] 1787—C
PAGET'S Disease of Bones: See Osteitis Deformans
PALATE, cleft, and harelip, [New] (70) 488
PALESTINE, relief units for, 943
PALMYRA fiber as suturing material in place of silkworm gut, [Srinivasamurti] (29) 1193
PALPATION for determination of maximal pressure, [Baumann] (61) 200
PANACEA, medieval, 1605—E
PAN-AMERICAN Medical Congress, Eighth, to meet at Buenos Aires, 1319
PANCREATECTOMY, effect of, on catalase content of tissues, [Kennedy & Burge] (19) 125
PANCREATITIS following resection of stomach, [Urrutia] (112) 1198
in typhoid, [McCrae] 1791—ab
subacute, treatment of, [Watts] 414—ab
syphilitic, [Udaondo] (79) 424
PAPAVERIN, injections of, in experimental syphilis, [Macht & Reasoner] (58) 269
PAPAW, medicinal value of, 31—E
PAPAYANS, BELL, 557—P
PAPER, price of, in France, 1320
PARACENTESIS, pneumopericardium following report of case, [Stewart] *1222
PARAFFIN bath, hot, for infected war wounds, [Soresi] (74) 1586
film, dressing for wounds, [Robert] (63) 1194
film treatment after mastoid operation, [Daure] (48) 1573
paper as surgical dressing, [Harpster] *1763
sprayer for, in treatment of burns, [Stanley] 1489—C
treatment of burns, [Hull] (4) 196
PARALYSIS after war wounds, [Pitres] (23) 273
agitans and myopathic dystrophy in uncle and nephew with internal glandular dyscrasia in latter, [Osnato] (17) 486
agitans, unilateral, [Juarros] (89) 741
and contracture of feet, [Roussy & others] (29) 1337
bone transplantation in surgical treatment of paralytic foot, [Fuld] (18) 955

PARALYSIS, bulbar acute, [Nicolaysen] (115) 1804
facial, chronic peripheral, operative treatment of, [Sharpe] *1354
from disuse, [Hartenberg] (67) 61
from injury of spinal cord without lesion of dura, 1620
from shell air shock, [Gatti] (67) 1267
functional, and contracture, [Claude & Lhermitte] (48) 738
general, [Bambaren] (82) 496
general (exhaustion pseudoparesis), fatigue syndrome simulating early paresis developing under intensive military training, [Hunt] *11
general, intracranial treatment of, [Cotton & Stevenson] (63) 1569
general, permeability of meninges to arsenic in tabes and, [Barbat] *147
general, personality in, [Osnato] *434
general, results in treatment by inunctions of mercury and drainage of cerebrospinal fluid, [Finlayson] (7) 1977
general, spinal fluid in, [Sicard & Roger] (25) 1798
in hemiplegia, Swedish movements in, [Oden] *828
infantile: See Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior
Jacksonian paresis, [Meige & Bénistry] (55) 815
left recurrent, and mitral disease, [Carrau] (31) 890, [Carrau & Nuñez] (83) 894
of intestines, pituitary treatment of, [Kirmisson] (33) 891
of leg, prothesis to correct, [Boschi] (71) 1340
of recurrent laryngeal nerve associated with mitral stenosis, [Brown & Hempstead] *4
pneumogastric, respiratory disturbances in, [Vernet] (26) 1124
spastic, surgery of, [Gill] (9) 1890
traumatic, alternate, [de Castro] (73) 1268
PARAMENINGOCOCCUS and meningococcus, [Dopter & others] (38) 198
in eastern front, [Bloch & Hébert] (46) 1040
septicemia, protracted, [Aimé & Chéné] (31) 1125
PARAMNESIA, reduplicative, [Elander] (11) 1344
PARANEPHRITIS, suppurative, following tonsillitis, 2 cases, [Botteselle] (78) 965
PARAPLEGIA, cure of, from rupture of posterior vertebral ligament, [Perez] (100) 966
from gunshot or other injuries of spinal cord, treatment of, [Robson] (9) 419
leukemic infiltration in spinal cord as cause of, [Bassoe] (58) 1334
PARATYPHOID and typhoid vaccination of native troops from New Caledonia, 1320
B, [Etienne & Mondelange] (45) 962
bacilli in stools, preservation of, by emulsifying in glycerin, [Benians] (32) 961
prophylactic triple inoculation against typhoid and, [Dreyer & others] (15) 1400
surgical complications of typhoid and, [Johnson] (16) 130
toxin produced by B. paratyphosus B, effect and nature of, [Ecker] (70) 127
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARIS letter, 44, 111, 254, 334, 405, 476, 554, 639, 714, 796, 866, 944, 1021, 1111, 1180, 1247, 1320, 1391, 1483, 1554, 1620, 1784, 1876
PAROTID, bilateral enlargement of, and war edema, [Park] (3) 1637
hypersecretion in, [Escalada & Jorge] (96) 1641
PAROTITIS and meningitis, [Kaunitz] *1448
disease of internal ear with, [Heilskov] (102) 426
iridocylitis accompanying, [Weve] (107) 1342
lead, chronic, [Comby] (53) 815
suppurating, of malarial origin, [Moreau] (48) 198
PARTIAL-TENSION plates, simple and reliable method of making, [Cohen] *84
PARTURITION: See Labor
PASTEUR Institute, establishment of, 1116
PATELLA, function of, [Hoessly] (46) 1404
physiologic segmentation of, [Reinbold] (58) 199
slicing, 1769—ab
PATENT law, 95—E, 115—P
law and Secretin-Beveridge, 95—E, 115—P
law, need for revision, 118—P
laws, our archaic, 95—E
PATENT MEDICINE: See also Nostrums; Proprietary Medicines
PATENT MEDICINE, 433—ab, 1141—ab
situation, [Street] (10) 415
unrighteous profits in, [Harris] 2047—C
PATTEN, George F., cited for bravery, 1467
PAUL'S tube for colon operations, [Cumston] (46) 575
PAUPERS, tuberculous, providing for treatment of, at special institutions, 1257—Ml
PEACOCK'S bromides, 643—P
PEANUTS as food, 850—E, [Daniels & Loughlin] (57) 956, [Williamson] 1396—C
PEDICULUS humanus vestimenti, methods of control of, [Moore] (70) 886
PEKELHARING, testimonial to, 1111
PELLAGRA, chemical analyses of stomach contents from 100 pellagrins, [Givens] (4) 955
diets producing, biologic analysis of, [McCollum & Simmonds] (58) 956
PELVIS, fracture and dislocation of, management of, [Gazzotti] (47) 350
new incision for exposure of lower abdomen and, [Churchman] (22) 956
PENNSYLVANIA medical news, 109, 182, 251, 331, 403, 474, 552, 638, 713, 794, 864, 941, 1019, 1109, 1178, 1244, 1318, 1389, 1481, 1552, 1617, 1781, 1873, 1960
state board January examination, 1326
state board July examination, 645
PENNYROYAL leaves, inferior, 992—ab
PEORIA epidemic due to contaminated water, 695—E
PERICARDIAL knock, [Smith] (11) 572
PERICARDITIS, traumatic, due to needle, case of, [Hall & Wilson] (24) 130
PERICARDIUM, adhesions between diaphragm and, [Trémolières & Caussade] (61) 1574
PERIGASTRITIS, dyspepsia from, [Araya] (7) 1406
PERINEUM, lacerations of, immediate operation for, [Bernstein] *1217
PERIOSTEUM and formation of bone, [Leriche & Policard] (49) 1639
PERITONEUM, Dakin's solution in normal peritoneal cavity, [Mann & Crumley] *840
membranes and false membranes in, [Escribano] (60) 1128
PERITONITIS, drainage by femoral route for, after war wounds, [Allegra] (64) 659
ether in, and other infections, [Haines] 415—ab
pneumococcus, [Syms] (26) 1119
PERONEAL tendon as a transplant, [Henderson] *1456
PERSIL misbranded, 1183—P
PERSIMMON, 259
PERSONALITY in paresis, [Osnato] *434
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PESTHOUSE, board not liable for injury to patient escaping from, 1565—Ml
PHALANGES, fractures of, continuous elastic traction in treatment of, [Vincent] 1325—C
PHARMACIST in Army Medical Department, [White] 1562—C
PHARMACO-ETHNOLOGY, [Dominguez] (115) 1642
PHENALGIN and Ammonol, 337—P
PHENOLPHTHALEIN, compatibility of, 950
PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN, antiseptic properties and renal excretion of compounds related to, [Davis] *581, [Davis & White] (33) 2055
PHENYLCINCHONINIC acid, U.S.P., 1599
PHILIPPINES, mortality phenomena in, 2030—E
medical practices in, 1374—E
PHLEBITIS, septic, due to gunshot wounds, [Burrows] (36) 1895
PHLEBOTOMUS fever, [Hartley] (4) 1570
PHOSPHORUS, effect of, on growing normal and diseased bones, [Phemister] *1737
PHRENOPERICARDITIS, [Trémolières & Caussade] (61) 1574
PHTHISIOLOGY, chair of, at Edinburgh University, 1020
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYSICAL deterioration of boys under war conditions, 1876
examination in army, revision of regulations for, 169
examinations, yearly, argument for, from findings of one local board, [Hurd] 52—ME
training versus universal military training, 95—E
PHYSICIANS: See also Medicine
PHYSICIANS, accounts of, itemization required of, 1258—Ml, 1884—Ml
American, in England, 113
and aviation service, 1098—E
and military service bill, 1482
asylum for orphans of, in Spain, 1553
Belgian and French, contributions for, [Keen] 338—C, 873—C, 1116, 1788—C
British, another appeal to, 1233—E
British, wanted for army, 1391
call for medical officers, 1098—E, 1162—E, 1228—E
civilian, decoration of Legion of Honor awarded to, for services in war time, 2045
compensation of, construction of provision as to, 484—Ml
cooperation of insurance companies and, in promotion of public health, [Muhlberg] 261—ME
deaths of, abroad, 43, 110, 475, 639, 714, 795, 1111, 1180, 1245, 1320, 1390, 1618
deaths of, in 1917, 28—E
decorated for bravery, 1467, 1552, 1607
distinguished service awards for medical officers, 1006
domination of medical profession by commercial interests, 1767—E
entitled to damages for eviction or trespass, 1972—Ml
examined by state boards during 1917, 1074
for army, 2043
for what he may and may not keep intoxicating liquors, 340—Ml
imprisoned in Germany for publishing book, 252
in army service, assignment to home cities of, 1554
in danger in China, 332
in Spain, organization of, 1245
in Spanish parliament, 1553
interest on account of, from verdict only, 727—Ml
Italian, accomplishments of, in war, [Heiser] *24
itemizing of account and application of payments, 1258—Ml, 1884—Ml
liability for representations and negligence or incompetence of, 1972—Ml
liability of company and, under contract for medical services, 2049—Ml
mobilization of medical profession in New Zealand, 714
not answering call, liability of employer for, 1492—Ml
one's former physician his medical examiner, 804—Ml
organization of medical profession for war, [Bevan] *1805
partial loss of sight in one eye by, 264—Ml
power of assistant engineer and others to employ, 879—Ml
promoted by Pershing, 33
registered through reciprocity by state examining boards during 1917, 1092
requirements of, issuing prescriptions for opium, 804—Ml
response of, to military duty, [Crile] 239
right to recover money extorted to protect reputation, 1884—Ml
sufficient provision and notice as to medical attendance, 953—Ml
value of services in question for jury, 2049—Ml
victim of aerial bombardment in Paris, 714
war and, 112
wife's separate estate obliged to pay for medical services, 1187—Ml
wounded in action, 628, 1101, 1166, 1307, 1467
PHYSIQUE, national, [Keith] 1020
PHYSOSTIGMIN, antagonistic action of atropin and, [den Berten & Sluyters] (111) 66
PIA MATER, pigment cells in, [Katsunuma] (97) 741
PIGMENTATION and heliotherapy, [Jeanneret & Messerli] (59) 199
PINEAL GLAND, calcification in, [Boas & Scholz] (24) 363
PITUITARY body, anatomy of, [Woerdeman] (94) 1130
body and diabetes insipidus, [Lereboullet] (74) 1268
body and polyuria, [Houssay & Romaña] (96) 966, 1321
body in epileptics, [Munson] (17) 1398
body in relation to loss of memory and inability to concentrate the attention, [Basile] (56) 422
body, tumors of, [Houssay & Segura] (100) 1044
extract, annular dystocia and, [Colistro & Platero] (86) 894
extract, control of polyuria in diabetes insipidus by, [Rosenbloom] *1293
extract, effect of, on action of kidney under strain, [Addis & others] (16) 1978
extract in obstetrics, [Marchand] (80) 1509
extract, influence of, on daily output of urine, [Rees] (16) 1332
extract, new method for biologic standardization of, [Spaeth] (40) 1892
extract, regulation of urea excretion by, [Addis & others] (13) 1978
feminism, adenoids with, [Citelli & Caliceti] (72) 1508
insufficiency, [Lafora] (89) 1043
PITYRIASIS, tuberculin in, [De Grado] (86) 1509
PLACENTA, desiccated, effect of ingestion of, during first 11 days of lactation, [McNeile] (4) 1118
infarcts in, [Morinelli] (80) 202
transmission of creatinin and creatin by, [Hunter & Campbell] (30) 1567
PLAGUE, active immunity to systemic plague infection, [Eberson] (80) 193, (44) 486, (26) 574
measures against, in Holland, [van Andel] (101) 1510
oil inunction in prevention of, suggestion of century ago, [Dickinson] 1787—C
pneumonic, 943, 1482
pneumonic, in China, 1111
prophylaxis of, [Valdes] (83) 1576
pseudo-tuberculosis, [Demy] (90) 1509
swine, in man, [Svith] (133) 1200, [Thomsen] (124) 1272
PLANTAIN flour for convalescents, [de Figueroa] (113) 967
PLANTS poisonous for cattle, [Flores & Houssay] (100) 819
PLAUT-VINCENT'S ANGINA: See Vincent's Angina
PLEURA friction sounds, propagation of, [Wallgren] (125) 136
infection of, with chest wounds, [Roux-Berger & Policard] (62) 1194
projectiles in, [Ceresole] (70) 578
siphon sterilization of, [Costantini & Vigot] (56) 983
wounds of lungs and, [Moynihan] (125) 58, [Roux-Berger] (66) 1897
PLEURISY, black, [Galliard] (21) 2057
in tillers of soil, [Braillon] (76) 817
interlobar, [Destefano] (108) 819
penny sign of, [Lereboullet] (78) 817
PLEUROTOMY, osteochondritis after, [Thévenet] (50) 575
PNEUMOCOCCUS, attempt to determine type of, in sputum, and rapid method for production of precipitin antigen from bacteria, [Krumwiede & Noble] (44) 731
carriers, disinfection of, [Kolmer & Steinfield] *14
determination of type of, as practiced in field with Avery's new cultural method, [Vaughan] *431
determination of type of, by Avery's cultural method, [Beckler & others] *836
determination of type of, in lobar pneumonia, [Avery] *17
determination of type of, in sputum in lobar pneumonia, [Krumwiede & Valentine] *513
determination of type of, rapid method of, [Mitchell & Muns] (88) 128

PNEUMOCOCCUS, differentiation of types of, rabbits as substitute for white mice in, [Faber] *1459
infection, experimental, chemotherapy of, [Kolmer & Steinfield] (38) 1634
invasion in meningococcus meningitis, [Netter & Salanier] (29) 656
meningitis, [Maillé] (57) 1573
partially autolyzed, in lobar pneumonia, [Rosenow] *759
peritonitis, [Syms] (26) 1119
rapid immunity to, method for production of, [Alexander] (58) 810
serum, production of, and corresponding curves obtained by production and agglutination tests, [White] 1497—ab
virulent, and pneumonic lungs, toxic substances from, and influence of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein hydrochlorid and other cinchona derivatives, [Cohen & others] (37) 1634
PNEUMONIA, [Miller] 564—ab
active immunization against, [Kohn & others] 1496—ab
after goiter operations, [Arnd] (37) 274
and empyema at Camp Zachary Taylor, [Hamburger & Mayers] *915
antipneumococcic serum, potency of, [Wayson & McCoy] *1747
at base hospital, [Cole & MacCollum] *1146
bacteriologic study of, occurring at Camp Pike, [Dick] *1529
classification and results of treatment of, at Camp Upton, [Cecil] 728—ab
elimination of chlorids in, [Guião] (81) 1986
epidemic of measles and, at Camp Wheeler, [Duncan] (70) 732
face mask and other measures in prevention of, [Weaver] *76, 96—E
heart in soldiers with bronchitis or, [Morelli] (48) 422
lobar, accompanying typhoid, nature of mononuclear cells in exudate of, [Forman & Hugger] (13) 1033
lobar, acute, [Shattuck & Lawrence] (37) 809
lobar, acute, ethylhydrocuprein in, [Moore & Chesney] (26) 1891
lobar, common colds as possible source of contagion for, [Valentine] (47) 268
lobar, determination of type of pneumococcus in, [Avery] *17
lobar, determination of type of pneumococcus in sputum in, [Krumwiede & Valentine] *513
lobar, partially autolyzed pneumococci in, [Rosenow] *759
lobar, prophylaxis of, [Kolmer & Steinfield] (75) 957
lobar, protective inoculation against, 1163—E
migrating, in children, [Lozano] (88) 1043
postoperative, bacteriologic study of, [Olmstead] 1496—ab
prevention and treatment, 382—T
reaction following antipneumococcic serum, [Friedlander & Runnels] (75) 1189
special board to investigate, 1607
streptococcus and pneumococcus groups, [Cumming & others] *1066
toxicity of pneumonic lungs, [Weiss & others] (36) 1634
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM following paracentesis, report of case, [Stewart] *1222
PNEUMOTHORAX, artificial, [Larralde] (83) 579
artificial, anatomic effects on lung of, [Burnand] (62) 494
artificial, improved method for refilling in, [Gammons] *843
artificial, in bilateral cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Gammons] *675
artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Morgan] (43) 61
artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, results in private and dispensary practice, [Greer] *1518
in nontuberculous lung abscess, [Tewksbury] *293
lung cavity simulating, [Zandren] (97) 662
spontaneous, double, case of, [Marshak] *1518
PNEUMOTOXIN, skin reaction to, [Weiss] 1496—ab
POLIOMYELITIS, antipoliomyelitic serum in, its protective and curative properties, [Nuzum & Willy] (79) 957
arterial pressure in children paralyzed from, [Souques] (18) 348
characteristic sign of, 1916 epidemic of, [Heiman] (23) 55
comparative study of, [Bristol] (55) 810
comparative studies of cocci isolated from, [Heist & Cohen] (43) 570
epidemic, agglutination of pleomorphic streptococcus isolated from, by immune serum, [Rosenow & Gray] (41) 1260
epidemic, elective localization of streptococci from, [Rosenow & others] (40) 1260
epidemic, etiology of, [Rosenow & Wheeler] (39) 1260
epidemic, immune horse serum in 58 cases, [Rosenow] (42) 1260
experimental, [Kraus & Kantor] (98) 819
experimental, active immunity in, [Abramson] 1328—ab
experimental, mitochondria in, [McCann] (48) 268
hydrocephalus of, [Regan] (2) 1398
isolation and cultivation of globoid bodies in, [Heist & others] (41) 570, [Smillie] (65) 1036
microscopic demonstration of cocci in central nervous system in, [Hektoen & others] (84) 193, (48) 486
operation in selected cases of long standing causes return of power in paralyzed muscles, [Biely] (12) 1633
opsonic action of poliomyelitic serum on organisms isolated from fatal cases of, [Cohen & Heist] (42) 570
paralysis left by, [Hoessly] (44) 1404
Rosenow's antipoliomyelitic serum in, experiments with, [Amoss & Eberson] (82) 652
second epidemic of, in Sweden, 1911-1913, [Wernstedt] (118) 136
skin and throat manifestations of, [Regan] (34) 344
somnolence with, [Tilney] (85) 811
survival of poliomyelitic virus in brain of rabbit, [Amoss] (73) 1036
vaccination against experimental, [Abramson] *1142
work in South Africa, 1319
work of committee on, 481—ab
POLLEN antigen, antipollen serum for standardization of, [Clock] (46) 486
POLYCYTHEMIA in tuberculosis, [Bariaro] (93) 1044
vera, roentgen rays and benzene in, [Hurwitz & Falconer] *1143
POLYMYOSITIS, bacteriologic findings in, [Landsteiner] (132) 66
POLYNEURITIS, syphilitic, [Villapadierna] (96) 579
POLYURIA and pituitary body, [Houssay & Romaña] (96) 966, 1321
control of, in diabetes insipidus by means of hypophysial extract, [Rosenbloom] *1292
POMELO, or grapefruit, 1537—E
PORTO RICO Medical Society, meeting of, 252
October examination, 875
roll of honor of, 1320
POST OFFICE Fraud Order against Dr. Chase Company, 1557—P
Fraud Order issued against Packers Product Company, 1786—P
POTASSIUM and sodium iodids in roentgenography, [Cameron & Grandy] *1516
aqueous solutions of sodium iodids and, as opaque mediums in roentgenography, [Cameron] *754
bromate, effect on enzyme action, [Falk & Winslow] (46) 1188
iodid intravenously, [Simon] (51) 815
versus sodium, 1601—E
POTATO and bran bread, 721
flour biscuits, [Van Leersum] (113) 820
PRECIPITIN antigen, production of, from bacteria, [Krumwiede & Noble] (44) 731, [Krumwiede] 1329—ab
PRECIPITIN, specific, in gonococcal infections, [Watabiki] (33) 570
test for blood, [Hektoen] 1273
PREGNANCY, acute edema of uterine cervix in, [Knoop & van Dongen] (93) 1130
albumosuria of, [Tanberg] (110) 742
and lactation, 1769—E
and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Norris & Landis] *362, [Walsh] (29) 883
and tuberculosis, [Douglass & Harris] 21—ab, [McSweeny & Wang] *368
blood sign of, [Fahræus] (101) 1900
chloroform, ether and nitrous oxid-oxygen in labor and, [Davis] (88) 571
diagnosis of, [Hermosa] (68) 423
diagnosis of, from urine, [Koopman] (40) 1403
extra-uterine, bilateral, [De Rosas] (104) 1198
extra-uterine, etiologic relation of tubal and ovarian hemorrhage to pelvic hematocele and, [Bovée] 1975—ab
extra-uterine, hemorrhage into ovarian cyst simulating, [Waters] *295
extra-uterine, ruptured, blood transfusion and pulmonary embolism with, [Shier] (43) 1793
extra-uterine, treatment based on 100 cases, [Rongy] (11) 342
hygiene, instruction and supervision of expectant mothers in New York City, [Sobel] (121) 347
in uterus didelphys, [Mazzini] (116) 1045
influence of, on progress, development and recurrence of cancer, [Bainbridge] (3) 342
mechanical ileus in, [Bovin] (119) 66
mechanical obstructions to, methods for overcoming, [Morris] (15) 883
multiple, triplets twice in one year, [Hornstein] *224
perforation of gallbladder in, [Van Os] (116) 820
Prochownick diet in, 644
rectal exploration in diagnosis of labor and, [Arteaga] (104) 819
tetany in labor and, [Guggisberg] (68) 495
toxemia of, indications for interference in, [Dice] (9) 342
toxemias of, treatment of, [Davis] (8) 342
triplet, cancer of cervix complicating, [Watson] 1976—ab
vomiting in, feeding in, [Bacon] *1750
vomiting of, serotherapy for, [Melgar] (45) 2059
PRESCRIPTION A 2851 for Rheumatism, 1025—P
an incompatible, 410
Harrison law registry number on, 721
metric system for Army prescriptions, 802
PRISONERS, American, interned in Germany, 1006
exchange of, between Italy and Austria, 1020
German brutality to, 867, 1482
in Germany and Austria, treatment of, a Russian account, 1542
interchange of, 1541
missing medical officer reported as, 1467
unsecured or honor loans to, 334
PRIVILEGE, waiving of, 954—Ml .
PRIZES, award of, 555
awarded by Académie de Médecine at Paris, 183
awarded by Paris Faculty of Medicine, 1554
awarded by Spanish Academy, 1245
Carnegie Hero, for civilians, 1874
for work on biochemical causes of cancer, 795
for work on physical science, 1180
Léon Labbé, 112
list of, awarded and offered by Académie, (17) 348
open to Spanish-American physicians, 1783
Swedish Association, to Giertz, 332
PROCAINE, 779, 1599
and novocain identical, [Stieglitz] 1969—C
PROCHOWNICK diet in pregnancy, 644
PROFESSION, Medical: See Medicine; Physician
PROFLAVINE, action of, [Morgan] (33) 961
and acriflavine, in infected gunshot wounds, [Carslaw & Templeton] (45) 1895
PROHIBITION in Peru, 1110
PROPRIETARY medicines, [Bethea] 376—ab
regulation of sale of, [Léger & others] (37) 492
PROSTATE, adenomas of, with vesical calculus concealed by sessile pedunculated median lobe, [Lydston] *1297
diseases, bacterial vaccine therapy in, [Bumpus] *213
enucleation of growth, [Rosenwald] 1889—ab
hypertrophied, [Cinaglia] (71) 659
hypertrophied, tests of kidneys with, [Bie] (129) 1200
nongonorrheal disease of, [Barragan] (77) 424
prostatism without enlargement of, [Seres] (73) 1405
tunneling, [Luys] (21) 1123
PROSTATECTOMY, [Borchgrevink] (112) 742
end-results of, comparative analysis based on 110 cases, [Martin] *1287
partial performing of, unwarranted, 263—Ml
perineal, study of vesical orifice following, [Watson] (56) 269
recurrence of urinary obstruction after, [Denslow] *441
suprapubic, suture after, [Pauchet] (48) 658
two-stage, [Graham] (99) 958
PROSTHESES for war cripples, 1111
PROTEINS, blood, studies on, [Meyer & others] (38) 486
causation of eczema, urticaria and angioneurotic edema by proteins other than those derived from food, [Walker] *897
digestion products, form in which absorbed, 92—E
foreign, intravenous injections of, in acute arthritis, [Cecil] (24) 125
hypersensitiveness to, and kidneys, 1298—E
intradermal reactions to, of infants with gastro-enteric disorders, [Greer] (17) 55
metabolism, influence of mechanical work on, during height of meat digestion in dog, [Atkinson] (35) 1188
of blood plasma, 389—E
of cow's milk, [Osborne & Wakeman] (58) 417
therapy in eye diseases, [Andersen] (111) 1344
PROTEINURIA, Bence-Jones, 541—E
Bence-Jones, association of amino-aciduria with, [Simon] *224
Bence-Jones, occurrence of, with reference to nephritis and hypertension, [Miller & Baetjer] *137
PRURITIS ani, calomel for, [Hamburger] (110) 1510
vulvovaginal, resection of perineal nerves for, [Mauclaire] (8) 272
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM, [Lollini] (69) 894
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA: See Hodgkin's Disease
PSEUDOTABES, traumatic, [Mendicini] (50) 1126
PSORIASIS in army, treatment of, [Barber] (6) 1503
PSYCHASTHENIA, treatment of, following shell shock, [Williamson] (13) 59
PSYCHIATRIC clinic in army, [Damaye & Crinon] (74) 63, [Cruchet] (39) 131
examination of recruits, [Stearns] *229
PSYCHOLOGICAL Healing Institute, 871—P
PSYCHONEUROSES and irritable heart of soldiers, [Oppenheimer & Rothschild] *1919
emotive, 2 cases of, [de Fleury] (48) 1194
genito-urinary, [Uteau & Sauvage] (62) 1340
neuroses and hysteria, [Bernheim] (72) 63
therapeutic exercise in, [Soesman] (96) 425
war, [Mott] (14) 1263

PSYCHONEUROSES, war, predisposing factors of, [Wolfsohn] *303, (14) 735
PSYCHOPATHIC hospital, commitment to, as related to question of personal liberty, [Dewey] *292
PSYCHOSES: See also Insanity; Neurasthenia; Neuroses; Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOSES associated with diabetes, [Singer & Clark] (85) 418
of malaria, [Porot & Gutmann] (37) 1799
postoperative, [Tramer] (82) 1196
war, in camp, [Van der Hoeven] (129) 1046
war, occurring in cases with definite history of shell shock, [Eager] (1) 1570
PSYCHOTHERAPY in chronic internal diseases, [Yarotzky] (106) 65
PTOMAIN poisoning and accident insurance, 997—ab
poisoning vs. food-borne infections, 462—E
PUBERTY, precocious, [Krabbe] (102) 580
PUBLIC gatherings, prohibiting, to prevent spread of disease, 726—Ml
Health Day, National, [Anders] 1561—C
Health Service, bill to transfer it to Department of Interior, 865
Health Service conference to be held in Washington, 1553
Health Service, new assignments in, 465
Health Service, report of Surgeon-General of, 262
Health Service, vacancies in, 784
PUERPERAL INFECTION, arsphenamin in, [Miller & Chalfant] 1975—ab
Chalfant]
date of, paper by Oliver Wendell Holmes on, 116
premature senility after, [Turenne] (85) 894
PULMONARY Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PULSE, alternating, and digitalis, [Carpentier] (34) 1571
photographic record of, [Casares] (92) 1803
rate and blood pressure as aid in head traumas, [Sieber] (7) 568
PUPIL, dilatation of, from auditory stimulus, [Van Ravenswaaij] (124) 1199
PURINS in cow's milk, 784—E
ingested, excretion of, in chronic gout, [Rosenbloom] *285
PURPURA, experimental, produced by antiblood platelet, [Watabiki] (79) 353
hemorrhagic, after quinin, [Samaja] (64) 1267
hemorrhagic, epidemic, [Giugin] (79) 1640
PUTREFACTION, coal-tar creosote oil in checking of, and repelling of flies, 1005—E
PYELITIS in children, [Wieland] (83) 817, (67) 964
infectious, [Le Clerc] (43) 198
PYELONEPHRITIS following war wounds, [Uteau & Schwab] (54) 494
PYELOTOMY for kidney stones, [Presno] (100) 1198
PYLORUS stenosis, hypertrophic, in 2 year old child, [Scott] *1913
ulcer of, value of pyloric exclusion in, [Lewisohn] (14) 1890
PYOCYANEUS bacillus vaccine omitted from N. N. R., 1486—P
PYONEPHROSIS, bacillus typhosus associated with, [Ruediger] *367
PYXOL, 559

Q

QUARANTINE, power to, 124—Ml
QUARTERS, commutation of, for officers, 627—E, 1006, 1101, 1232—E, 1255, 1490
commutation of, in Navy, 2048
QUININ acid hydrobromid intravenously in malaria, [Knowles] (9) 1637
and aspirin, incompatibility of, 481
and urea hydrochloride, 1227
dihydrochloride, 1227
hemorrhagic purpura after, [Samaja] (64) 1267
how to administer, [MacGilchrist] (23) 60
in malaria, prophylactic use of, [Treadgold] (1) 1981
QUININ in urine, test for, [Bauer & Reveillet] (52) 1573
influence of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein hydrochlorid and other cinchona derivatives on toxic substances from virulent pneumococci and pneumonic lungs, [Cohen & others] (37) 1634
subcutaneous injection of, in malaria, [Pende] (65) 201

R

RABBITS as substitute for white mice in pneumococcus type differentiation, [Faber] *1459
RABIES: See Hydrophobia
RACHICENTESIS, headache following, cause of, [McRobert] *1350
in children, [Raventos] (95) 818
in headache with meningeal reaction, therapeutic action of, [Bambaren] (52) 351
RACHITIS, [Gismondi] (64) 1405
and premature infants, [Huenekens] (60) 56
cardiorespiratory syndrome in, [Garcia] (88) 966
developing at 13, [Ricklin] (62) 200
diet of negro mother in New York City with reference to, [Hess & Unger] *900
historical case of, [Burland] (31) 1571
in soldiers, [Léri & Beck] (60) 1897
roentgen aspects of, [Weil] (63) 1507
RADIOACTIVE balances, [Zwaardemaker] (100) 1510
substances, commission for, 1964
water, equipment to produce, [Laborde] (69) 817
RADIOACTIVITY, new physiologic aspects of, 849—E
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgenography
RADIUM, action of, on hematopoietic system, phases of, [Millet & Mueller] (63) 1979
and roentgen rays in cancer, biologic and clinical evidence of therapeutic value of, [Levin & Levine] (47) 1500
in cancer of larynx, [Botey] (107) 1641
in cancer of lip, [Janeway] *1051, [Scott] 1255—C
in cancer of lower genito-urinary tract, [Young & Frontz] (55) 269
in cancer of tonsil, [Lannois & Moutet] (26) 273
in fibroid tumors, [Kelly] 1976—ab
in gynecology, [Condamin & Nogier] (61) 1507
in uterine hemorrhage and uterine fibroids, [Miller] (105) 1636
influence of heat and, on induced immunity against transplanted animal tumors, [Rohdenburg & Bullock] (64) 1979
RAT-BITE DISEASE, [Grenet & Lehucher] (44) 1506
mercurial treatment of, [Borelli] (63) 739
new species of spirochete isolated from case of, in Bombay, [Row] (15) 1192
new species of streptothrix isolated from, [Litterer] (127) 271
subacute, [D'Halluin & Fiévez] (47) 1639
RATIONS, compulsory, 1112
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, [Rubin] (130) 654
and hemoglobinuria, [Castex & Queirel] (78) 1406
RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
REACTION time, delayed, as causes of aero accidents, 783—ab
Tuberculin: See Tuberculin Reaction
Wassermann: See Wassermann Reaction
RECIPROCITY applications, uniformity of, [Dodds] 648—ab
RECONSTRUCTION: See under Soldiers
RECREATION centers for soldiers, 796
RECRUITS: See also Registrants
RECRUITS, army cardiovascular examinations, classification of abnormalities with reference to rejection, acceptance or special service of, [Butler] *844
comparison of draft rejections, 753—ab
examination of, [Harris] *157
RECRUITS, examination of, letter to constituent organization of American Medical Association, [Work] 1324—C
interpretation of Schick reaction in, [Zingher] *227
lessons from draft examination of, [Fisk] *300
medical officer wrongfully passing, for enlistment, 1493—Ml
medical problems connected with draft from standpoint of Appeal Board, [Harris] 806—ab
medical problems connected with draft from standpoint of internist, [Irons] 805—ab
medical problems connected with draft from standpoint of ophthalmologist, [Wilder] 805—ab
medical test for, new departure in, 253
physical examination of, [Lopez] (77) 353
psychiatric examination of, [Stearns] *229
regulations on physical examinations for selective service, 695—E
tuberculosis and correctable defects in drafted men, [Sawyer] *308
RECTOSIGMOID, study of, [Mayo] (127) 58
RECTUM, cancer of, [Desmarest] (64) 1574
cancer of, palpation with, [Desmarest] (26) 736
cancer of sigmoid and, complete intestinal obstruction from, [Haggard & Floyd] 1330—ab
ether-oil anesthesia by way of, [Kohitzoff] (64) 277
feeding by, plan of, [Cornwall] *1451
physiology of, [Friedel] (29) 1505
sigmoidoscope in diagnosis of disease in terminal colon and, [McWhorter] *1365
wounds of, 1021
RED CROSS, American aid through, Henry P. Davison on, 1321
American, and air raids, 1247
American, and Society of Men of Letters, 866
American, date of organization, 1116
American, gift from, 1964
American, in France, 555
American, in Italy, 465
American, opens tuberculosis hospital in France, 43
American, service of, 1391
American, work of, 1463—E
and antivivisectionists, newspapers on, 238—E
appropriation for research, medical officers in France approve of, 169
appropriation for research, opposition to, 168—E
festa, 252
information regarding soldiers in training camps, 465
Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men, [McMurtrie] 186—C
Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men, bibliography of war cripple issued by, 317
International, future of, 1112
needs medical men abroad, [Lambert] 1949
relief work at Guatemala, [Hoagsdon] 1184—C
train, American, first constructed in England, 253
work in Cuba, 555
RED streak, sign of disease, [Tracy] (52) 1120
REFLEXES, abnormal, caused by morphin poisoning in tabetic, [Osnato] *1815
REFUGEE trains, 2045
REGISTRANTS: See also Recruits
REGISTRANTS, examination of, [Harris] *157
in Group B, remedying remediable defects of, 1608 [Crowder]
physical causes for rejection of, 171
physical examination of, 316—E, 317
suggestions for detecting heart lesions in, [Schulman] 1489—C
REMINGTON, Joseph Price, death of, 43
RENAUT, J., death of, 405
RENNE'S Pain Killing Oil, 408—P
RENO, Colonel, body of, recovered, 1307
REPRODUCTION, effect of diets on, 2011—ab
RESEARCH and medical teaching after war, [Clark] 1885—ab
RESEARCH, experimental, in general, [van Rijnberk] (109) 135
RESPIRATION and carbon dioxid capacity of blood, 924—E
artificial, in asphyxia neonatorum, [Heald] *1063
crippled, and military service, [Labbé & Arié] (44) 1639
stimulation of, by sodium cyanid, [Loevenhart & others] (28) 343
RESPIRATOR, artificial, [Dudley] *21
RESPIRATORY and circulatory systems and anaphylaxis in relation to cause of death, [Petz & Jackson] (52) 1568
center, action of iodid, bromid and nitrate ions on, [Macht & Hooker] (90) 887
center, effect of lactic acid on, [Cohen] (41) 1892
tract, distribution of meningococci in, of carriers, [Herrold] *82
tract, foreign bodies in, medicolegal aspect of, [Freire] (92) 1197
RETINA, atrophy of, symptom of, [Vogt] (68) 964
hemorrhage of, bacterial toxin as cause of, [Lewis] *1813
REVISTA de Pediatria, new medical journal, 555
RHEUMATIC Remedy, Abbott Bros., misbranded, 1624—P
RHEUMATISM, acute articular, treatment of, [Lyter] (87) 57
acute, with chronic heart disease, [Josué & others] (47) 1800
lumbar, chronic, [Léri] (51) 1339
RHINITIS: See Colds
RHODE ISLAND medical news, 404, 864, 1109, 1179, 1318
state board April examination, 1629
state board January examination, 645
state board July examination, 120
state board October examination, 188
state board report, 120
state board September examination, 875
RIB, cervical, simulating Pott's disease, [Renault & Romme] (52) 890
RICKETS: See Rachitis
RINGWORM, epidemic presenting new type of fungus, [Paul] (9) 348
ROCKEFELLER Foundation and medical projects, 1602—E
fund budget, 404
ROCKY MOUNTAIN spotted fever, [Wolbach] (60) 810
ROENTGEN RAY and formation of callus, [Sgobbo] (86) 1900
Diagnosis: See Roentgenography
effects of, on antibody production, [Hektoen] (75) 193, (39) 436
localization of foreign bodies, improved caliper method for, [Kariher & Brown] *678
pictures in book as evidence, 879—Ml
transformer, insulation of, 721
ulcer of scalp, [Belot & Chavasse] (68) 817
ROENTGENOGRAMS, diagnosis of age of fetus by, [Hess] (65) 652
ROENTGENOGRAPHY, aqueous solutions of potassium and sodium iodids as opaque mediums in, [Cameron] *754
in diagnosis of primary cancer of lung, [McMahon & Carman] (5) 267
in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in war time, [Brown] *516
in France during war, [de Abreu] (80) 1986
skin ink for, [Finzi] (7) 572
sodium and potassium iodids in, [Cameron & Grandy] *1516
ROENTGENOTHERAPY, [Weil] (40) 1338
and benzene in polycythemia vera, [Hurwitz & Falconer] *1143
and radium in cancer, biologic and clinical evidence of therapeutic value of, [Levin & Levine] (47) 1500
for brain tumors, present status of, [Nordentoft] (109) 1510
length of exposure, [Réchou] (41) 1338
new bases for, [Weil] (45) 892
of thymus in exophthalmic goiter, [Waters] (8) 56

ROLL OF HONOR, 1604—E, 1646
keep up your own, 1605—E
ROSE, Mary A., Healing Institute, 872—P
ROSENOW'S antipoliomyelitic serum, therapeutic experiments with, [Amoss & Eberson] (88) 652
ROUMANIA, medical conditions in, [Wells & Perkins] *743
ROUNDWORM ascaris, infection with, 460—E
ROYAL College of Physicians of Ireland welcomes American medical officers, 33
RUBBER envelop abdominal pad, [Bissell] *677
in hot dressings, [Bouet-Henry] (15) 348
RUBEOLA: See Measles
RUSSELL double sugar medium, triple sugar modification of, [Krumwiede & Kohn] (80) 127
RUSSIA, death rate in, [Binshtok] (106) 741
problem before medical profession in, [Kisel] (101) 135
public health administration in, [Winslow] 412—ME
social medicine in, 310—E

S

SACCHARIN, adulteration with, 1972—Mi
SAILORS and soldiers, insurance for, 317, 2048
for naval surgeons' aids, preparation of, 393
ST. JOSEPH'S Quick Relief misbranded, 1183—P
SALICYLATES, studies on, and question of salicyluric acid in salicyl urines, [Hanzlik] (87) 194
SALIVARY glands, so-called mixed tumors of, [Forman & Warren] (9) 568
SALOONS in war zone, 1391
SALT, rhythm of retention of, [Vallery-Radot] (29) 1402
solution, hypertonic, in wounds and ulcers, [Permin] (91) 1967
solution, intraperitoneal injection of, [Blackfan & Maxcy] (2) 267
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamin
SANATORIUM diet, monotony of, [Wilson] 258—C
municipal, functions of, [Slade] 188—ME
tuberculosis, are they worth while? [Billings & Hawes] (15) 416
SANITATION of dugouts, 1904
of marine barracks, Quantico, Va., [Mann] *906
SANITY, basis on which opinion may be expressed as to, 954—Mi
SARCOMA and bone cysts, [Platou] (76) 278, (32) 1119
cells, cultivation of, [Roffo] (92) 818
fever with, [Schiøtz] (131) 1200
intra-ocular, [De Salterain] (69) 1129
melanotic, metastasis of, [Kotzareff] (7) 272
myeloid, and cystic disease of bone, [Faulds & Teacher] (10) 735
of joint capsule, [van Rijssel] (112) 66
of thyroid gland, [Jorge & Arrillaga] (102) 1044
SAUVAGE, Camille, death of, 1321
SCABIES, gas treatment of, [Clayton] (38) 575
in Amsterdam, 1874
increasing prevalence of, 112
plague of, 1227—ab
sulphuration treatment of, [Raillet] (42) 815
SCALP, replacement of, on denuded dry skull by granulations secured through holes drilled in bone, [Davison] *1368
roentgen ulcer of, [Belot & Chavasse] (68) 817
SCAR: See Cicatrices
SCARLET FEVER, epidemic of, in Greenland, [Barchalia] (91) 661
etiology of, [Pryer & Kelley] (71) 886
heart in, [Florand & Paraf] (46) 1506
in parturient, [Veraart] (126) 1642
routine culture in control of, [Smith] 258—C
serotherapy of, [Kling & Widfelt] (122) 968
SCARLET FEVER, throat and skin in, [Vargas] (83) 965
treatment with immune human serum, [Weaver] (74) 957
SCARLET RED, effect of, on mice, [Takeuchi] (95) 741
SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria
SCHILLER, REV. D. R., 871—P
SCHNEIDER, medical inspector, death of, 111
SCHOOL: See also Education, Medical; University
SCHOOL Children: See also Children
children, development of, [Cassinelli] (88) 579
children of Amsterdam, state of nourishment of, [Lubsen] (98) 579
children, undernutrition among, 1257—ME
hygiene, [Hamburger] (106) 135
lunches, 1522—ab
medical, at La Plata, 1962
medical, at Monterey, Mexico, 803
medical, early graduation of medical students, 1179
medical, entrance conditions in, [French] *1056, 1098—E
medical, in French African colony, 714, 1320
medical, in Paraguay, 1110
medical inspection of, follow-up, [Taylor] 1909—ab
medical inspection of, in Spain, 1482
medical inspection of rural, [Pahud] (67) 1508
medical, municipal support of hospitals and, in Cincinnati, 783—E
medical, problems in administration of entrance requirements to, [Chambers] 485—ab
medical schools, conference of, 1606
of physical education for reconstruction aides and medical profession, [Oldenborg] 1881—C
of preventive medicine at Havana, 1180, 1246
united service medical, [Dyer] 649—ab
SCIATICA with high blood pressure, [Gaitier] (32) 349
SCIENCE in war, 715, [Coulter] 1939
SCLERODERMA diffusa, case in girl of 9, [Goodman] (53) 1334
with nodules, [Criado] (59) 1128
SCLEROSIS, multiple, clinical and anatomic analysis of, [Lowrey] (3) 883
multiple, with kymographic studies of tremor, [Hallock] (103) 1501
SCLEROTICS, blue, [Bolten] (109) 1342
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORPION stings, serotherapy in, [Villela] (65) 423
SCURVY, antiscorbutic value of milk in infant feeding, [Chick & others] (13) 490
experimental, influence of grains, other than oats, and specific carbohydrates on, [Pitz] (48) 1188
experimental, intestinal factors in, 235—E
infantile, pathogenesis of, [Gerstenberger] (7) 955
present frequency of, [Thibierge] (36) 198
SEAL, edibility of, 852—E
SEAMEN, hospital treatment of, 713
SEASICKNESS, suprarenal insufficiency in cholera and, [Naamé] (57) 132
SEBACEOUS cysts, removal of, [Cicero] (61) 351
SECRETIN Beveridge and U. S. Patent Law, 95—E, 115—P
stability of, [Carlson & others] 115—P
SECRETIONS, internal, and muscular dystrophy, [Janney & others] (37) 650
SECRETOGEN, 115—P
SECTARIANISMS in science of healing, as treated in legislative acts and judicial decisions, [Kelly] 648—ab
"SECTS" not for medical service, Surgeon-General's statement on, 1468
SELECTIVE service regulations, report of board, 316—E, 317
SELZER water to clear throat, [Comby] (53) 815
SENILITY: See Old Age
SEPTICEMIA in gunshot wounds, [Anderson & Richardson] (3) 812
SEPTICEMIA, meningococcus, [Netter] (46) 198
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
streptococcus, [Nobécourt & Gimbert] (17) 272
SERO-AGGLUTINATION, false, [Martiri] (60) 423
SERODIAGNOSIS, immunity and complement fixation, [Blumberg] (53) 1568
preservation of complement by sodium acetate, [Rhamy] *2000
rôle of specific fats in, [Warden] (36) 570
SEROTHERAPY and lymphotherapy, [Dezwarte] (46) 1266
renal, [Berri] (111) 1198
SERUM conserved dressing for industrial wounds, [Williams] (19) 1259
disease after intrathecal injections of serum, [Rolleston] (17) 130
disease, relation of circulating antibodies to, [Longcope & Rackemann] (66) 1036
sickness in cerebrospinal meningitis, [Ker] (18) 130
SERVICE flag, 2047
SEX cells, action of external factors on, [Mohr] (90) 354
SEXUAL offenses bill, 1554
SHAKER COLONY plants, utilizing of, for war purposes, 146—ab
SHERMAN'S Mixed Vaccine No. 40, 1968—P
SHOCK, [Berger & Vignes] (62) 963
abdominal, initial and progressive stages of circulatory failure in, [Wiggers] (17) 1332
acidosis in, [McEllroy] *846
acidosis in hemorrhage, gas infection and, [Cannon] *531
alterations in distribution and character of blood in, and hemorrhage, [Cannon & others] *526
catalase in, [Burge & Neill] (17) 808
circulatory failure due to, and other causes, [Wiggers] *508
in wounded, [Quénu] (57) 963
intravenous injection in, [Bayliss] (1) 2056
Locke's fluid with acacia in, [Delaunay] (71) 1897
mechanism of, 714
nervous, [Roger] (38) 1403
oculocardiac reflex in, 1021, [Dorlencourt] (66) 1195
postoperative, blood pressure and hemoglobin in, [Polak & Heffter] (119) 959
pulmonary ventilation in trauma and, 1002—E
shell, and neurasthenia in hospitals in western command, [White] (10) 1570
shell, causing paralysis, [Gatti] (87) 1267
shell, mammary tumor from, [Velyaminoff] (112) 1270
shell, sphincters with, [Guillain & Barré] (50) 815
shell, treatment of, 1554
shell, treatment of, neurasthenia and psychasthenia following, [Williamson] (13) 59
shell, war psychoses occurring in cases with, [Eager] (11) 1570
surgical, [Kruglevsky] (97) 1576
surgical, and related problems, [Sweet] (1) 1792
traumatic, 1621
vasomotor mechanism in, 625—E
wound, initiation of, [Cowell] *607
wound, nature and treatment of, [Starling & others] *520
wound, nature of, [Cannon] *611
wound, preventive treatment of, [Cannon & others] *618
SHOES, high heels, [Quénu & Menard] (10) 272, [Galippe] (36) 492
SHOULDER, dislocation of, recurrent or habitual, [Henderson] *1
SICKNESS, cross-examination allowed as to previous, 1187—Mi
SIGMOID, cancer of rectum and, complete intestinal obstruction from, [Haggard & Floyd] 1330—ab
SIGMOIDOSCOPE in diagnosis of disease in terminal colon and rectum, 251 cases, [McWhorter] *1365
SILVER stains, difference in affinity for, between living and dead bacteria, [Nyfeldt] (99) 662
SINUS disease, influenzal, and epidemic influenza, [Robertson] *1533
superior longitudinal, injection of citrated blood into, in hemorrhagic disease in new-born, [Berghausen] *514
superior longitudinal, plastic operation for wounds of, [Ortali] (55) 659
SKIN and throat manifestations of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [Regan] (34) 344
diphtheria of genitals and, [Mondolfo] (86) 1043
diseases, allergy with, [Lutz] (35) 274
diseases in relation to industrial accident and health insurance, [Alderson] *71
diseases, infection in, [Mackay] (69) 957
diseases, suppurating, fuchsin in, [Gismondi] (44) 350
flaps, method of obtaining, in repair of mutilating injuries of hands and feet, [Vivian] (122) 489
grafting, [Masson] *1581
healing of, treatment to promote, [Taddei] (78) 1802
healing of wounds in, law of, [Lumière] (80) 1899
infection, unusual, due to bacillus mucosus capsulatus associated with bladder drainage after prostatectomy, [Graham] (107) 1191
ink for radiography, [Finzi] (7) 572
lesions produced by mustard gas dichlorethylsulphid, [Warthin & Weller] (66) 1980
loss of water vapor through skin in infants, [McClure & Sauer] (37) 1034
needle, leaving, in body of patient, 413—Mi
pathology of, and internal pathology, [de Oyarzabal] (82) 1575
specificity of intracutaneous absorption, [Smith & Cook] (47) 731
sterilization of, by mixture of crystal violet and brilliant green, [Bonney & Browning] (5) 2056
wounds, stitch for closing, [Roberts] *157
SKULL: See also Brain
SKULL, decompression of, for head injuries accompanied by signs of intracranial pressure increased, [Payne] 286—ab
defects, auto-bone flap for, [Le Fur] (45) 1800
defects, cartilage grafts for, [Rouhier] (62) 577
foreign bodies in, [Villandre] (42) 575
fracture of, [Ordoñez] (86) 1197
fracture of, followed by primary unilateral optic atrophy in child, [Brav] *1505
necrosis of, electric burn causing, [Lewis] (16) 955
plastic operations of, 1876, [Sicard & others] (34) 1982
repair of, [Villandre] (66) 893
replacement of scalp on, by granulations secured through holes drilled in bone, [Davison] *1368
wounds, [Salinari] (46) 276, [Schwartz & Mocquot] (64) 893, [Riccioli] (49) 1604
wounds, evolution of disturbances after operative treatment of, [MacAuliffe] (59) 132
wounds, immediate surgery of, [Speed] (108) 1191
wounds, loss of tendon reflexes with, [Souques] (26) 1265
wounds, prolapse of brain with, [Novikoff] (67) 277
wounds, pulmonary edema after, [Moutier] (52) 1339
wounds, ultimate outcome of, [Murard] (43) 575
SLEEPING Sickness: See Trypanosomiasis
SLOAN'S Liniment, 1025—P
SMALLPOX at Buenos Aires, [Coni] (115) 1045
differentiation of chickenpox and, [Tièche] (58) 739
in London, 1112, 1181, 1247
prevention of, among selected men, 698
vaccination, 163—T, 555
vaccination, responsibility of vaccinator in overcoming rational objections to, [Force & Stevens] (80) 418

SMITH, R. S. S., decorated for bravery, 45
Stephen, banquet to, 639
SMITH BILL for vocational rehabilitation passes House, 1380, 1868
SMOKING and rifle shooting, 1072—ab
SNAKE Oil Liniment misbranded, 1184—P
poison specific precipitating properties of antivenom serum, [Houssay & Negrete] (96) 819
SOAP, treatment of gunshot wounds with solution of soap and water and primary suture, [Haycraft] (14) 572
treatment of wounds at casualty clearing stations, [Dixon & Bates] (13) 130
SOCIAL Hygiene Division of War and Navy Departments Commissions on Training Camp Activities, 1234
medicine in Russia, 315—E
problems affecting mother and child, [Bar] (4) 1572
study, institution of fund for, 1321
welfare investigation, 390—E
SODIUM acetate, preservation of complement by, [Rhamy] *2001
and potassium iodids in roentgenography, [Cameron & Grandy] *1516
bicarbonate, administration of, 410
cyanid in stimulation of respiration, [Loevenhart & others] (28) 343
cyanid, intravenous injection of, as stimulant for respiration, 692—E
gynocardate and chaulmoograte subcutaneously and intravenously in leprosy, 2 years experience of, [Rogers] (10) 1192
iodids, aqueous solutions of potassium and, as opaque mediums in roentgenography, [Cameron] *754
persulphate in tetanus, [Leyva] (126) 58
sulphate, [Carles] (41) 575
sulphite solution, stock, for endo medium, [Teague] *454
tartrate, toxicity of, influence of diet on, [Salant & Swanson] (88) 887
versus potassium, 1601—E
SOLDIERS: See also Army; Recruits; Registrants; War; Wounds; and under names of various diseases, i. e., Nephritis in Soldiers; Venereal Diseases in Soldiers, etc.
SOLDIERS, abnormally low temperature in, [Merklen] (44) 198
British, health of, 867
burial after battle, [Bosredon] (38) 815
crippled and disabled, national headquarters for rehabilitation of, 1784
crippled and disabled, Red Cross Institute for, [McMurtrie] 186—C
crippled, biography of, 317
crippled, Canadian, reconstruction of, and results, [Todd] 2012
crippled, fitting for occupation, [McMurtrie] 338—ab
crippled, prostheses for, 1111
determination of origin of wounds and diseases of, 1784
disabled, board organized to standardize care of remediable defects, 784
disabled, hospital for reconstruction of, 1101
disabled, interallied conference on, 1963
disabled, problem of, [Jones] (10) 1633
disabled, reconstruction and reeducation of, 1234
disabled, reconstruction and rehabilitation of, national program for, [Billings] 1924
disabled, reconstruction and rehabilitation of, report of meeting of Section on Miscellaneous Topics, 1924, 2012
disabled, reconstruction and rehabilitation problems as solved in foreign countries, [Wood] 1925
disabled, reeducation and rehabilitation of, section of A. M. A. to consider, 868
disabled, rehabilitation of, 629, 1245, 1380, 1767—E, 1772
SOLDIERS, disabled, social and economic supervision of, [Lakeman] 2014
disabled, Surgeon-General's plans for receiving, transporting and distributing of, from overseas, [Noble] 1926
disease conditions among, in United States, 34, 98, 170, 239, 321, 395, 466, 544, 630, 700, 786, 853, 931, 1007, 1101, 1168, 1235, 1307, 1472, 1543, 1608, 1772, 1868, 1951
disease incidence among, in United States, 240
economic problems of crippled and disabled men, 877—MI
examinations of regiment, United States Army, for nervous and mental diseases, [Bowman] (2) 1977
fatigue in, [Cheyrou] (33) 349
Federal Board for Vocational Education of, [Monroe] 2013
German plan for care, reeducation and return to civil life of disabled sailors and, [Sjögren] *379
health of Americans oversea, as compared with those at home, 239, 320
industrial conservation and reclamation of, [Mock] 2012
insurance for, 317
literature on reconstruction and reeducation of, 927—E
national headquarters for rehabilitation of crippled and disabled soldiers, 2045
reconstruction, acute surgery as related to, [Seelig] 1926
reconstruction aids, 928
reconstruction of defects in hearing and speech, [Richardson] 1930
reconstruction problem as it relates to nervous and mental diseases, [Hutchings] 1928
recreation centers for, 796
Red Cross information regarding, in training camps, 465
reeducation of war blinded, [Bordley] 1931
rehabilitation in foreign countries, results of, [McMurtrie] 2013
schools of physical education for reconstruction aides and medical profession, [Oldenborg] 1881—C
Smith bill for vocational rehabilitation passes House, 1380, 1868
special commission for surveillance of outcome of nervous and mental disease in, 1554
vocational training of disabled, and teaching personnel, 1483
SOMMER, B., death of, 1962
SOMNAMBULISM in hysteria and epilepsy, [Bernheim] (34) 1403
SORGHUM cutters, dermatitis in, [Hoffer] (71) 1801
SOUND perception in deaf mutes, [Wright] 49—C
syringe, improvement on Bangs, [Hübner] *154
SOUTH CAROLINA medical news, 182, 638, 942, 1319, 1782
state board June examination, 875
SOUTH DAKOTA medical news, 251, 1109
state board January examination, 1 56
SOUTHERN Surgical Association, meeting of, 110
SOY BEAN, use of, as food, [Osborne & Mendel] (52) 127
SPANISH medical students to study emergency surgery at front, 1245
SPASMOPHILIA and intoxication as factors in epilepsy, [Plantier] (59) 1800
and milk, [Larsson] (133) 66
and neurasthenia, [Campani] (74) 660
familial, [Pincherle & Pollidori] (66) 1985
SPEECH Defects: See also Stammering
reconstruction of defects of hearing and, [Richardson] 1930
SPHENOMAXILLARY-temporal region and face, roentgen findings of, [Villandre] (65) 817
SPIDERS, bites of, [Gougerot] (35) 421
poisonous, [Escomel] (98) 1044
SPINA BIFIDA, anterior, [Roux] (66) 964
occulta, [Brickner] (1) 1498
SPINAL cord, cervical, concussion of, [Claude & Lhermitte] (56) 1800
SPINAL cord, concussion of, [Guillain & Barré] (38) 1892
cord, conglomerate tubercle and combined degeneration of, as complications of visceral tuberculosis, [Bassoe] (16) 1398
cord, dorsal, symptoms after severing of, [Lhermitte] (32) 1403
cord, leukemic infiltration in, as cause of paraplegia, [Bassoe] (58) 1334
cord, paralysis from injury of, without lesion of dura, 1620
cord, treatment of paraplegia from gunshot or other injuries of, [Robson] (9) 419
Puncture: See Rachicentesis
SPINE, cervical, extreme anterior curvature of, death from pressure on larynx by, [Noehren] *680
fracture of, uncomplicated by cord injury, operative treatment of, [Brackett & others] (8) 1890
inability to straighten, result of war traumatism, [Rédard] (37) 350
injuries of, [Ransohoff] 341—ab
tuberculosis, cervical rib simulating Pott's disease, [Renault & Romme] (32) 890
wound, gunshot, laminectomy for, [Hughes] (3) 1192
wound, gunshot, of cervical spine, [Black] 415—ab
SPIROCHAETA icterohemorrhagae, cultural conditions of, [Noguchi] (67) 1794
icterohemorrhagiae in nature, survival of, [Noguchi] (68) 1794
icterhemorrhagiae in organs after intravenous serum treatment, [Kaneko & Okuda] (81) 652
pallida, date discovery was announced, 1116
pallida, Fontana's stain for, 338
pallida, morphology and biology of, [Kissmeyer] (90) 202
pallida, resistance of gonococcus and, 950
pallida, staining for, [Medalia] *914
SPIROCHETES and filtrable viruses, [Kraus] (81) 1406
in kidney, presence of, [Kon & Watabiki] *1522
in urine with acute nephritis, [Sisto] (87) 64
intestinal, in Philippines, [Crowell & Haughwout] (70) 957
new species isolated from case of rat-bite fever in Bombay, [Row] (15) 1192
SPIROCHETOSIS of icterohemorrhagiae type, [Fiessinger & Leroy] (16) 272
without jaundice, [Favre & Mathieu] (22) 1124
SPIROCHETURIA, [Favre & Fiessinger] (36) 131
SPLEEN, distribution and elimination of iron in liver and, in experimental anemia, [Dubin & Pearce] (34) 1259
enlarged, chronically, (malarial?), [VanNuys & Stokes] *2001
enlarged, intravenous injections of mercuric chlorid in treatment of, [Greig & Ritchie] (17) 1192
infarction of entire, diagnosis of, [Nuzum] *282
rupture of, traumatic, [Willis] 341—ab
tuberculosis of, primary, [Sodré] (92) 64
wounds of, [Fiolle] (81) 1899
SPLENECTOMY, changes in blood in splenectomized puppies, [Tachigara & Takagi] (62) 277
effect of, on normal individual and in certain pathologic conditions, [Hitzrot] (13) 1890
SPLENOMEGALY, familial, [de Lange & Schippers] (1) 1398
SPLINT, Liston, use of, admissible evidence, 1492—MI
SPONDYLITIS, deforming, [Malling] (104) 1510
SPONGES, surgeon not liable for, being left in patient, 2049—MI
SPOROTRICHOSIS in Brazil, [de Rezende] (67) 1405
SPRUE, [Del Valle & Montoro] (117) 1198
monilia vaccine in, [Michel] (79) 193, (43) 486
tropical, clinical manifestations of, [Wood] 1791—ab
SPUTUM, are all tubercle bacilli found in, virulent? [Corper] *1281
SPUTUM, pneumococcus in, in pneumonia, determination of type of, [Krumwiede & Valentine] *515
tubercle bacilli in, [Pettersson] (116) 136
SPY glasses, binoculars and telescopes, Navy's call for, 393
STAIN, Claudius', for protoplasm and cilia of bacteria, 873
differentiating polychromatic toluidin-blue, [Barron] (58) 1568
for protoplasm of bacteria, [Claudius] (92) 661
method for decolorizing and staining blood films, [Lacy] 1486—C
STAMMERING, [Kennedy] 644—C
STANLEY'S Snake Oil Liniment misbranded, 1184—P
STAPHYLOCOCCUS albus, [Pari] (59) 1984
pyrogenes aureus, fate of, introduced intravenously into actively immunized dogs and of killed bacteria introduced into normal dogs, [Ito] (76) 127
septicemia, [Jiminez] (83) 496
STARCH digestion in infancy and childhood, [Fleischner & Meyers] (13) 1259, 1299—E
STATE board examinations, statistics of, 1095—E
board statistics, addenda to, 1564
board statistics for 1917, 1073
STATISTICS, vital, in Cuba, [Fosalba] (103) 819
vital, in England, for 1916, 1021, 1619
vital, of large cities, 865
STEHMAN, Henry Bachman, [Bridge] 872—C
STEINMANN and Finochietto pin traction stirrup, combination of, [Hawley] *22
STEPHENS' Chemical Eye Salve, 408—P
STERILITY and alcohol, 168—E
female, and diphtheroids, [Stellwagen & Pelouze] *977
in male, treatment by direct vasoepididymostomy, [Lespinasse] *448
new operation for obstructive dysmenorrhea and, [Frank] *985
treatment of, due to retrodisplacement of uterus, [Dorsett] 1888—ab
STERILIZATION of skin and other surfaces by mixture of crystal violet and brilliant green, [Bonney & Browning] (5) 2056
STERN, Miss, appointed professor at Geneva, 1180
STETHOSCOPE, linear, [Tomasinelli] (80) 1341
STILLBIRTHS, syphilis as cause of, [Bartholomew] *289
STITCH for closing skin wounds, [Roberts] *157
STIZOLOBIN, globulin of Chinese velvet bean, stizolobium niveum, [Johns & Finks] (58) 1978
STOMACH acidity and secretion, effects of antacid medication on, [Crohn] (8) 2053
cancer of, [Mayo] (101) 1191
contents from 100 pellagrins, chemical analyses of, [Givens] (4) 955
dilatation of, acute, [Bolo & Gallo] (109) 967
dilatation of, from atony, [Timbol] (27) 1505
disease, treatment of, [Meunier] (66) 61
fistula of, [Nario] (80) 1268
foreign body in, (open safety pin in infant's stomach), [Palmer] 480—C
hemorrhage after typhoid vaccination, [Marie] (36) 1365
hemorrhagic erosion of, repeated vomiting as cause of, [Murata & Hashimoto] (11) 348
hour-glass, operative indications in, [Downes] (136) 195
intragastric conductance, 925—E
oxygen in disease of, [San Martin & Barillas] (94) 1576
pain in active pathologic processes in duodenum or, [Hardt] *837, 849—E
pain in cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [Carlson] (10) 124
pain, pathogenesis of, [de Santa Maria] (90) 741
palpation of, deep, [Pron] (68) 1195
perforation of duodenum and, new diagnostic sign, [Field] (23) 730

STOMACH, physiology of, [Meyer & others] (32) 1033
physiology of; hunger, appetite, and gastric juice secretion in man during prolonged fasting (15 days), [Carlson] (17) 343
postural activity of, [Grey] (16) 808
resection of intestine and, aseptic, [Gudin] (45) 738
resection of, pancreatitis following, [Urrutia] (112) 1198
response to foods, determination and significance of intragastric conductance, [Bergeim] (1) 124
secretion; appetite and hunger in man during prolonged fasting (15 days), [Carlson] (17) 343
secretion; digestive power of gastric juice tested on gelatin tubes, [Ramond & others] (18) 272
secretion during fever, [Meyer & others] (32) 1033, 1768—E
secretion, excessive, and high chlorid content in blood, [Goyena & Petit] (87) 740
secretion, iodometric estimation of hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, [Scheltema] (111) 135
surgery of, [Témoin] (38) 492
ulcer and liver disease, [Navarro] (77) 1268
ulcer, duodenal alimentation in treatment of, [Pages & Ibañez] (93) 1576
ulcer, etiologic relation of benign ulcer to carcinoma, [Wilensky & Thalheimer] (29) 956
ulcer, gastropylorectomy for, [Pauchet] (39) 492
ulcer, internal treatment of, with roentgen "filling defect," [Ohnell] (127) 136
ulcer of duodenum and, chronic, surgical treatment of, [Sanders] 1330—ab
ulcer of duodenum and, origin of epigastric pains in cases of, [Carlson] (10) 124, [Hardt] *837, 849—E
ulcer of duodenum and, results from combined medical and surgical treatment, [Richards] (105) 57
ulcer of duodenum and, syphilis as factor in, [Castex] (90) 134, (66) 352
ulcer, physiotherapy for, [Carro] (98) 1803
ulcer, ruptured, helpful diagnostic sign in, [Willan] (9) 959
ulcer, tender point with, [Rossi] (78) 740
ulcer, vagotony with, [Ayres] (55) 1127
ulceration from poison gases, [Zagari] (77) 1802
STOMATITIS, ulceromembranous, infectious, and gingivitis, [Bowman] (57) 1120
STONE-CUTTING industry, health hazards in, 1441—ab
STOOL: See Feces
STOVAINE, use of, 259
STREPTOCOCCI, beneficent, 1603—E
bovine mastitis and septic sore throat due to, [Davis] (16) 650
carriers, predisposition of, to complications of measles, separation of carriers from noncarriers at base hospital, [Levy & Alexander] *1827
elective localization of, from epidemic poliomyelitis, [Rosenow & others] (40) 1260
epidemic at Camp Zachary Taylor, [Fox & Hamburger] *1758
hemolytic, causing severe infections at Camp Zachary Taylor, [Alexander] *775
hemolytic, effect of injection of, on susceptible and insusceptible animals, [Hopkins & Parker] (46) 268
in wounds, [Ramond & Vergelot] (43) 1639
infections due to, following measles and other diseases, [Irons & Marine] *687
oral sepsis due to, complement fixation test and value of routine blood examination in, [Potter & others] (56) 487
pleomorphic, agglutination of, isolated from epidemic poliomyelitis by immune serum, [Rosenow & Gray] (41) 1260
recovered from sick and wounded soldiers in France, studies on, [Malone & Rhea] (58) 1120
STREPTOCOCCI septicemia, [Nobécourt & Gimbert] (17) 272
viridans, localization of, [Detweiler & Maitland] (49) 268
STREPTOTHRIX, new species of, isolated from case of rat-bite fever, [Litterer] (127) 271
STRETCHER bearers no longer attached to combatant units, 639
for carrying those with abdominal wounds, [Blondel] (43) 131
STUART'S Buchu and Juniper Compound, 719—P
Calcium Wafers misbrand.d, 1624—P
STUDENTS, British, and army, 1490
divinity and medical, must register, 1607
Italian, in army sent back to study, 943
medical, call for, 715
medical, early graduation of, 1179
medical, exempted from new draft, 1542
medical, regulations governing enlistment of interns and, 33
medical, strike of, at Cordoba, 1962
provisions for, during summer of 1918, 1950
SUGAR and working power, 851—E
in blood: See Blood, sugar in
in normal urine, method for determination of, [Benedict & Osterberg] (48) 1567
in war time, 1003—E
reagents, 1301—E
SULPHATES in urine, determination of, [Flohr] (86) 353
SULPHEMOGLOBINEMIA, [Long & Spriggs] (21) 1264
SULPHURATION treatment of scabies, [Railliet] (42) 815
treatment of tinea and vermin in horses, 476
SUNLIGHT Therapy: See Heliotherapy
SUPERFETATION, abortion due to, [Gustetter] *20
SUPRARENALS, epinephrin content of, of thyroid-fed rats, [Kuriyama] (75) 417
epinephrin content of, medicolegal study of, [Sampaio] (44) 2058
fatal hemorrhage in, in young children, [Friderichsen] (101) 426
form of malaria, [Fraga] (97) 1509
functions of, recent research on, [Roger] (55) 199
hematoma of, [Deluca] (94) 1509
hypernephroma of, male characters in woman with, [Guemes] (75) 353
insufficiency in cholera and seasickness, [Naamé] (57) 132
insufficiency in troops, [Satre] (56) 1194
insufficiency, meningeal form of, [Moreno] (96) 1197
Substance: See Epinephrin
war and, [Ramond & François] (42) 198
SURGEON-GENERAL, appeal of, for 5,000 additional Medical Reserve Corps Officers, 1165
of Army, memorandum for, on medical schools, 1950
of Army, report of, 96—E
office of, in new quarters, 1467
organization of office of, 702
statement of, to Adjutant-General of Army in regard to "sects" and medical service, 1468
SURGEONS, contract, 1116
contract, need for more, [Hazen] 1184—C
not liable for sponges being left in patient, 2049—Ml
SURGERY, acute, as related to reconstruction, [Seelig] 1926
American, in 1917, [Finochietto] (96) 1900
ante-operative and post-operative blood counts in noninfective surgical conditions, [Meleney] (15) 955
bacteriologic control at advanced station, [Rosenthal] (39) 1799
military, at advanced station, [Montenovesi] (45) 350, [Viannay] (61) 1194
military, blood transfusion in, results of, [Robertson & Watson] (5) 59
military, British zone of advance, [de Tarnowsky] *771
SURGERY, military, conclusions adopted by third Interallied Surgical Conference, (41) 1505
military, during 1 year's service in France, [Neff & O'Malley] (141) 195
military, during recent offensive, unprecedented results of, [Tuffier] (39) 1039
military, fourth Interallied Surgical Conference, (69) 1574
military, Interallies Surgical Conference, (39) 737
military, laparotomies at advanced post, [Drouin] (63) 816
military medicine and, bulletin on, 697
military, more efficient treatment of light casualties in military hospitals, [Lee] (71) 1189
military, results obtained at advanced surgical unit, 111
military, surgical results obtained during last Aisne offensive, 796
military, surgical sector of 7th region, [Patel] (33) 136
military, transactions of Third Conférence Chirurgicale Interalliée, (41) 1572
primitive, of western hemisphere, [Freeman] *443
reconstructive, in war time, [Kidner] *1201
syphilis and, [Gellhorn] (111) 1894
SURGODINE, 257—P
SWAIM'S Panacea, 408—P
SWAN'S Liver and Kidney Remedy misbranded, 1624—P
SWAYNE'S Panacea, 408—P
SWEAT-SHOP system, evils of, [Pinilla] (88) 1197
SWEDISH Medical Association elects Kraepelin honorary member, 332
movements in paralysis in hemiplegia, [Oden] *828
SWIMMING POOLS, disinfection of, ozone in, [Manheimer] *1991
investigations on, at University of Minnesota, [Whittaker] *1901
purification of, 1163—E
SWINDLER, a warning, 43, 475, 1110
subscription, arrested, 1782
SWOBODA'S "Conscious Evolution," 799—P, [Rudis-Jicinsky] 872—C
SYPHILIS acquired after conception, [Villapadierna] (91) 1576
acquired genital, in infant, [Haines] *370
acute yellow atrophy in, [McDonald] (10) 572
and surgery, [Gellhorn] (111) 1894
antenatal, suggested action of chorionic ferments, [Routh] (20) 491, (3) 572
as cause of diabetes; relation of Wassermann test and lipoidemia, [Williams] *365
auto-inoculation in, [Klauder] 729—ab
bladder, [Denslow] *154
brain and cord, subdural injections of salvarsanized mercurialized serum in, [Nicholson] (122) 888
cardiac, [Moore] (5) 1792
cerebrospinal, intraspinal auto-arsphenamized serum therapy of, [Thomas] 1329—ab
communication of, to wife an assault, 1029—Ml
complicating gonorrhea, [Lumb] (7) 1192
congenital, [Covisa] (87) 1043
congenital, and mental deficiency, [Higgins] (6) 1498
congenital, of kidneys, [Canelli] (63) 1985
dental stigmata of, alleged, [Galippe] (56) 61
diabetes insipidus in, [Heden] (123) 66
experimental, injections of papaverin in, [Macht & Reasoner] (58) 269
falling hair as early symptom of, [Pedersen] (130) 1643
in Argentina, [Raices] (76) 1129
in Brazil, history of, [Rabello] (97) 966
in etiology of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Castex] (90) 134, (66) 352
infant mortality and, [Fournier] 1184—ab
inherited, acute meningitis in, [Hutinel] (50) 1983
SYPHILIS, inherited, and paroxysmal vomiting, [Barbier] (29) 1798
inherited, basis for tuberculosis of bones, [Caronia & Marinucci] (43) 350
inherited, of femur, [Deromps] (29) 890
inherited, tardy manifestations of, [Gagliardo] (48) 351
liver, [Hoogslag] (99) 895
lymphogranulomatosis in, [Melchior] (119) 820
mercury treatment of nervous plus renal, [Farmachidis] (77) 965
nephritis due to, [del Sel] (87) 134
nervous system, does paretic gold sol curve in psychiatric cases always indicate syphilis? [Weston] (7) 883
nervous system, intraspinal treatment of, [Sanz] (91) 497
nervous system, intravenous use of arsphenamin in, [Sachs] 1790—ab
nervous system, of paretic type, margin of error in diagnosis of, [Darling] *1521
ocular, treatment of, [Poulard] (68) 61
of cornea, [Cosmettatos] (119) 1199
oral stigmata of, [Railliet] (61) 132
pancreatitis due to, [Udaondo] (79) 424
polyneuritis due to, [Villapadierna] (96) 579
precipitation reaction in, [Bastogi & Corridi] (68) 1267
primary lesion of, [Bodin] (60) 1041
reinfections with, [Wallau] (100) 1803
serodiagnosis of, [Noguchi] *1157, [Seelman & Noguchi] 1486—C, [Hindman & Reinger] 1561—C, [Seelman] 1879—C, [Rhamy] 1969—C
serodiagnosis of, method of facilitating, under war conditions, [Noguchi] *1157, 1252—C
serodiagnosis of, substitution of human blood cells by monkey's red blood corpuscles in performing, [Schöbl & Monserrat] (122) 129
seroreaction in, mechanism of, [Vernes] (52) 493
simulating tuberculosis of joint, [Roberts] *372
stillbirths and, [Bartholomew] *289
titration of complement for its power to combine in syphilitic system, [Stilliana] (31) 2054
trauma and localization of primary lesion, [Lacapère & Laurent] (61) 1041
treatment of, [Bory] (22) 348
tuberculosis and, [von Adelung] *1211
unsuspected, statistical study, [McLester] (14) 1033
uterine, [Bordarampé] (51) 277
visceral, in young infants, [Menabuoni] (72) 1268
Von Dungern's indigo test for, [Fujimoto] (45) 731
war against, [Agramonte] (115) 1198
SYPHILODOL, 559, 1485—P
SYRINGE for aspiration and transfusion, [Larché] (31) 1798
hypodermic, self-filling, [Bessesen] *1145

SOCIETIES

A.—Association.
Acad.—Academy.
Am.—American.
Coll.—College.
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
Conv.—Convention.
Dist.—District.
Hosp.—Hospital.
Internat.—International.
M.—Medical or Medicine.
Nat.—National.
Phar.—Pharmaceutical.
Phys.—Physician.
Ry.—Railway.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgeon or Surgery.

Ala. State M. A., 1242, 1479
Am. A. of Immunologists, 1328
Am. Gynecological S., 1835, 1975

Am. Pediatric S., 1782
Am. Phys. A., 1482, 1790, 1880
Calif. State M. S., 1549
Chicago Institute of M., 550, 862, 1030
Chicago M. S., 550, 563, 793, 805, 1959
Colombia M. Cong., 1180
Cong. on M. Education, Public Health and M. Licensure, 484, 556, 648
Conn. State M. S., 1550
Cuba Nat. Cong. of Phys., Dentists, Pharmacists, and Veterinarians, 555
Cuban Nat. M. Cong., 1246
Cuban Triennial Nat. M. Cong., 110
Fla. State M. S., 1388, 1550
French A. of Surg., 405
Ga. M. A., 1872, 1958
Ill. State M. S., 250, 1614, 1779
Internat. Surg. S., 865
Interallies Surg. A., 943
Ia. State M. S., 1176, 1614
La. State M. S., 1316, 1551
Lond. General Council of M. Education and Registration, 112
London Royal S. of M., 1876
Md. M. and Chirurgical Faculty, 711, 1177, 1316
Medico-Chirurgical Reunion of the Third French Army, 1877
Medico-Chirurgical Reunion of the Fourth French Army, 554
Mexican Nat. M. Cong., 865
Mich. State M. S., 1614
Military Surg. A. of the U. S. Army in France, 880
Miss. State M. A., 1780
Mo. State M. A., 1388, 1615, 1888
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 1961
N. H., M. S., 1615
N. Y. State M. S., 1615, 1976
N. Y. State Women's M. S., 1615
Neb. State M. A., 1615
N. C. State M. S., 712, 1480
Okla. State M. A., 1616
Paris Acad. of M., 44, 112, 183, 254, 476, 714, 796, 944, 1180, 1247, 1248, 1320, 1784
Paris Acad. of Sciences, 714, 866, 1022
Paris, Medical S. of the Hosp., 112, 476, 866, 1483, 1620, 1964
Paris Society of Biology, 639, 1320
Paris S. of Comparative Pathology, 476
Paris S. of Neurology, 866, 1554, 1876
Paris S. of Public Medicine and Sanitary Hygiene, 1964
Paris Surg. S., 111, 334, 405, 554, 944, 1021, 1247, 1248, 1620, 1621 1877
Porto Rico M. S., 252
Royal S. of M., London, 333
Southern Surg. A., 110, 266, 341, 414
State M. Boards Federation of the United States 657
Swedish M. A., 332, 379
Tenn. State M. A., 942, 1330, 1496
Tex. State M. A., 1389, 1617
Union of Italian Phys. for Nat. Resistance, 464
Union of Medical Syndicates of France, 796
Va. M. S., 252
Western Surg. A., 264, 341, 414

T

TABES DORSALIS, [Grossman] (79) 886
abnormal reflexes caused by morphin poisoning in, [Osnato] *1815
amaurosis due to, [Espejo] (53) 351
gastric crisis in, [Carnot & Bruyère] (48) 815
permeability of meninges to arsenic in paresis and, [Barbat] *147
sacral, with clinical picture of lesion of conus medullaris, [Hassin & Carroll] *755
TACAMOCHO epidemic, [Henao] (90) 1044
TACHYCARDIA, classification of, [Martinet] (48) 493
in enteric and other fever, [Marris] (9) 2056
orthostatic, [Leven] (52) 1266
paroxysmal, [Bard] (27) 1638
paroxysmal, of ventricular origin, [Willius] (24) 268
paroxysmal, 6 cases of, [Hume] (23) 1264
TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmal; study with reference to tachycardia of ventricular origin, [Vaughan] (34) 1033
war, [Aubertin] (49) 892
war, etiology of, 476
war, frequency of infectious antecedents in, [Crouzon & Mauger] (48) 1040
war, with high blood pressure, [Aubertin] (32) 1338
TALIPES, paralytic, correction of, [Guaccero] (32) 2058
planus, [Gosman & Perry] (67) 487
TALLQVIST scale, 3 drop method of determining hemoglobin by, [Weidmann] 1563—C
TANLAC testimonial and death notice, 718—P
testimony from tombs, 1114—P
TAPEWORM, dwarf, in Argentina, [Parodi] (66) 1128
TAR treatment of wounds, [Mantovani & Manzini] (65) 659
TARTAR emetic in malaria, intravenous injection of, [Hughes] (17) 1571
TARTRATES, action of citrates, oxalates and; study in tolerance, cumulation and effect of diet, [Salant & Swanson] (50) 1261
TEACHING, medical, and research after war, [Clark] 1885—ab
medical, plea for more fundamental method in, [Lovett] *1070
TEAR sign of actual death, [de Toledo] (97) 1197
TEETH and syphilis, [Galippe] (56) 61
caries of, 238—E
chronic infection from, [Baude] (23) 1402
fifth cusp on, [Railliet] (58) 815
prostheses, renewal of, 44
removal of 30 denticles from one bicuspid socket, [Allen] *1234
TEMPERATURE, abnormally low, in soldiers, [Merklen] (44) 198
drugs that influence, [Isenschmid] (36) 274
internal and external, [Satre] (24) 1402
sensitivity, clinical test for, [Cornell] (107) 1501
subnormal, in neuritis and myalgia, [Kent] (41) 60
TEMPORAL BONE, myosarcoma of, with extension into posterior cranial fossa, [Elsberg] (58) 2055
TENDON reflexes, loss of, with skull wounds, [Souques] (26) 1265
repair of, with saphenous vein, [Duvergey] (53) 738
transplantation, nutrition and vitality of tendon in, [Steindler] (30) 884
transplantation to stabilize hip joint, [Yergason] (15) 1633
TENNESSEE medical news, 474, 942, 1481, 1873
TENT cloth, punctures in, 410
TERATOMA, sacral, [Thompson] 266—ab
TESTICLE held to be member of body, 1972—Ml
implantation of, cases showing remote results of, [Lydston] *907
implantation of, transformation from homosexuality by, 1328—ab
TESTIMONY, expert, permitted to contract for preparing to give, 264—Ml
TETANUS, [Taylor] *681
after preventive injection of serum, [Lumière] 654—ab
Antitoxin, Concentrated, 1159
cerebral, 476, [Bérard & Lumière] (40) 492
contracture after, treatment of, [Bérard & Lumière] (50) 131
in home military hospitals, 1246
localized and tardy, [Schellekens] (84) 353
sodium persulphate in, [Leyva] (126) 58
treated in home military hospitals, [Bruce] (19) 421
treatment of, 45
TETANY in pregnancy and labor, [Guggisberg] (68) 495
TETHELIN, acceleration of growth of carcinomas by cholesterol and, part played by hydroxybenzol radical in, [Robertson & Burnett] (42) 730
action of, [Barney] (67) 1980
TEXAS medical news, 474, 638, 942, 1179, 1389, 1617
THACHER'S Amber Injection misbranded, 1624—P
Cholera Mixture misbranded, 1624—P
THEOCIN, death following administration of, [Cadbury] *19
THERMOMETER for blind, 1554
THIRST at sea, [Roberts] 1291—ab
THOMPSON Malted Food stock plan, 2047
Memorial Lecture, 1245
THORAX, aspiration of, by simple siphonage device, [Felsen] *156
cicatricial binding of arm to, [de Magalhães] (73) 740
depression in, congenital, pathogenesis of, [Simonini] (72) 201
diseases of, clinical and roentgen findings in, [Chapin] *1357
roentgen study of 1000 chests at Camp Devens, [Davis] *1525
serial frozen sections of, from case of aneurysm of aortic arch, [Fetterolf & Norris] (26) 416
surgery of, in war, [Lockwood & Nixon] (3) 734
wounds, [Tuffier] 882—ab
wounds as seen at advanced operating center, [Rees & Hughes] (23) 491
wounds, functional disturbances after, [Sergent & others] (24) 890
wounds, in war, [Finzi] (51) 351, [Creyx] (62) 816
wounds, infection of pleura with, [Roux-Berger & Policard] (62) 1194
wounds, penetrating gunshot, treatment of, [Gask & Wilkinson] (1) 196
wounds, series of cases seen at base, [Dean] (20) 1264
wounds, treatment with special reference to infected hemothorax, [Hutchinson] (16) 959
THORIUM, effects of, and other substances on renal parenchyma when retained, [Burns & Hopkins] (35) 2055
THREAD, Barbour's linen flax, as substitute for Pagenstecher thread, [Tracy] 1787—C
THROAT and skin manifestations of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [Regan] (34) 344
complications and tobacco in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Duboff] (21) 1119
selzer water to clear, [Comby] (52) 815
septic sore, due to streptococci, [Davis] (16) 650
THROMBOSIS, coronary, [Herrick] 1887—ab
coronary, in relation to angina, [Herrick] 1030—ab
postoperative embolism and, suggestions for prevention of, [McCann] (1) 1192
treatment of, [Marris] (6) 419
THUMB, operation for substitution of, [Joyce] (9) 812
THYMOL Iodide, 1227
THYMUS, roentgenization of, in exophthalmic goiter, [Waters] (8) 54
THYROID: See also Goiter
THYROID and Brazilian trypanosomiasis, [Novaes] (78) 1986
cyst in, following bullet wounds, [Baller] (69) 63
effect of phrenic sympathetic union on, [Marine & others] (15) 808
extract, influence of, on total metabolism and heart in heart block, [Aub & Stern] (29) 343
feeding, influence of, on carbohydrate metabolism, [Kuriyama] (74, 75) 417
hyperplasia and iodin, 848—E
in gynecology, [Hayd] (25) 192
instability with neuro-arthritism, [Lévi] (68) 1574
sarcoma of, [Jorge & Arrillaga] (102) 1044
secretion, effect of, on excitability of ending of cardiac vagus, [Levy] (43) 650
surgery, [Haskins] 1330—ab
THYROIDECTOMY bandage, [John] *23
TIBIA, disease of tubercle, [Duran] (84) 965
spiral fractures of, report of cases, [Davison] (15) 1033
TICS, sanatoriums for care of patients with, 1788
TIN poisoning, case of, [Salzer] *980
TINEA, roentgen treatment of, [Gouin] (66) 817
TINEA, sulphuration treatment of, 476
TISSUES containing nerves, assistance to study of, [Cone] *156
TOBACCO and aviation, [Tracy] 1325—C
and throat complications in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Duboff] (21) 1119
TOLEDO, Sanchez, death of, 1875
TOLUIDIN-BLUE polychromatic stain, [Barron] (58) 1568
TONGALINE, 643—P
TONGUE depressor and mouth-gag, improved, [Moyer] *680
"TONICS and Sedatives," [Bates] 1255—C
TONSIL, cancer of, radium in, [Lannois & Moutet] (26) 273
infections, chronic, [Moore] (73) 886
peritonsillar abscess, [Bilancioni] (37) 2058
TONSILLECTOMY and adenectomy, [Iddings] (92) 1390
in diphtheria carriers, [Ballantyne & Cornell] (9) 59
TONSILLITIS, suppurative paranephritis following, 2 cases, [Botteselle] (78) 965
TOOTH: See Teeth
TORONTO Saturday Night on nostrum evil, 407—P
TRACHEA flattened by goiter, [Bircher] (37) 274
pipe stem in child's trachea, [Steinsleger] (94) 425
transplantation of, [Burket] (45) 883
wounds of laryngotracheal region in war, [Guisez] (53) 1267
TRACHEOBRONCHOSCOPY and esophagoscopy, [Forero] (96) 65
TRACHOMA in Cuba, [Penichet] (75) 1986
TRACTION stirrup, pin, combination Finochietto and Steinmann, [Hawley] *22
TRAINING camps for medical department, expansion of, 543
TRAMPS, [Martinez] (91) 579
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSPLANTATION of ureter into duodenum in dogs, nitrogen metabolism and acidosis after, [Goto] (31) 1259
of whole organs, studies in, [Dederer] *6
organization of blood clots after autotransplantation, homoiotransplantation and heterotransplantation, [Loeb] (53) 810
TRAP shooting as recreation for physicians, 985—ab
TREMORS, war, 866
TRENCH Foot: See Foot, Trench
sanitation of dugouts, 1964
TREPONEMA Pallidum: See Spirochaeta Pallida
TRICHINOSIS simulating meningitis with findings of trichina larvae in spinal fluid, [Meyer] *588
TRINITROTOLUENE, blood of workers in, [Smith] *231
poisoning, causation and prevention of, 412
TRIPLETS twice in one year, [Hornstein] *224
TRIVALIN, new enslaving drug, 1875
TROCHES and cough drops, sale of, 1784
TROPHIC lesions accompanying nerve wounds, [Duroux & Couvreur] (59) 1340
lesions in face, [Talamo] (7) 964
TROPICAL diseases imported in France during war, [Carnot & Turquéty] (29) 273
soils, biologic processes in, [Eijken & Grijns] (110) 1804
TROPICS, acclimatization in, practical aspects of, [de Langen & Schut] (120) 1271
TROUSSEAU'S Wine, 550
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, Brazilian, acute case of, [Villela] (88) 1802
Brazilian, and thyroid, [Novaes] (78) 1986
TUBERCLE structure in dermatologic diagnosis, [Carol] (84) 202
TUBERCULIN as diagnostic test of tuberculosis, [Ryan] *982
Denys, B. F., 1227
in pityriasis, [De Grado] (86) 1509
in tuberculosis, [Cetrangolo] (89) 579

TUBERCULIN, New, B. E., 1227
New, T. R., 1227
Old, 1227
reaction and physical measurements, [Reis] (28) 814
reaction of blood to, [Barlocco] (69) 1801
tests, cutaneous and intracutaneous, in infants and children, [Bass] (1) 1566
tests in childhood, comparison of, [Warner] (33) 809
TUBERCULOSIS: See also under names of various organs, i. e., Larynx, tuberculosis of
TUBERCULOSIS and blastomycosis, [Sanfelice] (61) 1267
and cancer mortality in Netherlands, [Deelman] (105) 135
and cardiovascular examination of soldiers, 321
and correctable defects in drafted men, [Sawyer] *308
and leukemia, [Rietti] (75) 201
and lupus erythematosus discoides, [Weiss & Singer] (4) 1498
and mitral stenosis, [Burnand] (68) 1508
and pregnancy, [Douglass & Harris] 21—ab
and syphilis, [von Adelung] *1211
and war, 43
and war gases, [Tedeschi] (66) 740, [Gimbert] (75) 817
and war in France, [Bushnell] *663
animal experiments in immunity and treatment of, with cell poison obtained from sputum, [Howes] (17) 416
as factor in kidney and liver disease, [Schönberg] (70) 495
attempt to produce immunity by transplanting tuberculous lymph nodes into normal animals, [Webb & others] (35) 884
auscultation of pulmonary apices in young men, [King] (68) 787
bacilli, are all found in sputum virulent? [Corper] *1281
bacilli, cultivation of, from circulating blood in miliary tuberculosis, [Clough] (13) 125, (35) 126
bacilli, enzymes of, [Corper & Sweany] (52) 1400
bacilli in sputum, [Pettersson] (116) 136
bacilli, toxin extracted from, [Sivori & Jauregui] (86) 740
bacteriology of, [Castroman] (118) 1045
bone, treatment of, 1877
calcium iodid in, 481
campaign against, 1784
childbirth and, [McSweeny & Wang] *368
coagulating time of blood in, [Burns & Young] (2) 191
comparison between skin tests, using various tuberculosis antigens, and complement fixation phenomenon, [Wittich] (14) 416
death rate at Cordoba, 1221
diazo reaction in tuberculous children, 50
early diagnosis of, by roentgenographed guinea pig, [Eckford] (47) 56
examination of soldiers for, in U. S. Army, [Otis] (22) 268
examinations, simplified rules for, [Stoll] *605
food allowance for tuberculous, 1112
Framingham experiment in, 1974
Friedmann's vaccine for, end-results of, [Barnes] *909
functions of municipal sanatorium, policy to control group of sputum-positive consumptives not now reached by any measure, [Slade] 188—ME
goiter in, [Bircher] (37) 274
heliotherapy in, [Mayer] (36) 884
hospital, opened by American Red Cross in France, 43
in army, detection of, [Léon-Kindberg & Delherm] (65) 61
in army, problem of, [Bushnell] *1821
in Asia, [Clemou] 1097—ab
in Canadian soldiers, 1019
in navy and its prophylaxis, [del Castillo & Lopez] (95) 1641
in Serbian refugees, [Petrovich] (11) 272
in soldiers, detection of, [Sergent] (49) 738
in Spaniards, [Coni] (102) 1270
in uncivilized tribes, [Schut] (112) 1806
incipient, [Merklen] (73) 817
TUBERCULOSIS, initial lesion in, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Perrochon] (24) 1798
instructions for Advisory Boards and diagnosis by roentgenology, [Bardeen] 720—C
miliary, cultivation of tubercle bacilli from circulating blood in, [Clough] (13) 125, (35) 126
miliary, typhoid bacteremia during course of, [Bloomfield] (23) 1119
mortality, [Coni] (117) 1045, 1246
mortality in Greece, [Rondopoulo] (121) 119
notification of, [Lindhagen] (114) 136
paupers with, providing for treatment of, at special institutions, 1257—MI
polycythemia in, [Barlaro] (93) 1044
preventorium for infants in Farmingdale, [Hess] (16) 416
pulmonary, and pregnancy, [Norris & Landis] *362, [Walsh] (29) 883
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, [Morgan] (43) 61
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in bilateral cases of, [Gammons] *675
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, results in private and dispensary practice, [Greer] *1518
pulmonary, clinical signs of anatomic healing of, [Rusca] (75) 1801
pulmonary, comparison of physical signs, symptoms and roentgen-ray evidence obtained in, [Heise & Sampson] (37) 884
pulmonary, diagnosis of, [Signorelli] (74) 495
pulmonary, effect of, on renal function, [Mills & Henderson] (12) 125
pulmonary, hospitalization of army nurses who have contracted, 1784
pulmonary, importance of prolonged bed rest in, [Pratt] (13) 416
pulmonary, lung volume in men with, [Garvin & others] (52) 268
pulmonary, point of election and modes of invasion in, [Cobb] *1511
pulmonary, reduction of normal transparency of apices in, [Lebon] (61) 963
pulmonary, roentgen rays in diagnosis of, [Canovas] (101) 65
pulmonary, throat complications and tobacco in, [Duboff] (21) 1119
pulmonary, urinary tract in, [Schapira & others] *591
pulmonary, value of roentgen ray in diagnosis of, in war time, [Brown] *516
roentgen signs of, [Weil] (47) 1338
sanatoriums, are they worth while? [Billings & Hawes] (15) 416
serovaccine from avirulent living bacilli, [Shiga] (78) 353
syphilitic joint disease simulating, [Roberts] *372
treatment of, [Ferreira] (68) 1985
Tuberculin in: See Tuberculin
value of public health nurse in tuberculosis problem, [Heizer] (96) 733
visceral, conglomerate tubercle and combined degeneration of cord as complications of, [Bassoe] (16) 1398
weight changes with healing of lesions, [Jehok] (80) 1196
work for tuberculous, [Cantonnet] (35) 131
TULLE, greased, for dressings, [Descour] (42) 131
TUMOR: See also under names of various organs
TUMOR grafts, heterologous, histologic study of, [Bullock & Rohdenburg] (39) 730
influence of heat and radium on induced immunity against transplanted animal tumors, [Rohdenburg & Bullock] (64) 1979
malignant, fluctuations in growth energy of, in man, with reference to spontaneous recession, [Rohdenburg] (65) 1979
of peripheral nerves, primary, [Tomiselli] (76) 660
traumatic origin of, 2044
TURPENTINE, Man's or Tydings' Remedy misbranded, 1624—P
TYDINGS' Remedy misbranded, 1624—P
TYPHOID, atropin test in diagnosis of, [Mason] (19) 343, [Friedlander & McCord] *1435
bacilli associated with pyonephrosis, [Ruediger] *367
bacilli, effect of freezing on diphtheria bacilli and, 953
bacilli in feces, glycerin in examination for, [Beckler] *768
bacilli, inhibitive effect of ox-bile on, [Ecker] (49) 486
bacilli, presence of growth producing substance in cultures of, [Pacini & Russell] (34) 1567
bacilli, preservation of, by emulsifying in glycerin, [Benians] (32) 961
bacteremia during course of miliary tuberculosis, [Bloomfield] (23) 1119
carrier of 9 years' standing, history of case of, [Ruediger] *367
carriers, sand test of, [Borzone & Carbone] (90) 895
chronic, [Bergolli] (58) 1984
cystic point as sign of, [Genoese] (83) 1899
Dreyer method of agglutination used at Army Medical School, [Fennel] *590
extracts of antibodies obtained from specific precipitates of typhoid antityphoid serum, [Weinstein] (46) 731
feces in, examination of, [Baglioni] (79) 64
genital complications of, [Cade & others] (60) 1340
genito-urinary complications of, [Faroy] (51) 1573
in Cuba, [Lebredo] (92) 1269
in large cities of United States in 1917, *777, 780—E
liver dulness as sign of, [Campani & Bergolli] (70) 1640
mortality, [Giuzzetti] (53) 1127
nature of mononuclear cells in exudate of lobar pneumonia accompanying, [Forman & Hugger] (13) 1033
not caused by accident, 1029—MI
pancreatitis in, [McCrae] 1791—ab
surgical complications of paratyphoid and, [Johnson] (16) 130
unusual complication of, [Thomas] 481—C
vaccination against paratyphoid and, of native troops from New Caledonia, 1320
vaccination, date announced, 1116
vaccination, eye after, [Ginestous] (67) 578
vaccination free, 1874
vaccination, gastric hemorrhage after, [Marie] (36) 1265
vaccination in Argentina, [Mazza] (74) 894
vaccination in Uruguay, 1390
vaccination of Pacific Ocean Islanders against, [Laroche & Mazet] (46) 1573
vaccination, prophylactic triple inoculation against paratyphoid and, [Dreyer & others] (15) 1400
vaccination, triple, in army, agglutinin response after, [Fennel] *1915
vaccine, 623, 1227
vaccine, dangers of intravenous injection of, [Hale & Hartman] (140) 271
vaccine therapy of, [Micheli & Quarelli] (82) 1341
vaccine therapy of cholera and, [Danysz] (48) 1339
vaccine, triple, value of, in civil and military life, [Lyons] (93) 733
vegetative nervous system in, pharmacodynamic examination of, [Matsuo & Murakami] (35) 1033
with paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, [Ugon] (73) 1129
TYPHUS at Paris, [Netter & Blaizot] (37) 891
bacilli, inhibitive effect of ox-bile on, [Ecker] (85) 193
blood in, [Danielopolu] (3) 1571
blood pressure in, [Danielopolu & Simici] (36) 961
cardiovascular disturbances in, [Danielopolu] (29) 574, [Heitz] (38) 961
chlorin treatment of, [Danielopolu] (43) 891
conference on, in Mexico, 1390
in Madrid in 1916, [Marañon] (105) 65
TYPHUS in Portugal, 1180, [Cortezo] (49) 2059
intradermal reaction in, [Mante] (68) 1042
Japanese mission to study, 1874
lesions, 1396—ab
spinal fluid in, [Danielopolu] (25) 890
TYRAMIN, effect of, on circulatory failure during infections and during or after operations, [Hewlett & Kay] *1810
TYREE'S Antiseptic and Aseptinol, 949—P
d-TYROSIN, bacterial demolition of, and stereochemical behavior of products, [Tsudji] (89) 1130

U

ULCERS: See also under names of organs, i. e., Duodenum, ulcer of; Stomach, ulcer of
ULCERS, hypertonic saline in treatment of wounds and, [Permin] (91) 1987
phagedenic, treatment of, [da Aja] (95) 1342
roentgen, of scalp, [Belot & Chavasse] (68) 817
tropical, new method of treating, [Halpin] (154) 271
ULTZMANN'S syringe, modification of, for posterior urethral instillations, [Hinman] *1317
UNCINARIASIS in Argentina, [Mayer & Borzone] (74) 1129
in United States Army, [Trabue & others] (72) 1189
treatment, [Darling & others] *499
UNIFORMS of officers, bill to furnish, 753, 1006
when to wear, 1883
UNITED STATES Army: See Army
Public Health Service: See Public Health Service
UNIVERSITY: See also Education; Schools, Medical
UNIVERSITY of Cincinnati and Cincinnati General Hospital, closer relationship between, 411
of Virginia Department of Medicine is recognized in New York, [Hough] 1396—C
UREA excretion, regulation of, by concentration of urea in blood and in urine, [Addis & others] (8) 1566
excretion, regulation of, by epinephrin, [Addis & others] (12) 1977
excretion, regulation of, by pituitary extract, [Addis & others] (13) 1978
excretion, regulation of, by unknown factors, [Addis & others] (8) 1566
index as test for kidney function in war hospital, [Fitz] *1755
UREMIA, forms of, [Holm & Tchertkoff] (65) 964
high, [Cortabarria] (110) 1642
study of, [Legueu & Chabanier] (63) 1574
with asystoly, [Josué & Parturier] (49) 1040
URETER, calculi in, [Martin] (92) 1576
calculi in, high frequency current for extraction of, [Young] (60) 1189
fistula of duodenum and, of spontaneous origin, [Davis] *376
kinking of, intermittent, in child, [Martin-Du Pan] (80) 134
stricture of, [Hunner] (43) 345
supernumerary and single, opening extravesically, [Judd] 415—ab
wounds of kidney and, treatment at front and behind lines, 254
URETEROVENOUS anastomosis, experimental hydronephrosis and blood nitrogen, [Reid] (47) 1035
URETHRA, absorption of drugs and poisons from bladder and, [Macht] (62) 1189
comparative absorbability of local anesthetics from, [Sollmann] (52) 1261
concretions in, large, [Castaño] (82) 424
endo-urethral diathermy, [Boucayrol] (36) 421
filiform structures of, new method of treating, [Buerger] (126) 959
fistulas of, 254
instillations in posterior, modification of Ultzmann's syringe for, [Hinman] *1297
sealing medication in urethral canal, technic for, [Ballenger & Elder] *834

URETHRA, stricture of, military aspect of, [Pasteau] (54) 1506
wounds of, deep, repair of, [Rochet] (69) 1897
URETHRITIS, gonorrheal, treatment of, [Lacombe] (50) 738
URETHROTOMY, external perineal, method of performing, [Barney] (97) 571
URIC ACID: See Acid, Uric
URINARY antisepsis, antiseptic properties and renal excretion of compounds related to phenolsulphonephthalein, [Davis] *581, [Davis & White] (33) 2055
obstruction, median bar excisor for, [Braasch] *758
tract, ascending infections of, [David] (87) 571
tract in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Schapira & others] *591
URINE, amino-acids in, from debilitated infants, [Cannata] (44) 1126
apparatus for collecting urine of male infants, [Schloss] *123
bacteriology of, in children with gastro-intestinal diseases, [Schwartz] (31) 809
chemical changes in blood and, in progressive muscular dystrophy, [McCrudden & Sargent] (41) 650
diagnosis of pregnancy from, [Koopman] (40) 1403
effects of epinephrin on flow of, in anesthetized and unanesthetized dogs, [Gunning] (21) 1332
elimination of diphtheria bacilli in, [Wildhagen] (92) 354
fat in, [Peutz] (123) 1642
findings, record of, [Hollande & Paucot] (41) 737
glucose in, determination of, [Ugdulena] (85) 1802
glucose in, rapid colorimetric method for estimating, [Isaacson] (74) 886
glycuronates in, simple test for, [Ashenstedt] (77) 886
hemosiderin granules in cells of, as aid to diagnosis of pernicious anemia and hemochromatosis, [Rous] 1887—ab
in diabetes mellitus and relation of urinary acetone bodies to ammonia excretion, [Richards] (91) 1894
incontinence of, treatment without drugs, 34 recoveries, [Emerson] (4) 1566
influence of pituitary extract on daily output of, [Rees] (16) 1333
iodin reaction of, [Pezzi & Forli] (80) 965
of reptilians, 668—ab
quinin in, test for, [Baur & Revellet] (52) 1573
regulation of urea excretion by concentration of urea in blood and in, [Addis & others] (8) 1566
salicyl, salicyluric acid in, [Hanzlik] (87) 194
spirochetes in, [Favre & Fiessinger] (36) 131
spirochetes in, with acute nephritis, [Sisto] (87) 64
staining technic, [Minerbi] (89) 818
sugar in normal, method for determination of, [Benedict & Osterberg] (48) 1567
sulphates in, determination of, [Flohr] (86) 353
toxicity of, clinical evaluation of, [Billard & Perrin] (13) 348
urobilin in, test for, [Marcussen & Hansen] (103) 896
UROBILIN and urobilinogen in duodenal contents, estimation of, [Giffin & others] (8) 1498
in urine, test for, [Marcussen & Hansen] (103) 896
UROBILINOGEN and urobilin in duodenal contents, estimation of, [Giffin & others] (8) 1498
UROLOGISTS, aphorisms of, [de Castro] (68) 1128
army, conference of, (60) 1506
UROLOGY and dietetics, relation between, [Lematte] (76) 1268
place of intraspinal therapy in, [Watson] *296
UROTROPIN: See Hexamethylenamin
URTICARIA, causation of angioneurotic edema, eczema and, by proteins other than those derived from food, [Walker] *897
from muscular exertion, [Prins] (57) 2059
URTICARIA, with malaria, [Garin & Pasquier] (27) 273
URUGUAY, National Academy in, 1390
UTAH medical news, 942
state board January report, 1256
state board October examination, 482
UTERUS, cancer of cervix, radium in, at Huntington Hospital, [Bisley & Leland] (54) 193
cancer of cervix complicating triplet pregnancy, [Watson] 1976
cancer of, in Cuba, [de Aragon] (58) 277
cervix, amputation of, [de Bengoa] (79) 1268
cervix, bloodless repair of, [Heineberg] (20) 1499
cervix, cauterization treatment of, inflammation of, [Toribio] (89) 424
didelphys, pregnancy in, [Mazzini] (116) 1045
edema of uterine cervix, in pregnancy, [Knoop & van Dongen] (93) 1130
escape of foreign material from uterine cavity into uterine veins, [Sampson] 1885—ab
fibroids of, tendency to become sarcomatous, [Warner] (12) 192
fibromyomas of, roentgen treatment of hemorrhagic metritis and, [Lawrence] (129) 271
gravid, pedunculated myoma on, [Platero] (86) 894
hemorrhage and fibroids, radium in, [Miller] (105) 1636
hemorrhage, roentgen therapy and radium in, [Corscaden] (23) 883
pathologic, at menopause, [Robins] (12) 1033
prolapse and cystocele during child-bearing period, treatment of, [Watkins] (120) 1636
prolapse, new operation for, [Ries] (13) 1792
retrodisplacement of, sterility due to, treatment of, [Dorsett] 1888—ab
rupture of, during labor, causes and treatment of, [Zinke] 266—ab
syphilis of, [Bordarampé] (51) 277
tumor in new-born demanding operation, report of case, [Prince] *1212

V

VACCINATION: See also under names of diseases, i. e., Typhoid, Vaccination in
VACCINATION, agglutination method of diagnosis in triple inoculated individuals, [Perry] (35) 1895
significance of immediate reaction after, 391—E
successful, study of comparative number of, by cross scarification and incision methods, [Kremers] (62) 1635
VACCINE, autogenous, in enterococcus sepsis, [Langeron] (38) 1265
experimental investigation of lipovaccines, [Whitmore & others] *427
mixed, not admitted to N. N. R., 1967—P
mixed triple, superiority of inoculations with, (B. typhosus, B. paratyphosus A and B. paratyphosus B), [Davison] (14) 1398
sensitized, in prophylactic treatment of infections, [Cecil] (6) 2053
virus, 1227
virus, brilliant green as bactericidal agent for purification of, [Krumwiede & others] (34) 570
virus, pure, cultivated in vivo, properties of, [Noguchi] (72) 1036
VACCINE THERAPY: See also under names of Diseases
VACCINE THERAPY, bacterial, in prostatic cases, [Bumpus] *213
fundamentals of, [Holland] (92) 733
VAGINA, absorption of drugs and poisons through, [Macht] (50) 732
absorption through, 1538—E
artificial, [Abbott] 341—ab
douching of, [Fothergill] (1) 1795
drainage in pelvic cases, [Hinchey] 1888—ab
VAGOTONY with gastric ulcer, [Ayres] (55) 1127
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE, warning against operations for, on applicants for enlistment, [Bloodgood] 409—C
VARICOSE VEINS, operative treatment of, [Guaccero] (54) 1984
spiral incision treatment of, [Hoogveld] (95) 497
surgical treatment of, [Anderson] 1331—ab
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VASOCONSTRICTOR action after clotting and platelet count of human blood, [Hirose] (22) 1891
action of blood serum, experiments on, [Janeway & others] (21) 1891
VASODILATOR reactions, [Hunt] (14) 808
VASO-EPIDIDYMOSTOMY for obstructive sterility in male, [Lespinasse] *448
VEGETABLES, dehydrated, [Givens] *1743, 1766—E
powder as larvicide in fight against mosquitoes, [Thibault] *1215
VENA CAVA, superior, obliteration of, [Favre] (55) 1267
VENCALXODINE, 481
VENEREAL DISEASES, [Hume] 338—C
act, prosecution for quackery under, 1554
and matrimony, [Orfila] (84) 661
campaign against, 170, 1029
clinics for, 1265
control of, in Massachusetts, 1234
discussion of, 475
discussion of, in German Senate, 1875
evening consultations for, 1554
in army, a suggestion, [Belfield] 1324—C
in army, control of, [Woodbury] 1970—C
in Ontario, 252
in Spain, repression of, 1482
incidence of, 1166
inquiry into feeble-mindedness and, 252
legislation, 332
moral welfare of military establishments to be further safeguarded, 1770
moving picture entitled "Fit to Fight," 1166
prevention of, most effective methods of, [Baldy] 1975—ab
problem in California, [Irvine] *150
prophylactic treatment in prevention of, [Thrush] *1922
prophylaxis of, [Bourdinière] (69) 1195
proposed federal control of, 1771
public warning against, in Netherlands, 1875
straddle stand for prophylaxis and treatment of, in Army, [Clark] *90
treatment of, 1181
VENOSAL, 48—P
VERATRUM, clinical actions of, [Collins & Hanzlik] (93) 887
VERMIN, sulphuration treatment of, 476
VERMONT medical news, 1244
state board February examination, 1397
VERONAL and novocain to be manufactured in United States, 43
classed as poison by England, 953
VERRUCA, 232—T
VERTEBRAE, cervical, dislocation of, [Speed] (44) 192
method of draining bodies of, [Mayer] *593
VICK'S Vap-O-Rub, 1024—P
VINCENT'S angina, [Deglos] (51) 962
boric acid-hypochlorite mixture, antiseptic power of, 1320
VIRGINIA medical news, 252, 552, 638, 942, 1179, 1389, 1481
VIRILISM, suprarenal, in woman with hypernephroma, [Guemes] (75) 353
VISCERA, syphilis of, in young infants, [Menabuoni] (72) 1268
VISION, acuteness of, test of, 259
and equilibration, [Fisher & Lewis] 1625—C
binocular, "hole in the hand" test for, [Cantonnet] (39) 422
VITAMINS, [Madsen] (58) 2060
and bacteria, 1164—E
antiberiberi, location of, in germ rather than in pericarp of grain, 1000—E
behavior of, 1005—E
in diet, [Pittaluga] (62) 1128
stability of, 1230—E
VOMITING of pregnancy, feeding in, [Bacon] *1750
VOMITING of pregnancy, serotherapy for, [Melgar] (45) 2059
paroxysmal, with inherited syphilis, [Barbier] (29) 1798
repeated, cause of hemorrhagic erosion of stomach, [Murata & Hashimoto] (11) 369
VULVA, unusual ulcerative process of, [Schiller] (7) 1118

W

WANDERLUST in degenerates, [Helweg] (131) 1272
WAR: See also Army; Soldiers; Wounds
WAR, amalgamation of our citizens through, [de Tarnowsky] 1943
and alarmists, [Vallon] (22) 1798
and law, [Cutting] 1938
and science, [Coulter] 1939
archives and museum at Val-de-Grâce, 2045
organization of medical profession for, [Bevan] *1805
responsibilities of, 535—ab
welfare service during, and reconstruction period, 511—ab
WART: See Verruca
WASHINGTON medical news, 331, 942, 1110, 1617
state board January examination, 1971
WASSERMANN REACTION, criteria of, [Moore] 643—C
error of, [Jacobson] *2002
estimating value of; titration of complement for its power to combine in syphilitic system, [Stillians] (31) 2054
post-mortem, study of 400, [Graves] *1751
sending serum by mail for, 1255—ab
technic for, [Ronchese] (59) 577
value of, [Larkin & others] *1589, [Norris] 1970—C
value of, indicated by postmortem investigation in 331 cases at Bellevue hospital, [Symmers & others] *279
WATER, drinking, chemical purification of, [Denis..] (62) 132
drinking, chemical tests of, [Maillard] (28) 1265
radio-active, equipment to produce, [Laborde] (69) 817
sterilization and purification of, with isotonic sodium hypochlorite solution, [Fralick] (92) 653
vapor, loss of, through skin in infants, [McClure & Sauer] (37) 1034
waste in Chicago, 927—E
WATER-BED pavilion at Vienna, 1180
WEIGHT at birth and growth capacity, relation between, [Hammett] (12) 1332
changed with healing tuberculosis, [Jehok] (80) 1196
normal, of school children, [Camescasse] (43) 1194
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, Infectious
WELFARE service during war and reconstruction period, 511—ab
work for mothers and infants in Paris district during war, [Bar] (42) 1572
WENDELL'S Ambition Pills, 1024—P
WEST VIRGINIA medical news, 943
WESTERN Roentgen Society, meeting of, 252
WHALE, edibility of, 852—E
fat, 593—ab
WHEAT flour, bolting of, [Maurel] (35) 575
flour, whole, [Feer] (54) 739
WHITE Pine Expectorant and White Pine Balsam misbranded, 1183—P
WHOOPING COUGH, bacteriology of, [Comby] (35) 737
contagiousness and prophylaxis of, [Cozzolino] (67) 1340
in young infants, [Railliet] (51) 199
treatment of, [Shaw] (93) 489
vaccine in prevention of, [Vander Bogert] (3) 1398
"WHY Is My Soldier Sick?" antivivisectionists' misrepresentation exposed, [Keen] 1542
WIFE, communication of syphilis to, an assault, 1029—Ml
separate estate of, obligated to pay for medical services, 1187—Ml
WISCONSIN medical news, 109, 252, 331, 638, 794, 943, 1110, 1617, 1782
state board February report, 1256
state board January examination, 1185

WISCONSIN state board September meeting, 130
WITNESSES, showing contingent fees of, 484—Mi
WOLFF'S law of bone transformation, [Keith] (30) 961
WOMEN, muscular strength of college women, [Mosher & Martin] *140
wage earners, health of, 693—E
WORK, graduated, circulatory reactions to, in normal people and in those with cardiac insufficiency, [Barringer] (13) 2053
WORKMEN'S compensation law, approval of claim for treating abscess after 30 days from accident, 878—Mi
WOUNDED: See also Soldiers; War; Wounds
WOUNDED, care of (British zone of advance), [de Tarnowsky] *771
saving, in retreat, 1553
transportation of, [Gilmour] (61) 487, 1101
WOUNDS: See also under names of organs and regions
WOUNDS, aerobic bacteria found in, received on battlefield of Somme, study of, [Lawrence] (74) 725
associated movements after, [Roncoroni] (38) 275
bacterial flora of, in war, [Pilsson & others] (28) 1124
bismuth iodoform petrolatum paste in, [Emerson] *79
brilliant green in recently infected, [Massie] (46) 1895
catgut netting to stimulate granulation in, 228—ab
cicatrization of, [Tuffier & Desmarres] (74) 652
determination of origin of, and diseases of soldiers, 1784
dressings that do not touch, 476
"embalming" treatment of, [Mencière] (52) 1800
extensive, in war, [Challier & Gildemard] (65) 893
functional disability after war, [Falcone] (69) 1267
healing of, laws of, [Lumière] (80) 1899
healing over of, in war, [Vignes] (70) 63
heliotherapy for, [Almes] (30) 574
hot air treatment of, [Lafaye] (43) 1265
infected, acriflavine and proflavine in, [Carslaw & Templeton] (45) 1895
infected, dichloramin-T in infections and, [Lee & Furness] (5) 568, (86) 571
infected, hot paraffin bath for, [Boresi] (74) 1568
infected, treatment of, [Silvestrini] (66) 201, [Morgan & others] (6) 812, [Pereira] (99) 1197
leukocytes in, emigration and bactericidal effects exerted by, [Wright] (15) 1263
liability for failure to discover foreign particles in, standard of care and errors of judgment, 1632—Mi
magnesium sulphate in, [Morison] (4) 1335
multiple war, operative indications for, [Okinczyc & Clavaud] (35) 1572
neuritis from, [Sicard] (20) 889
paraffin film dressing for, [Robert] (63) 1194
paralysis after, [Flirer] (23) 273
penetrating, unusual, deaths from, [Hatton] *155
pyelonephritis following, in war, [Ulsan & Schwab] (54) 494
relief of constriction of, by incision, [Depage] 886—ab
saline solution in treatment of ulcers and, [Pernin] (91) 1987
secondary hemorrhage from, prophylaxis of, [Revel] (49) 493
septic phlebitis due to, [Burrows] (36) 1895
septicemia in, [Andersen & Richardson] (3) 812
serum conserved dressing for, [Williams] (19) 1259
soap solution and water and primary suture for, [Haycraft] (14) 572
soap solution in, at casualty clearing stations, [Dizon & Bates] (13) 130
solvent action of antiseptics on necrotic tissue, [Taylor & Austin] (54) 268
streptococci in, [Ramond & Vergelot] (43) 1639
suture of, delayed primary, [Morrison] (29) 1504
suture of, early, [Gross] (54) 61
suture of, early secondary, 554
suture of, primary, [Gross] (45) 1266, [Lemaitre] (67) 1897, [Gross] (29) 2057
suture of, primary and secondary, 234
suture of, primary, at front in France, [Bowlby] (1) 1335
suture of, primary retarded, 1877
tar treatment of, [Mantovani & Manzini] (65) 659
treatment of, [Moynihan] (123) 58
treatment of, antiseptic and aseptic, [Ferrari & Delotte] (56) 1572
treatment of, aseptic and open air treatment compared with antiseptic treatment, . [Beeley] (137) 195
treatment of, surgical developments in, during war, [Robson] (1) 490
war, and acute endocarditis, [Karsner] 1888—ab
WYOMING state board February examination, 1628
state board March, June and October examinations, 482

X

X-RAYS: See Roentgen Ray
XEROSTOMIA, information wanted on, 404

Y

YALE University School of Medicine, improvements in 4 years, 1164—E
YELLOW FEVER, rational treatment of, [Aragão] (78) 576

Z

ZINC salts, production of glycosuria by, [Balant & Wise] (60) 1978
ZOOLOGY and war, 1003—ab

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The number in parentheses indicates the numbered paragraph on the page referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages. The author's name is followed by a brief clue to the subject of the article in brackets.

A

Abalas, J. B., [Cholecystectomy] (86) 1406
Abbe, R., [Paget's disease of bone] *371
Abbott, A. W., [Artificial vagina] 341
Abderhalden, E., [Defensive ferments] (51) 658
Abercrombie, R. G., [Nephritis] (24) 1895
Abrahamsen, H., [Contracture of elbow] (123) 968
Abramson, H. L., [Poliomyelitis vaccination] *1142, [Poliomyelitis] 1328
de Abreu, M. D., [Radiology] (80) 1986
Achard, H. P., [Fractured femur] (60) 892
à Court, A. W. H., [Subtertian malaria] (20) 814
Acuña, M., [Walled-in meningitis] (31) 1505
Adams, T. W., [Toxin of B. welchii] (74) 127
Addis, T., [Renal activity] (8, 10) 1566, (12) 1977, (13, 16) 1978
Adson, A. W., [Anesthetic machine] *1746
Agostini, I. G., [Helminthiasis] (75) 740
Agramonte, R. B., [Syphilis] (115) 1190
Aigrot, G., [Hernia of brain] (44) 575
Aimé, H., [Parameningococcus septicemia] (31) 125
Aimé, P., [Functional heart disturbances] (25) 2057
Aimes, A., [Heliotherapy for wounds] (30) 574
Albee, F. H., [Bone clamp] (76) 1795
Albert-Weil, E., [Roentgen treatment of keloid] (60) 132, [Radiotherapy] (45) 892
Alderson, H. E., [Cutaneous medicine] *71
Aleixo, A., [Leishmaniosis] (81) 1269
Alessandri, R., [Reinfusion of extravasated blood] (36) 2058
Alevisatos, [Cancer of esophagus] (35) 1982
Alexander, H. L., [Streptococcal infection] *775, [Immunity to pneumococci] (58) 810, [Measles] *1827
Alfeit, M., [Irrigation of ear] (104) 580
Alford, L. B., [Lymph in nerves] (84) 886
Alivisatos, A. S., [Duodenal ulcer] (25) 814
Allaria, G. B., [Mothers' refectories] (71) 201
Allegra, S. P., [Drainage for peritonitis] (64) 659
Allen, B., [Removal of denticles] *1224
Allen, P. W., [Classification of bacteria] (33) 730
Allport, F., [Mouth gag] *768
Alvarez, C., [Melanodermia plus keratodermia] (90) 496
Alvarez, W. C., [Intestinal segments] (7) 1332
Amann, [Abderhalden reactions] (78) 134
Amar, J., [Stumps] (78) 1899
Amaral, J., [Cancer of liver] (82) 1269
Ambard, L., [Elimination by kidneys] (30) 197, (74) 1898
Ameuille, [Kala-azar] (37) 1638
Amieux, J., [Mechanotherapy for wounded] (60) 577
Amoss, H. L., [Rosenow's antipoliomyelitic serum] (82) 652, [Poliomyelitic virus in brain] (73) 1036
Anders, J. M., [National Public Health Day] 1561
Andersen, C. L., [Protein in eye disease] (111) 1364
Anderson, C. P., [American ideals] 1939
Anderson, H. G., [Aeroplane accidents] (9) 572
Anderson, H. M., [Septicemia in wounds] (3) 812
Anderson, W. S., [Varicose veins] 1331
Andresen, A. F. R., [Jejunal feeding] (15) 1890
André-Thomas, [Intermittent claudication] (38) 1338
Andrewes, F. W., [Serologic work on meningococcus] (21) 130, (10) 1796
Aragão, H. de B., [Yellow fever] (78) 578
de Aragon, E. R., [Uterine cancer] (58) 277
Aranha, M. de S., [Ambard's constant] (69) 1985
Araya, R., [Dyspepsia from perigastritis] (87) 1406
Arcelin, M., [Projectiles in neck and head] (79) 1899
Argañaraz, R., [Nystagmus] (88) 1641
Arié, L., [Crippled respiration] (44) 1639
Armand-Delille, P., [Malaria] (29) 1337
Armitage, H. M., [Blood pressure in head injuries] (133) 654
Arnd, K., [Goiter] (37) 274
Arnold, H. D., [Medical education and war] *451, [Council problems] 484
Arrillaga, F. C., [Sarcoma of thyroid] (102) 1044
Arteaga, J. F., [Repeated cesarean section] (71) 353, [Rectal examination in pregnancy] (104) 819
Arullani, P. F., [Liver and insomnia] (71) 1640
Ascoli, V., [Modern medical clinic] (74) 965
Ashman, R., [Anesthetics] (11) 1332, [Increasing oxidation] (18) 1332
Askenstedt, F. C., [Glycuronates in urine] (77) 886
Atkinson, H. V., [Animal calorimetry] (35) 1188
Attlee, W. H. W., [Meningitis] (37) 1895
Aub, J. C., [Thyroid extract and heart-block] (29) 343
Aubertin, C., [War tachycardias] (49) 892, (32) 1338
Auer, J., [Use of epinephrin] *70
Austin, J. H., [Solvent action of antiseptics] (54) 268, [Renal disease] (29) 1033, [Antiseptics and bacillus welchii toxin] (68) 1036, [Hypochlorite and chloramin-T solutions] (69) 1794, [Toxicity of antiseptics] (70) 1794
Avery, O. T., [Types of pneumococcus] *17
Aviles, J., [Cancer] (85) 1509
Ayres, O., [Vagotony with gastric ulcer] (55) 1127

B

Baastrup, S., [Acute leukemia] (101) 896
Babcock, R. H., [Cardiac affections] *355, [Angina pectoris] 1031
Baccarani, U., [Fever after infectious disease] (61) 1404
Backman, E. L., [Renal insufficiency] (134) 1046
Bacon, C. S., [Hyperemesis gravidarum] *1750
Bacot, A. W., [Clothes louse] (20) 1895
Baer, W. S., [War fractures] *1530
Baeslack, F. W., [Meningococcus] *684
Baetjer, W. A., [Bence-Jones proteinuria] *137, [Trench fever] *1597
Baglioni, G., [Stools in typhoid] (79) 64
Bailey, F. W., [Intra-abdominal and slit hernias] 266
Bainbridge, W. S., [Pregnancy and cancer] (3) 342
Baird, E. H., [Appendicitis] 1330
Baird, J. P., [Appendicitis] 1330
Baker, R. H., [Condyloma of bladder] *442
Baker, T., [Genito-urinary causes of back pain] (4) 650
Baldy, J. M., [Venereal diseases] 1975
Ballantyne, C. C., [Tonsillectomy in diphtheria carriers] 9) 59
Ballenger, E. G., [Urethral medication] *834
Baller, M., [Bullet in thyroid] (69) 63
Bambaren, C. A., [Lumbar puncture in headache] (52) 351, [General paralysis] (82) 496, [Insanity] (88) 1341
Bang, S., [Minimum ration of fat] (99) 1130
Bar, P., [Social problems of mother and child] (42) 1572
Barbat, J. H., [Arsenic and the meninges] *147
Barber, H. W., [Psoriasis] (6) 1503
Barber, M. A., [Hookworm infection] *499
Barber, W. H., [Annular segmental gastrectomy] (48) 192
Barbier, H., [Syphilis] (29) 1798
Barchalia, S., [Scarlet fever] (91) 661
Barclay, A. E., [Foreign body in brain] (2) 1038
Bard, L., [Carcinosis of lung] (64) 964, [Tachycardia] (27) 1638
Bardeen, C. R., [Tuberculosis] 720
Barfoed, A., [Safety match box dermatitis] (111) 1510
Barillas, P. A., [Oxygen in stomach disease] (94) 1576
Bariaro, P., [Amebiasis] (78) 424, [Polycythemia in tuberculosis] (93) 1044
Baricceo, A., [Tuberculin] (69) 1801
Barnes, H. L., [Friedmann's vaccine] *209
Barnett, G. D., [Colorimetric method] *1062, [Renal activity] (8, 10) 1566, (12) 1977, (13, 16) 1978
Barney, E. L., [Tethelin and lipoids] (67) 1980
Barney, J. D., [External perineal urethrotomy] (97) 571
Barr, D. P., [Breakfast and heat production] (23) 1891, [Metabolism] (25) 1891
Barragan, M., [Nongonorrheal disease of prostate] (77) 424
Barré, J. A., [Sphincters with shell shock] (50) 815, [Arterial pressure] (44) 1040, [Meningeal hemorrhage] (26) 1337, [Concussion of spinal cord] (38) 1982
Barringer, T. B., Jr., [Heart's functional capacity] (14) 126; [Cardiac insufficiency] (13) 2053
Barron, M., [Polychromatic toluidin-blue stain] (58) 1568
Barthélomy, E., [Detection of ameba cysts] (31) 273
Bartholomew, R. A., [Syphilis and stillbirths] *289
Bashford, E. F., [Flavine] (8) 419, [Delayed primary suture] (20) 1504
Basile, G., [Pituitary mental symptoms] (56) 422
Bass, E., [Juvenile delinquents] (107) 1894
Bass, M. H., [Heart block] *287, [Tuberculin tests] (1) 1566
von Bassewitz, E., [Embolism from mercurial treatment] (94) 64
Bassoe, P., [Paraplegia] (58) 1334, [Cord degeneration and visceral tuberculosis] (16) 1398
Bastogi, G., [Precipitation test for syphilis] (68) 1267
Bates, H., ["Tonics and Sedatives"] 1255
Bates, H. T., [Soap in treatment of wounds] (13) 130
Baude, A., [Dental infection] (23) 1402
Baum, W. L., [Medical service at Camp Grant] 563
Baumann, C. T., [Maximal blood pressure] (61) 200
Baumann, L., [Acidosis in children] (1) 267
Baur, J., [Quinin in urine] (52) 1573
Bauza, J. A., [Edema] (70) 1129
Bayliss, W. M., [Intravenous injection in shock] (1) 2056
Bayma, T., [Amebic dysentery] (70) 1985
Bazy, L., [Sensitized autovaccines] (75) 1898
Beaujard, E., [Measurement of ventricles] (28) 890
Beaussart, [Epididymitis with meningitis and influenza] (26) 2057
Beaver, D. C., [Ozena] (81) 1121
Beck, [Rachitis] (60) 1897
Beck, E. G., [Bismuth paste] (41) 1500
Beckler, E. A., [Typhoid bacilli] *768, [Pneumococci] *836
Béclère, [Local treatment of gassed] (55) 61
Belfield, W. T., [Venereal disease in army] 1324
Belknap, L. J., [Tax on oleomargarin] 802
Belot, J., [Roentgen ulcer] (68) 817
Benedict, S. R., [Sugar in urine] (48) 1567
Benet, G., [Hodgkin's disease] (24) 55
de Bengoa, M. B., [Amputation of cervix] (79) 1268
Benians, T. H. C., [Preservation of typhoid bacilli] (32) 961
Béniety, A., [Jacksonian paresis] (55) 815
Benoist, F., [Chassis dressing] (64) 578
Benson, H. A., [Gonococcic endocarditis] *1524
Bérard, L., [Contracture after tetanus] (50) 131, [Cerebral tetanus] (40) 492, [Bone grafting] (70) 1195
Bercovitz, N., [Large calculus] *604
Bergeim, O., [Intragastric conductance] (1) 124
Berger, J. L. R., [Shock] (62) 963
Berghausen, O., [Hemorrhagic disease] *514
Bergolli, F., [Liver dulness in typhoid] (70) 1640, [Chronic typhoid] (58) 1984
Bergstrand, H., [Bronchiectasia] (126) 1200
Bernard, A., [Malaria] (57) 494
de Berne-Lagarde, R., [Cancer of kidney] (56) 1506
Bernhard, O., [Goiter] (82) 817
Bernheim, [Psychoneuroses and hysteria] (72) 63, [Somnambulism] (34) 1403
Bernstein, H. A., [Perineal lacerations] *1217
Berri, J. C., [Renal serotherapy] (111) 1198
Berrut, A., [Rheumatism and heart disease] (47) 1800
Berterini, J. I., [Abscess of occipital lobe] (93) 818
de Besche, A., [Asthma] (113) 1804
Besley, F., [Impressions of the front] 1468
Besley, F. A., [Fracture of femur] *87, [Treatment of wounds] (137) 195
Bessesen, A. N., [Hypodermic syringe] *1145
den Besten, G., [Atropin and physostigmin] (111) 66
Bethune, C. W., [Vesical drainage] *1820

Bevan, A. D., [Organization for war] *1805, [Address at military meeting] 1932
Bezançon, F., [Meningitis simulating malaria] (47) 198
Bézy, P., [Meningitis] (37) 737
Bidenkamp, J. H., [Rupture of labium minus] (91) 354
Bie, F., [Kidney function] (129) 1200
Bie, V., [Nomenclature for diseases of blood] (162) 896
Bijl, J. P., [Meningitis] (95) 895
Bilancioni, C., [Peritonsillar abscess] (37) 2058
Billard, [Toxicity of urine] (13) 348
Billings, B. W., [Sanatoriums] (15) 416
Billings, F., [Reconstruction and rehabilitation] 1924
Bine, R., [Pleural eosinophilia] (9) 1498
Bing, R., [Ankle reflex and organic disease] (64) 1640
Binshtok, V. I., [Death rate in Russia] (106) 741
Bircher, E., [Goiter] (37) 274, [Cancer of esophagus] (65) 1640
Bissell, D., [Abdominal pad] *677
Bittman, H., [Wassermann reaction] *279
Black, C. E., [Wounds of cervical spine] 415
Blackfan, K. D., [Intraperitoneal injection of saline solution] (2) 267
Blackford, J. M., [Auricular flutter] (31) 343
Blaizot, [Typhus] (37) 891
Blake, J. A., [Suspension and traction in fractures] (65) 133
Blanc y Fortacin, [Arterial gangrene] (87) 1509, [Spinal anesthesia] (107) 1803, [Hernias] (108) 1803
Blegvad, O., [Progressive myopia] (115) 1344
Bloch, M., [Parameningococci] (46) 1040
Blondel, [Stretcher for abdominal wounds] (43) 131
Bloodgood, J. C., [Varicocele operations] 409, [Hernia] *515
Bloomfield, A., [Typhoid bacteremia and tuberculosis] (23) 1119, [Anemia] (20) 1633
Blumberg, A., [Immunity] (53) 1568
Boas, E. P., [Calcification of pineal gland] (24) 343
Bobrie, J., [Dextrocardia] (27) 1982
Bock, J., [Carbon monoxid poisoning] (117) 820
Bodin, E., [Syphilitic primary lesion] (60) 1041
Bodley, J. W., [Carrel-Dakin solution] (75) 811
Bois, L., [Negatoscope] (32) 574
Boisseau, J., [Contracture of hands] (53) 576, [Microsphygmia with contracture] (60) 815, [Contracture] (27) 890, (28) 1337, (29) 1402
Bollman, J. L., [Infection with B. welchii] (75) 127
Bolo, P. O., [Dilatation of stomach] (109) 967
Bolten, G. C., [Blue sclerotics] (109) 1342
Bompiani, G., [Hemorrhagic icterus] (59) 739
Bond, C. J., [Hemagglutinin reaction] (2) 959
Bonnefon, [Grafting operations] (52) 575
Bonnette, [Camp bed] (56) 494
Bonney, V., [Myomectomy or hysterectomy] (2) 1192, [Crystal violet and brillian green] (5) 2056
Borchgrevink, O., [Prostatectomy] (112) 742
Borda, J. T., [Brain tumors] (94) 1044
Bordarampé, J., [Syphilis of uterus] (51) 277
Bordet, E., [Roentgenoscopic outlining of ventricles] (29) 1125
Bordley, J., Jr., [Blinded soldiers] 1931
Borelli, E., [Rat-bite disease] (63) 739
Bornstein, M., [Dakin-Carrol treatment] *1820
Borobio, P., [Bladder calculi] (90) 1342
Borrino, A., [Lactation] (45) 1126, [Breast nursing] (61) 1985
Bory, L., [Syphilis] (22) 348, [Eclampsia] (58) 893
Borzone, R. A., [Sand test for typhoid carriers] (90) 895, [Hookworm] (74) 1129
Boschi, G., [Prothesis for paralyzed leg] (71) 1340
Bosredon, [Burial after battle] (38) 815
Bosworth, A. W., [Dicalcium phosphate as constituent of infants' food] (30) 126
Botey, R., [Radium in cancer of larynx] (107) 1641
Bottesselle, R., [Paranephritis after tonsillitis] (78) 965
Bouet-Henry, [Rubber in hot film dressings] (15) 348
Bourdinière, [Venereal disease] (69) 1195
Bovée, J. W., [Tubal and ovarian hemorrhage] 1975
Bovin, E., [Ileus in parturients] (119) 66
Bowditch, H. L. [Dicalcium phosphate as constituent of infants' food] (30) 126
Bowlby, A., [Primary suture] (1) 1335
Bowman, F. B., [Stomatitis and gingivitis] (57) 1120
Bowman, K. M., [Nervous and mental diseases] (2) 1977
Braasch, W. F., [Median bar excisor] *758, [Lithiasis] (42) 885, [Renal tuberculosis] 2052
Bracken, L. L., [Federal Trade Commission requests use of official names] 558
Brackett, E. G., [Fracture of spine] (8) 1890
Bradbury, S., [Streptococcus oral sepsis] (56) 487
Bradley, D. E., [Meningococcus cultures] *1816
Brady, W., [Cardiovascular disease] *1449
Braillon, [Pleurisy] (76) 817
Braisted, W. C., [Address] 1936
Brandan, R. A., [Blood in heart and kidney disease] (86) 496
Brav, A., [Optic nerve atrophy after skull fracture] *1595
Breccia, G., [Functional test of heart] (58) 423
Brian, P., [Dehydratation in diabetes] (20) 1338
Brickner, W. M., [Spina bifida occulta] (1) 1498
Bridge, N., [Henry Bachman Stehman] 872
Bridgman, E. W., [Diuretics and blood pressure] (31) 1033
Brissaud, E., [Transfusion in measles] (23) 1798
Bristol, L. D., [Infantile paralysis] (55) 810, [Measles] (32) 1188
Brocq, P., [Projectile in wall of heart] (70) 133
Brooks, B., [Bone regeneration] (42) 192
Brooks, H., [Hyperthyroidism] 728, [Empyema] 1886
Brossard, J., [Aortic insufficiency] (33) 1571
Brossy, J., [Hernia in children] (76) 63
Brown, C. P., [Bone transplantation] *1353
Brown, D., [National licensure] 480
Brown, G. E., [Recurrent paralysis] *4
Brown, L., [Roentgen ray and tuberculosis] *516
Brown, N. W., [Venous pressure] (25) 1333
Brown, P. K., [Nurses and war] *1438
Brown, R. D., [Slide rule] *678
Brown, W. L., [Bone transplantation] *1353
Brownfield, R. R., [Acuity of hearing] *597
Browning, C. H., [Crystal violet and brilliant green] (5) 2056
Bruce, D., [Tetanus] (19) 421
Bruce, H., [Address] 1933
de Brun, H., [Malarial tremor] (31) 1638
Brunelle, G. C., [Meningococcus] *684
Bruyère, L., [Gastric crisis in tabes] (48) 815
Bryant, W. S., [Ear injuries in French army] (6) 129
Buchholtz, J., [Iodids] (134) 1200
Budd, S. W., [Vaccine for asthma] (10) 2053
Buerger, L., [Renal tuberculosis] (103) 419, [Urethral stricture] (126) 959
Buford, C. G., [Air in mediastinum] (111) 1636
Bugbee, H. G., [Renal tuberculosis] (103) 1636
Bulkley, K., [Suspension and traction of fractures] (65) 133
Bullock, F. D., [Heterologous tumor grafts] (39) 730, [Radium and tumors] (64) 1979
Bulman, F., [Calcium] (60) 351
Bumpus, H. C., [Vaccine therapy] *213
Bunce, A. H., [Meningococcus] *684
Bunting, C. H., [Reduced oxidation] (70) 1036
Buquet, A., [Wounds of arteries] (58) 1800
Burge, W. E., [Alcoholic intoxication and catalase] (7) 124, [Pancreatectomy and catalase] (19) 125, [Catalase in shock] (17) 808, [Anesthetics] (11) 1332, [Increasing oxidation] (18) 1332, [Oxidation in body] (18) 1978
Burket, W. C., [Transplantation of trachea] (45) 885
Burland, C., [Rickets] (31) 1571
Burnand, R., [Induced pneumothorax] (62) 494, [Mitral stenosis and tuberculosis]. (68) 1508
Burnett, T. C., [Acceleration of growth of carcinomas] (42) 730
Burns, J. E., [Locating calculi] (57) 269, [Thorium and renal parenchyma] (35) 2055
Burns, N. B., [Coagulation time in tuberculosis] (2) 191
Burrows, H., [Septic phlebitis] (36) 1895
Bushnell, G. E., [Tuberculosis] *663, *1821
Butler, G. R., [Cardiovascular examinations] *844

C

Cadbury, W. W., [Death following theocin] *19
Cade, A., [Genital complications of typhoid] (60) 1340
Cajozzo, G., [Prophylaxis of hernia] (63) 261
Calame, P., [Amebic dysentery] (56) 1267
Calandra, E., [Metal scraps in tissues] (72) 1640
Calandre, L., [Functional capacity of right heart] (28) 574
Caldarola, P., [Meningococcus] (84) 817
Caldwell, G. T., [Fat embolism] (129) 58
Calendoli, E., [Color test of flour] (63) 1267
Caliceti, P., [Otitic complications with enterococcus] (43) 275, [Adenoids and pituitary feminism] (72) 1508
Calleja, C., [Angina pectoris] (92) 497
Calve, J., [Shortening of femur] (1) 1331, (37) 1505
Cameron, D. F., [Roentgenography] *754, [Sodium and potassium iodids in roentgenography] *1516
Camescasse, J. E. L., [Weight of children] (43) 1194
Campana, R., [Stool in liver disease] (81) 1802
Campani, A., [Spasmophiliac neurasthenia] (74) 660, [Liver dulness in typhoid] (70) 1640
Campbell, J., [Septic hemothorax and empyema] (4) 734
Campbell, W. C., [Fractures of femur] (105) 734
Campbell, W. R., [Placental transmission of creatinin and creatin] (30) 1567
Campion, G. G., [Injuries of mandible] (8) 1400
Canelli, A. F., [Syphilis of kidneys] (63) 1985
Cannaday, J. E., [Resection of intestine] 266
Cannata, S., [Chlorides in blood] (81) 64, [Amino-acids in urine] (44) 1126
Cannon, W. B., [Wound shock] *526, *531, *611, *618
Cano, J. O., [Abdominal wounds] (83) 660, [Reflex amyotrophy] (105) 1045
Canovas, B. N., [Roentgenoscopy with tuberculosis] (101) 65
Cantieri, C., [Tardy meningitis] (76) 201
Cantonnet, [Work for tuberculous] (35) 131
Cantonnet, A., [Test of vision by "hole in hand"] (39) 422
Capezzuoli, C., [Goiter] (79) 495
Capote, F. M., [Public health in Cuba] (81) 661
Capps, J. A., [Face mask] *910
Carbone, J. M., [Sand test for typhoid carriers] (90) 895
Carles, J., [Detection of ameba cysts] (31) 273, [Malaria] (61) 816
Carles, P., [Sodium sulphate] (41) 575
Carlson, A. J., [Stability of secretin] 115, [Pains in ulcer] (10) 124, [Stomach in fasting] (17) 343, [Gastric secretion during fever] (32) 1033
Carman, R. D., [Cancer of lung] (5) 267
Carnelli, R., [Neurotrophic edema] (68) 659
Carnot, P., [Amebic dysentery] (29) 273, [Gastric crisis in tabes] (48) 815
Carol, W. L. L., [Tubercle in diagnosis] (84) 202
Caronia, G., [Syphilis and tuberculosis] (43) 350, [Ossifying myositis] (68) 1340
Carpano, M., [Glanders in felines] (62) 1267
Carpentier, [Arrhythmia] (29) 197, [Pulsus alternans and digitalis] (34) 1571
Carrau, A., [Paralysis and mitral disease] (31) 890, (83) 894
Carrera, J., [Abdominal wounds] (83) 660
Carrié, P. A., [Anachlorhydria] (41) 198, [Gastric juice] (18) 272, [Gastritis in gassed] (46) 962, [The sympathetic syndrome] (27) 1124
Carro, S., [Gastric ulcer] (98) 1803
Carroll, E. P., [Sacral tabes] *755
Carslaw, R. B., [Acriflavine and proflavine] (45) 1895
Carstens, J. H., [Gallbladder disease] (19) 192
Carter, H. S., [Medical aspect of gastro-enterostomy] (6) 191
Casares, G., [Photographic record of pulse] (92) 1803
Casaubon, A., [Walled-in meningitis] (31) 1505
Cassinelli, L. R., [Development of schoolchildren] (88) 579
Castaño, E., [Urethral concretions] (82) 424
Casteigts, M. M., [Lymphogranulomatosis] (81) 424
Castellano, T., [Aneurysm] (78) 1575
Castex, M. R., [Syphilis as factor in gastric ulcer] (90) 134, (66) 352, [Brain tumors] (95) 1044, [Syphilitic meningitis] (65) 1128, [Hemoglobinuria plus Raynaud's disease] (78) 1406
del Castillo, J. G., [Tuberculosis] (95) 1641
de Castro, A., [Traumatic paralysis] (73) 1268
de Castro, R., [Asphyxia] (112) 1045, [Criminal responsibility] (102) 1641
de Castro, S. V., [Aphorisms of urologist] (68) 1128
Castroman, M. R., [Tuberculosis] (118) 1045
Cathelin, F., [Wounds of bladder] (68) 1897
Caussade, L., [Phrenopericarditis] (61) 1574
Caussimon, J., [Subacute melancholia] (40) 575
Cawston, F. G., [Bilharziasis] *439
Cayrel, A., [Spirochete jaundice] (35) 1265
Ceccarelli, G., [Ankylosis of elbow] (75) 660
Cecikas, [Heart distress] (85) 1129
Cecil, R. L., [Foreign protein in arthritis] (24) 125, [Pneumonia] 728, [Empyema] 1886, [Sensitized vaccines] (6) 2053
Ceconi, A., [Five-day fever] (41) 275, [Nephritis] (79) 965, [Big abdomen] (76) 1341
Ceresole, G., [Projectiles in pleura] (70) 578
Cetrangolo, A., [Tuberculin in tuberculosis] (89) 579
Chabanier, H., [Uremia] (63) 1574
Chalfant, S. A., [Puerperal infection] 1975
Chalier, A., [Chassis dressing] (64) 578, [Wounds] (65) 893
Chambers, G. G., [Entrance requirements] 485
Chapin, H. D., [Diseases of chest] *1357
Chapman, H. S., [Colorimetric method] *1062
Chapman, V. A., [Inflammable spectacle] 120, [Bárány chair tests] 1560
Chaput, H., [Capillary drainage of mastitis] (35) 891, [Amputation stumps] (42) 1039
Charles, R., [Wounds of abdomen] (2) 1335
Charlet, L., [Gonococcus count] (47) 815
Charteris, F., [Anonychia] (30) 1895
Chauffard, A., [Echinococcosis of liver] (24) 1337, [Diabetes] (20) 1338, [Resisting power of blood corpuscles] (48) 1639
Chauvin, E., [Wounds of joints] (73) 133
Chavasse, [Roentgen ulcer] (68) 817
Chavasse, F. B., [Myalgia] (5) 419
Chéné, H., [Parameningococcus septicemia] (31) 1125

Chesney, A. M., [Pneumonia] (26) 1891
Cheyrou, [Asthenia from overexertion] (33) 349
Chiappori, R., [Subtentorial tumors] (96) 1044
Chick, H., [Antiscorbutic value of milk] (13) 490
Chiriaco, P., [Malta fever] (65) 1985
Christian, H. A., [Chronic myocarditis] 1886*, 1909
Christiansen, J., [Alcohol sterilization] (132) 1046, [Dermatitis from matches] (118) 1804
Churchman, J. W., [New incision] (22) 956, [Joint infection] *1047
Cicero, R. E., [Sebaceous cysts] (61) 351
Cifuentes, P., [Kidney calculi] (89) 1197
Cinaglia, R., [Hypertrophied prostate] (71) 659
Citelli, S., [Adenoids with pituitary feminism] (72) 1508
Ciuffini, P., [Tumors of temporal lobe] (67) 659, (52) 1128
Clark, J. B., [Straddle stand] *90
Clark, J. G., [Medical teaching and research after war] 1885
Clark, L. P. [Epileptic] *357
Clark, O., [Gummas in corpora cavernosa] (82) 134
Clark, S. N., [Psychoses with diabetes] (85) 418
Clarke, T. W., [Infant feeding] (7) 1633
Claude, H., [Paralysis and contracture] (48) 738, [Endocarditis] (19) 1402, [Concussion of spinal cord] (56) 1800
Claudius, M., [Stain for protoplasm of bacteria] (92) 661
Clausen, S. W., [Blood sugar in diabetes] (27) 363
Clavaud, H. D., [Multiple wounds] (35) 1572
Clayton, T. A., [Gas treatment of scabies] (38) 575
Clerc, A., [Dextrocardia] (27) 1982, [Functional heart disturbances] (25) 2057
Clock, R. O., [Antipollen serum] (46) 486
Clough, M. C., [Tubercle bacilli from blood] (13) 125, [Cultivation of tubercle bacillus] (35) 128, [Auto-agglutination] (24) 1333
Cobb, J. O., [Tuberculosis] *1511
Coca, A. F., [Blood transfusion] 1497
Cocci, G., [Frozen feet] (70) 1801
Coderque, R., [Hyperemia] (70) 1405
Coffen, T. H., [Arteriosclerosis] (98) 489
Cohen, M. B., [Partial-tension plates] *84, [Meningococcus cultures] *1997
Cohen, M. S., [Poliomyelitis] (41-43) 570
Cohen, S. J., [Gastric secretion during fever] (32) 1033, [Lactic acid and respiratory center] (41) 1892
Cohen, S. S., [Quinin and pneumotoxin] (37) 1634
Cohn, A. E., [Blood pressure] (35, 36) 1259
Cole, P. P., [Fractures of mandible] (7) 1400
Cole, R., [Pneumonia] *1146
Colistro, C. P., [Dystocia and pituitary extract] (86) 894
Collie, J., [Neurasthenia in army] (24) 1637
Collin, A., [Development of nervous system] (30) 890
Collins, R. J., [Veratrum] (93) 887
Colwell, N. P., [Medical education] 484
Comby, J., [Whooping cough] (35) 737, [Mongolism] (36) 736, [Seltzer water to clear throat] (52) 815, [Lead parotitis] (53) 815, [Diphtheria antitoxin] (53) 892, [Infantilism of intestines] (44) 1194, [Herpes] (30) 1982, [Child welfare work] (31) 1982
de Concilils, D., [Asphyxiating gases] (76) 1508
Condamin, R., [Radium in gynecology] (61) 1507
Condat, [Leukocyte count in cerebrospinal fluid] (27) 814
Cone, S. M., [Study of tissues containing nerves] *156
Coni, E. R., [Charitable institutions of Buenos Aires] (86) 579, [Variola] (115) 1045, [Tuberculosis mortality] (117) 1045, [Tuberculosis] (102) 1270, [Infectious diseases] (117) 1642, [Welfare work at Buenos Aires] (98) 1900
Cook, M. W., [Intracutaneous absorption] (47) 731
Cook, R. L., [Epididymitis] *981
Cooke, A. B., [Malposition of colon] *842
Coombs, H. C., [Organ extracts and muscle] (15) 343
Cornell, B. S., [Tonsillectomy in diphtheria carriers] (9) 59
Cornell, E. L., [Temperature sensitivity] (107) 1501
Cornwall, E. E., [Rectal feeding] *1451
Corpechot, [Traumatic monomyoplegia] (71) 133
Corper, H. J., [Tubercle bacilli] *1281, [Enzymes of tubercle bacillus] (52) 1400
Corridi, L., [Precipitation test for syphilis] (68) 1267
Corscaden, J. A., [Roentgenotherapy in uterine hemorrhage] (23) 883
Cortabarria, F., [Dissecting perimastitis] (71) 1129, [High uremia] (110) 1642
Cortezo, V. M., [Typhus] (49) 2059
Corvetto, A., [Echinococcosis] (94) 1197
Corwin, R. W., [Conduct of hospitals] 341
Cosmettatos, G. F., [Syphilis of cornea] (119) 1199
Costa, S., [Diphtheria bacilli] (39) 198, [Epididymitis after meningitis] (45) 1040
Costantini, [Siphon sterilization of pleura] (56) 963
Cottet, J., [Acroparesthesia from chilling] (43) 1982
Cottin, E., [Glycosuria during intercurrent disease] (27) 736, [Pressure of spinal fluid] (42) 1403
Cotton, H. A., [Paresis] (63) 1569
Coulter, J. M., [Science and war] 1938
Couturier, H., [Suppression of alcohol in histologic technic] (46) 131
Couvreur, E., [Trophic lesions] (59) 1340
Covisa, J. S., [Congenital syphilis] (87) 1043, [Echinococcosis] (85) 1987
Cowell, E. M., [Wound shock] *520, *607, *618
Cozzolino, O., [Whooping cough] (67) 1340
Cramer, A., [Aortic insufficiency] (33) 1571
Crawford, B. G. R., [Jaundice with atrophy of liver] (5) 1795
Cremonese, G., [Malaria] (50) 1404
Creyx, [Wounds of chest] (62) 816, [Nonsuppurative encephalitis] (56) 1573
Criado, M. F., [Scleroderma with nodules] (59) 1128
Crile, G. W., [Medical profession and war] 239
Crinon, J., [Army psychiatric centers] (74) 63
Crohn, B. B., [Gastric contents] (8) 2053
Cros, [Emetin in liver disease] (35) 815
Cross, A. J., [Cantharides poisoning] (18) 125
Crouson, O., [Tachycardias] (48) 1040
Crowder, J. R., [Angioneurotic edema] (15) 125
Crowder, T. R., [Angioneurotic edema] (15) 125
Crowell, B. C., [Intestinal spirochetes] (70) 957
Cruchet, R., [Neuro-psychiatric centers] (39) 131
Crumley, W. G., [Dakin's solution] *840
de la Cruz Correa, J., [Reflex cough] (99) 65
Csonka, F. A., [Fatty acids in blood] (40) 1188
Culver, H., [Renal infections] *1444
Cumming, J. G., [Pneumonias] *1066
Cumston, C. G., [Cesarean section] (60) 199, [Paul's tube] (46) 575
Curdy, R. J., [Miotics in sphincter iridis] *1992
Curtis, A. H., [Bladder after operation] 1974
Curtman, L. J., [Occult blood in stools] (57) 417
Cushing, H., [Wounds of brain] (1) 1038
Cushny, A. R., [Digitalis] (49) 1261
Cutting, C. S., [Law and war] 1939
Cuvillier, L., [Sensitized autovaccines] (75) 1898

D

da Aja, E. A. S., [Phagedenic ulcers] (95) 1342
Daguet, M., [Albuminuria after nephritis] (34) 815, [Dyspepsia] (27) 1337
Dale, H. H., [Therapeutics of dysentery] (86) 194
d'Alessandria, P., [Fracture of femur] (85) 64
Damaye, H., [Army psychiatric centers] (74) 63
Dambrin, G., [Skull plastics] (34) 1982
Daniel, F., [Alcohol in spinal fluid] (33) 421
Danielopolu, D., [Cardiovascular disturbances in typhus] (29) 574, [Spinal fluid in typhus] (25) 890, [Typhus] (43) 891, [Blood pressure in typhus] (36) 961, [Blood in typhus] (32) 1571
Daniels, A. L., [Peanuts] (57) 956
Dannenberg, A. M., [Face mask] *990
Danysz, J., [Vaccine in typhoid and cholera] (48) 1339
Darling, I. A., [Neurosyphilis] *1521
Darling, S. T., [Hookworm infection] *499
Darlington, C. G., [Wassermann reaction] *279
Daure, [Film treatment after mastoid operation] (48) 1573
Daussat, [Crippled hands] (35) 656
Dauvergne, J., [Diphtheria bacilli] (39) 198
David, V. C., [Ascending urinary infections] (87) 571
Davin, J. P., [New York health insurance bill] 1115
Davis, A. B., [Toxemias of pregnancy] (8) 342
Davis, C. H., [Anesthesia in labor] (88) 571
Davis, D. J., [Streptococci and sore throat] (16) 650
Davis, E. G., [Duodeno-ureteral fistula] *376, [Urinary antisepsis] *581, (33) 2055
Davis, E. L., [Chest examinations] *1525
Davis, G. G., [Lumbosacral pains] (1) 650
Davison, C., [Spiral fractures of tibia] (15) 1023
Davison, T. C., [Replacement of scalp] *1368
Davison, W. C., [Mixed triple vaccine] (14) 1398
Dean, C., [Chest injuries] (20) 1264
Debré, R., [Slow endocarditis] (58) 577, (44) 891, (26) 1798
DeCourcy, J. L., [Rupture of cesarean scar] *840
Decrop, M., [Dysentery] (56) 1339
Dederer, C., [Transplantation of kidney] *6
Dedichen, L., [Liver function] (74) 278, (93) 354
Deelman, H. T., [Cancer and tuberculosis mortality] (105) 135, [Mammary cancer] (117) 967
De Flines, E. W., [Saddle nose] (128) 1046
Deglos, [Vincent's angina] (51) 962
Deglos, E., [Chronic amebiasis] (30) 273
De Grado, J. S., [Tuberculin in pityriasis] (86) 1509
de Jong, H., [Bronchiectasia] (106) 1342
DeKruif, P. H., [Toxin of B. welchii] (74) 127, [Infection with B. welchii] (75) 127, [Anaphylatoxin and anaphylaxis] (79) 1509
de la Paz, D., [Emetin and kidney] (117) 1122
Delaunay, H., [Locke's fluid] (71) 1897
De Levie, D. J., [Asthma] (95) 1130
Delgado, H. F., [Insanity] (88) 1341
Delherm, A. [Detection of tuberculosis] (65) 61
Delitala, F., [Fracture of calcaneum] (40) 350, [Amputation of hand] (43) 1126
Delmas, J., [Large vessels in buttocks] (57) 577
Delmas, P., [Rights of wounded and of surgeon] (36) 1338, [Lumbosacral cocainization] (30) 1402
Delmon, A., [Tests with fluorene] (112) 819
Delorme, E., [Severed nerves] (58) 1340
Delort, M., [Examination with digestive disease] (25) 349, [Chronic diarrhea] (26) 814
Delotte, A., [Treatment of wounds] (36) 1572
del Sel, M., [Syphilitic nephritis] (87) 134
del Toro, J., [Cancer] (84) 1509
Deluca, F. A., [Suprarenal hematoma] (94) 1509
Del Valle, A. G., [Sprue] (117) 1198
Del Valle, D., [Exploratory laparotomy] (138) 58, [Blood cyst of kidney] (94) 966
Denéchau, D., [Slow endocarditis] (44) 891
Denis, W., [Nonprotein constituents of edema fluids] (17) 125
Denisot, G., [Purification of water] (62) 132
Denslow, F. M., [Syphilis of bladder] *154, [Prostatectomy] *441
Depage, A., [Incision in constriction of wounds] 880
Derompe, M., [Syphilis of femur] (29) 890
Descour, [Greased tulle for dressings] (42) 131
Desmarest, [Cancer of rectum] (26) 736, (64) 1574
Desmarres, R., [Cicatrization of wounds] (74) 652
Desnos, E., [Bilharziosis] (42) 737
Desplats, R., [Wounds of arteries] (58) 1800
Dessy, S., [Amebiasis] (65) 352, [Plague pseudo-tuberculosis] (90) 1509
Destefano, J., [Interlobar pleurisy] (108) 819
Detweiler, H. K., [Localization of streptococcus viridans] (49) 368, [Anthrax] *671
Dévé, F., [Echinococcus disease] (28) 1982
Devie, A., [Acute bacillary dysentery] (44) 493
Dewey, R., [Psychopathic commitment law] *292
Dezwarte, [Lymphotherapy and serotherapy] (46) 1266
Dice, W. G., [Preeclamptic toxemia] (9) 342
Dick, G. F., [Pneumonia] *1529
Dickinson, S. W., [Oil inunction] 1787
Di Cristina, G., [Meningitis] (60) 1985
Diddens, E. J., [Appendicitis] (88) 353
di Stefano, S., [Cholesterol in blood] (59) 659
Dixon, R. G., [Soap in treatment of wounds] (13) 130
Dobell, C., [Therapeutics of amebic dysentery] (86) 194
Dobson, J. F., [Infected hemothorax] (12) 959
Dock, G., [Student's clinical course in medicine] 566, [Medical study] *1595
Dodds, F. C., [Reciprocity applications] 648
Doi, T., [Implanting of nerve in muscle] (90) 1130
Doléris, [Bread] (30) 1638
Dominguez, J. A., [Pharmaco-ethnology] (115) 1642
Dopter, C., [Antimeningococcus serotherapy] (38) 198, [Meningitis] (49) 1194
Dorlencourt, H., [Constipation] (56) 1040, [Oculocardiac reflex] (66) 1195
Dorsett, E. L., [Sterility due to retrodisplacement] 1888
Doubler, F. H., [Aneurysm of abdominal aorta] (5) 1498
Dowling, M., [Address] 2014
Downes, W. A., [Hour-glass stomach] (136) 195
Downing, E. D., [Blastomycosis] *85
Dragstedt, C. A., [Intestinal obstruction] (67) 1036
Draper, J. W., [Reconstruction of colon] (16) 1890
Dreyer, G., [Inoculation against typhoid] (15) 1400
Drinker, C. K., [Nucleated red corpuscles] (78) 652, (69) 1036
Drinker, K. R., [Nucleated red corpuscles] (78) 652, (69) 1036
Drouin, [Laparotomies] (63) 816
Drummond, H., [Wound of liver and right ventricle] (12) 812
Dubard, [Magnesium and cancer] (19) 1798
Dubin, H., [Lipoids] (34) 1188, [Iron elimination] (34) 1260
Duboff, W. S., [Tobacco and tuberculosis] (21) 1119
Du Bois, E. F., [Breakfast and heat production] (23) 1891, [Metabolism] (25) 1891
Dubois-Roquebert, [Epinephrin test of heart] (47) 1506
Dudley, D. G., [Anthrax] *15
Dudley, F. C., [Artificial respirator] *21
Dufour, H., [Serum in hemorrhage] (16) 348
Dufourt, P., [Acute bacillary dysentery] (44) 493
Dumas, R., [Contracture of hand] (53) 963
Duncan, L. C., [Measles and pneumonia] (70) 732
Dunham, E. K., [Dichloramin-T] (85) 571

Dunlavy, H. C., [Cystic duct after cholecystectomy] (146) 195, 265
Dunn, G. R., [Hemoglobin] (45) 345
Dunn, J. S., [Nephritis] (1) 959
Dunn, N., [Lesion of musculospiral nerve] (4) 1331
Dupré, (Emotive constitution] (36) 1638
Duran, A. L., [Disease of tibial tubercle] (84) 965
Duroux, E., [Trophic lesions] (59) 1340
Duverger, [Oculocardiac reflex] (49) 658
Duvergey, J., [Tendon repair] (53) 739
Dworetzky, J., [Tuberculosis of larynx] (20) 1119
Dyer, I., [United service medical school] 649

E

Eager, R., [Psychoses and shell shock] (11) 1570
Eberson, F., [Plague infection] (80) 193, (44) 486, (24) 574, [Rosenow's antipoliomyelitic serum] (82) 652
Echer, E. E., [Toxin produced by B. paratyphosus B] (70) 127, [Effect of ox-bile on B. typhosus] (85) 193, (49) 486
Eckford, W. H., [Diagnosis of tuberculosis] (47) 56
Edgar, J. C., [Eclampsia] *1205, [Midwife] 1975
Edsall, D. L., [Health in stonecutting industry] 1441
Edwards, F. S., [Fistula in ano] (13) 2056
Edwards, J. S., [Pathology] (16) 1981
Eggleston, C., [Appliance for training infants to stool] *156
Eijken, P. A. A. F., [Tropical soil] (110) 1804
Eiken, T., [Fracture of calcaneum] (110) 1578
Eiras, F., [Otogenous meningitis] (70) 352
Eisendrath, D. N., [Cystic duct after cholecystectomy] (146) 195, 265
Elander, G., [Reduplicative paramnesia] (112) 1344
Elder, O. F., [Urethral medication] *834
Elias, S., [Asthma] (122) 1199
Ellis, A. G., [Brain tumor] *1905
Elsberg, C. A., [Myxosarcoma] (58) 2055
Elzas, M., [Glycosuria] (104) 1342
Emerson, M. L., [Bismuth iodoform paste] *79, [Artery rupture] *1145
Emerson, W. R. P., [Enuresis] (4) 1566
Epstein, A. A., [Nephritis] 1976
Ervin, D. M., [Blood pressure and convulsions] *1208
Escalada, M. C., [Hypersecretion in parotid] (96) 1641
Escande, F., [Projectile in wall of heart] (70) 133
Escat, E., [Evaluation of hearing] (38) 131
Escomel, E., [Poisonous spiders] (98) 1044
Escribano, V., [False membranes in peritoneum] (60) 1128
Espejo, G. E., [Brain injury] *1279
Espejo, L. D., [Tabetic amaurosis] (53) 351
Etienne, G., [Paratyphoid B] (45) 962
Evans, W. A., [Chicago Health Department Bulletin] 1629

F

Fabbretti, A., [Meningitis] (66) 1405
Faber, H. K., [Rabbits in pneumococcus type differentiation] *1459
Faber, K., [Hemolytic jaundice] (89) 202
Fages, A. G., [Leprosy] (89) 895
Fahræus, R., [Blood in pregnancy] (101) 1900
Falbing, N., [Bladder tumors] (105) 580
Falcone, R., [Disability after wounds] (69) 1267
Falconer, E. H., [Polycythemia] *1143
Falk, I. S., [Potassium bromate and enzyme action] (46) 1188
Falls, F. H., [Allergic phenomena after intraportal injection] (83) 193
Fantus, B., [Tungstates of alkaloids] (48) 56
Farbwerke-Hoechst Co., [Salvarsan] 1628
Farmachidis, C. B., [Mercurial treatment of syphilis] (77) 965
Faroy, G., [Typhoid genital lesions] (51) 1573
Faulds, A. G., [Sarcoma and cystic disease of bone] (10) 735
Favre, M., [Spirocheturia] (36) 131, [Spirochetosis] (22) 1124
Favre, R., [Obliteration of superior vena cava] (55) 1267
Fayolle, H., [Endocarditis] (26) 1798
Feer, E., [Whole wheat flour] (54) 739
Fell, H., [Cardiovascular examinations] (55) 1035
Felsen, J., [Chest aspirations] *156
Fennel, E. A., [Lipovaccines] *427, *902, [Agglutination tests] *590, [Typhoid vaccination] *1915
Fenwick, P. C., [Jaundice] (4) 1795
Ferguson, R. S., [Dislocation of knee] *1213
Fernandez, J. S., [Opacity of cornea] (74) 740, [Cataract operations] (86) 966, (101) 1198, [Medical press] (97) 1269
Ferrannini, A., [Cancer of liver] (84) 1802
Ferrari, F., [Treatment of wounds] (36) 1572
Ferreira, C., [Tuberculosis] (68) 1985
Ferro, P. B., [Hygiene of eyes] (110) 819
Fetterolf, G., [Aneurysm of aortic arch] (26) 416
Fey, B., [Wounds of arteries] (69) 133
Field, M. T., [Gastroduodenal perforation] (23) 730
Fielder, F. S., [Brilliant green and vaccine virus] (34) 570
Fiessinger, N., [Spirocheturia] (36) 131, [Spirochete jaundice] (15) 272, [Febrile spirochetosis] (16) 272
Fiévez, J., [Rat-bite disease] (47) 1639
de Figueroa, J. S., [Plantain fruit flour] (113) 967
Filardi, G., [Pseudohermaphrodite] (69) 894
Finks, A. J., [Stizolobin] (58) 1978
Finlayson, A. D., [Treatment of paresis] (7) 1977
Finochietto, E., [Inguinal hernia] (88) 134, (64) 352
Finochietto, R., [Access to iliolumbar region] (77) 894, [Megacolon] (99) 1044, [American surgery] (96) 1900
Finzi, N. S., [Skin ink] (7) 572
Finzi, O., [Wounds of thorax] (48) 351
Fiolle, J., [Large vessels in buttocks] (57) 577, [Wounds of spleen] (81) 1899
Fisher, L., [Visual factors in aviation] 1625
Fisk, E. L., [National health] *300, [Cardiovascular examinations] 558
Fitz, R., [Urea index] *1755
Fleischner, E. C., [Starch digestion] (13) 1259
Fleming, A., [Acidemia in gas gangrene] (18) 889
Fleming, J. S., [Meningococcus] *684
de Fleury, M., [Psychoneuroses] (48) 1194
Flohr, A. L., [Sulphates in urine] (86) 353
Florand, [Heart in scarlet fever] (46) 1506
Flores, C., [Plants poisonous for cattle] (100) 819
Floyd, W. O., [Intestinal obstruction] 1330
Force, J. N., [Smallpox vaccination] (80) 418
Ford, W. W., [Bacteria of intestinal tract] 1886
Fordyce, J. A., [Wassermann reaction] *1589
Forero, A., [Esophagoscopy and tracheobronchoscopy] (96) 65
Forgue, E., [Arteriovenous aneurysms] (63) 893
Forli, V., [Iodin urine reaction] (80) 965
Forman, J., [Tumors of salivary glands] (9) 568, [Exudate in pneumonia of typhoid] (13) 1033
Fosalba, R. J., [Vital statistics] (103) 819
Foster, M. G., [Renal activity] (16) 1978
Fothergill, W. E., [Vaginal douching] (1) 1795
Fox, H., [Streptococcus] *1758
Fraga, C., [Suprarenal form of malaria] (97) 1509
Fralick, W. G., [Water purification] (92) 653
Francini, M., [Congenital genu recurvatum] (28) 350, [Fractures of long bones] (55) 1984
Francis, F. D., [Herpes zoster] *1061
François, A., [Tuberculous meningitis] (19) 348, [Addison's disease plus goiter] (56) 815, [Subdulness at apex] (57) 815
François, R., [War suprarenal insufficiency] (42) 198
Frank, J., [Dysmenorrhea] *985
Frankhauser, E., [Emotions] (79) 1196
Fraser, J., [Injuries of ear] (1) 271, [Wound shock] *520, 526, *618
Fraser, J. S., [Injuries of ear] (1) 271
Frattini, B., [Anemia plus lymphadenosis] (75) 1575
Frazier, C. H., [Trigeminal neuralgia] *1345
Freeman, L., [Primitive surgery] *443
Freire, O., [Findings in air passages] (92) 1197
Fremlet, F., [Film dressings for burns] (37) 575
French, H. E., [Entrance conditions] *1958
Frets, G. P., [Reduction in weight] (99) 579
Frias, A., [Tuberculosis of iris] (99) 1342
Fridenberg, P., [Equilibration] *991
Friderichsen, C., [Hemorrhage in suprarenals] (101) 426
Frieberg, T., [Drainage of eye] (127) 1200
Friedel, [Physiology of rectum] (29) 1505
Friedlander, A., [Antipneumococcic serum] (75) 1189, [Atropin test] *1435
Froelich, M., [Hip joint disease] (72) 133
Frontz, W. A., [Radium in cancer] (55) 269
Fujimoto, B., [Von Dungern's indigo test] (45) 731
Fulchiero, A., [Blood pressure] (73) 660
Fuld, J. E., [Bone transplantation] (18) 955
Furness, W. P., [Dichloramin-T] (5) 568, (86) 571
Fynn, E., [Buttermilk] (116) 1642

G

Gabbi, U., [Diseases from filtrable virus] (88) 64
Gade, F. G., [Cancer] (130) 1272
Gage, H., [Head injuries] (70) 1189
Gagliardo, P., [Defective development from syphilis] (48) 351
Galippe, V., [Dental stigmata of syphilis] (56) 61, [High heels] (36) 492
Galland, M., [Section of ulnar nerve] (50) 892, [Shortening of femur] (1) 1331, (37) 1505
Galliard, L., [Emphysema of lungs] (21) 272, [Cancer of lung] (57) 1897, [Black pleurisy] (21) 2057
Gallie, W. E., [Bone repair] *1134
Gallo, A. G., [Dilatation of stomach] (109) 967
Galtier, J., [Sciatica and high blood pressure] (32) 349
Gammeltoft, S. A., [Abortion] (107) 580
Gammons, H. F., [Artificial pneumothorax] *675, *843
Gannon, J. A., [Cyst of femur] (98) 1981
Garcia, C. M., [Rachitis] (88) 966
Gardner, A. D., [Inoculation against typhoid] (15) 1400
Garin, C., [Urticaria with malaria] (27) 273
Garnier, M., [Cholalemia in jaundice] (42) 962
Garvin, A., [Lung volume] (52) 268
Gask, G. E., [Wounds of chest] (1) 196
Gatti, L., [Paralysis from air shock] (67) 1267
Gautier, P., [Functional capacity of liver] (76) 134
Gavron, J. L., [Absorption of mercury] *142
Gay, F. P., [Meningococcus carriers] *215
Gazzotti, L. G., [Fracture and dislocation of pelvis] (47) 350
Geiger, J. C., [German measles] *1818
Gellhorn, G., [Unilateral defect of tube and ovary] (11) 192, [Syphilis and surgery] (111) 1894
Gelpke, L., [Tuberculous ascites] (69) 964
Genoese, G., [Cystic point and typhoid] (83) 1899
Geraghty, J. T., [Congenital hydronephrosis] 1976
Gerstenberger, H. J., [Scurvy] (7) 955
Gettler, A. O., [Wood alcohol] *145
Ghiron, M., [Bacillary diarrhea] (77) 1640
Gianturco, G., [Hypospadia] (77) 1341
Gibbon, J. H., [Gallbladder infections] (3) 1792
Gibson, A. G., [Inoculation against typhoid] (15) 1400
Gibson, W. S., [Phlyctenular conjunctivitis] (1) 568
Giffin, H. Z., [Urobilin and urobilinogen] (8) 1498
Gilbert, G. B., [Transplantation of tuberculous lymph nodes] (35) 884
Gill, A. B., [Spastic paralysis] (9) 1890
Gillette, H. H., [Types of pneumococci] *836
Gilmour, J., [Transportation of wounded] (61) 487
Gimbert, [Tuberculosis and war gases] (75) 817
Gimbert, H., [Streptococcus septicemia] (17) 272
Ginestous, E., [Eye after typhoid vaccination] (67) 578
Gismondi, A., [Fuchsin in skin disease] (44) 350, [Abdomen in infants] (60) 650, [Rachitis] (64) 1405
Githens, T. S., [Blood clotting] 1115
Giugni, F., [Hemorrhagic purpura] (79) 1640
Givens, M. H., [Stomach contents of pellagrins] (4) 955, [Calcium and magnesium metabolism] (41) 1567, [Dried vegetables] *1743
Gjessing, H., [Idiosyncrasy to mercury] (126) 1272
Glénard, R., [War wounds] (65) 893
Glogau, O., [Ozena] (73) 1990
Godet, [Development of nervous system] (30) 890
Godlewski, H., [Measles] (30) 962
Goiffon, R., [Colon hemorrhage] (28) 736, [Enteritis] (30) 2057
Goldberg, B., [Herpes zoster] *1061
Goldstein, H. I., [Acute endocarditis] (109) 346
Gomez, R. S., [Genital prolapse] (85) 424
Goodhart, S. P., [Muscular dystrophy] (37) 650
Goodman, C., [Operations on abdominal aorta] (65) 1794
Goodman, H., [Scleroderma diffusa] (53) 1334
Goodwin, G. M., [Kidney function after mercury poisoning] *85
Gordon, A., [Neurotics] (89) 653
Gordon, W., [Deep inspiration and murmur of aortic regurgitation] (8) 1123
Gorgas, W. C., [A. M. A. war service] 697, [Call to A. M. A.] 1101, [Address] 1924, 1932
Gorini, C., [Ascending cultures] (51) 1404
Gosman, G. H. R., [Flatfoot] (67) 487
Goto, K., [Nitrogen metabolism] (31) 1259
Goubeau, [Arsenobenzol] (62) 1041
Gougerot, [Spider bites] (35) 421
Gouin, M. J., [Roentgen treatment of tinea] (66) 817
Gould, A. G., [Antiphlogistine] 557
Gould, A. P., [Modern antiseptics] (4) 59
Goyanes, J., [Endemic goiter] (107) 1270, (99) 1510, (83) 1987
Goyena, J. R., [Hyperpepsia and hyperchloridemia] (87) 740, [Uremic meningitis] (88) 895
Gradwohl, R. B. H., [Cardiac and renal disease] (103) 1894
Graham, E. A., [Prostatectomy] (99) 958, [Bacillus mucosus capsulatus skin infection] (107) 1191
Graham, R. R., [Anthrax] *671
Grandy, C. C., [Roentgenography] *1516
Graves S., [Wassermann reactions] *1751
Gray, H., [Poliomyelitis] (41) 1260
Gray, H. M. W., [Gas gangrene] (4) 1503
Green, A. S., [Dichloramin-T in eye infections] *1212
Green, F. R., [Equipment of medical officer] 1469
Green, L. D., [Dichloramin-T in eye infections] *1212
Greenwood, A., [Eyes of the army] *2002

Greer, A. E., [Artificial pneumothorax] *1518
Greer, V. D., [Intradermal reactions to proteins] (17) 55
Greggio, E., [Grafting operations] (52) 575
Grégoire, R., [Swollen calf after wounds] (54) 576
Greig, E. D. W., [Mercuric chlorid in enlarged spleen] (17) 1192
Grenet, H., [Rat-bite disease] (44) 1506
Greve, C. H., [Osteo-arthropathy] (105) 1362
Grey, E. G., [Postural activity of stomach] (16) 808
Grijns, G., [Tropical soil] (110) 1804
Gross, G., [Early suture of wounds] (56) 61, [Primary suture] (45) 1266, (29) 2057
Grossman, M., [Tabes] (79) 886
Gruber, C. M., [Epinephrin and blood flow] (19) 808
Guaccero, A., [Varicose veins] (54) 1984, [Talipes] (32) 2058
Gudin, [Operations on digestive tract] (65) 738
Guemes, A., [Suprarenal virilism] (75) 353
Guggisberg, H., [Maternity tetany] (68) 495
Guglialmolli, L., [Tests with fluorene] (112) 819
Guglielmetti, J., [Toxicity of emetin] (51) 892
Guião, A de F., [Chlorids in pneumonia] (81) 1986
Guild, S. R., [Deafness] (81) 418, (79) 1121
Guillain, G., [Sphincters with shell shock] (50) 815, [Meningeal hemorrhage] (26) 1337, (38) 1638, [Concussion of spinal cord] (38) 1982
Guillot, M., [Fractures] (48) 962
Guiral, R., [Iodin in surgery of eyes] (79) 1986
Guisez, [Laryngotracheal wounds] (53) 1267
Guizzetti, P., [Typhoid mortality] (53) 1127
Gunning, R. E. L., [Epinephrin and urine] (21) 1332
Gunson, E. B., [Glandular enlargements and infection] (3) 655
Gurgel, N., [Kidney stones] (62) 423
Gusman, T., [Meningitis simulating malaria] (47) 198
Gustetter, A. L., [Superfetation] *20
Gutmann, R. A., [Malaria] (37) 1799
Guye, G. A., [Ileus from enlarged glands] (67) 494
Gwathmey, J. T., [Analgesia] *993

H

de Haas, A. K. J., [Atropin in bradycardia] (127) 1046
Haas, S. V., [Hypertonic infant] (2) 1566
Hacker, H. P., [Hookworm infection] *499
Hackett, F. J., [Measles] 728
Hadwen, S., [Eosinophilias] (47) 1261
Hagen Torn, I. E., [Palpation of appendix] (100) 135, [Hernia] (98) 1576
Haggard, H. W., [Carbon dioxid capacity of blood] (61-64) 957, [Circulation] (38) 1892, [Breathing and circulation] (39) 1892
Haggard, W. D., [Intestinal obstruction] 1330
Haglund, P., [Good functioning in hip joint] (121) 66
Haines, W. D., [Ether in peritonitis] 415
Haines, W. H., [Syphilis] *370
Hale, G. D., [Antityphoid vaccine] (140) 271
Hale, H. E., [Medical Advisory Boards] 721
Hall, A. J., [Traumatic pericarditis] (24) 130, [Ophthalmoplegia] (15) 1796
Hall, M. C., [Anthelmintic medication] (123) 654, [Oil of chenopodium] (43) 1892
Hall, R. G., [Rolling crutch] *666
Hallez, G. L., [Meningitis] (55) 1040, [Ligation for causalgia] (37) 1982
Hallock, F. M., [Multiple sclerosis] (103) 1501
D'Halluin, P., [Rat-bite disease] (47) 1639
Halpin, J. A., [Tropical ulcers] (154) 271
Halsey, R. H., [Digitalis in auricular fibrillation] (17) 1033
Hamburger, F. J., [School hygiene] (106) 135
Hamburger, O., [Calomel for pruritus] (110) 1510, [Duplicate cases] (61) 2060
Hamburger, W. W., [Pneumonia] *915, [Streptococcus] *1758
Hamelberg, J. M., [Albuminuria] (108) 1577
Hamilton, A. S., [Industrial poison] *2004
Hamilton, H. C., [Oil of chenopodium] (43) 1892
Hammott, F. S., [Growth capacity] (12) 1332
Hannema, L. S., [Hemolysis with anemia] (95) 425
Hansen, S., [Test for urobilin in urine] (103) 896
Hansson, A., [Intestinal cysts] (103) 498
Hanzlik, P. J., [Salicyluric acid in urines] (87) 196, [Cotarnin] (51) 732, [Veratrum] (93) 887
Hardoy, P. J., [Epinephrin in heart block] (54) 277
Hardt, L. L. J., [Intestinal obstruction] (46) 651, [Gastric pain] *837
Harpster, C. M., [Paraffin paper] *1763
Harrar, J. A., [Causes of death in childbirth] (4) 342
Harrington, S. W., [Tumors of urinary bladder] (100) 733
Harris, C. H., [Profits in patented products] 2047
Harris, M. L., [Examination of registrants] *157, [Appeal board and draft] 806
Hartenberg, P., [Paralysis from disuse] (67) 61
Hartley, J. H., [Phlebotomus fever] (4) 1570
Hartley, J. N. J., [Flavine] (8) 419, [Delayed primary suture] (20) 1504
Hartman, F. W., [Splenic anemia] (142) 271, [Antityphoid vaccine] (140) 271
Hartmann, H., [Extraction of bullet in heart] (34) 891
Hartwell, J. A., [Chlorin antiseptics] (40) 1500
Hashimoto, H., [Vomiting as cause of hemorrhagic erosion] (11) 348
Haskins, J. B., [Thyroid surgery] 1330
Hassin, G. B., [Sacral tabes] *755
Hatcher, R. A., [Accidents from anesthetics] 258
Hatton, E. H., [Penetrating wounds] *155
Haughwout, F. G., [Intestinal spirochetes] (70) 957, [Coccidiosis] (119) 1262
Haupt, W. H., [Brief contributions] 1254
Havercampe, C. W., [Ankylostoma] (72) 1189
Hawes, J. B., Jr., [Sanatoriums] (15) 416
Hawley, G. W., [Traction stirrup] *22
Haycraft, J. B., [Soap and water in wounds] (14) 572
Hayd, H. E., [Thyroid in gynecology] (25) 192
Hazen, H. H., [More contract surgeons] 1184, [Duties of dermatologist] *1989
Heald, C. L., [Artificial respiration] *1063
Heard, J. D., [Rhythm exhibiting R-P intervals] (6) 955
Hébert, P., [Parameningococci] (46) 1040
Heden, K., [Diabetes insipidus in syphilitic] (123) 66
Hedenius, I., [Erythrocytosis vs. leukocytosis] (124) 66
Hedlund, J. A., [Fracture of jaw and nose] (118) 820
Hédon, E., [Transfusion of citrated blood] (34) 1125
Hedren, G., [Abdominal injury in newly born] (95) 1988, [Intracranial hemorrhage] (96) 1988
Heffter, O. H., [Blood pressure in postoperative shock] (119) 959
Heiberg, P., [Death rate in Copenhagen] (134) 1643
Heilskov, C., [Internal ear in mumps] (102) 426
Heim, F., [Uremia] (65) 964
Heiman, H., [Characteristic sign of poliomyelitis] (23) 55
Heineberg, A., [Repair of cervix] (20) 1499
Heise, F. H., [Tuberculosis] (37) 884
Heiser, V. G., [Italian medical service] *24
Heist, G. D., [Poliomyelitis] (41-43) 570
Heitz, J., [Typhus] (38) 961, [Aortic insufficiency] (33) 1571
Helzer, W. L., [Public health nurse and tuberculosis] (96) 733
Hektoen, L., [Roentgen ray and antibody production] (75) 193, (39) 486, [Cocci in nervous system in poliomyelitis] (84) 193, [Nervous system in poliomyelitis] (48) 486, [Precipitin test] *1273
Hellman, T. J., [Lymphogranulomatosis] (124) 136
Helweg, H., [Wanderlust] (131) 1272
Hempstead, B. E., [Recurrent paralysis] *4
Henao, E., [Yellow fever] (90) 1044
Henderson, J. T., [Tuberculosis and renal function] (12) 125
Henderson, M. S., [Recurrent dislocation] *1, [Tendon transplantation] *1456
Henderson, Y., [Carbon dioxid capacity of blood] (61-64) 957, [Circulation] (38) 1892, [Breathing and circulation] (39) 1892
Henes, E., Jr., [Cholesterol in blood] 50
Henrichs, J., [Ataxia] (132) 1200
Henrichsen, J., [Invagination from tumor] (89) 1987
Henriksen, K. Z., [Growth of school-children] (111) 742
Hermosa, A. L., [Diagnosis of pregnancy] (68) 423
Herrick, J. B., [Angina pectoris] *67, [Coronary thrombosis] 1030, 1887
Herrick, W. W., [Meningitis] *227, (18) 1398
Herrman, C., [Measles] (41) 344
Herrold, R. D., [Meningococcus carriers] *82, [Renal infections] *1444
Hertz, P., [Congenital neuroblastoma] (73) 278
Hesnard, A., [Reaction of degeneration] (56) 132, [Nerve surgery] (41) 1265
Hess, A. F., [Tuberculosis preventorium] (16) 416, [Diet of negro mother] *900
v. Hess, C. L., [Poliomyelitis] (40) 1260
Hess, J. H., [Diagnosis of age of fetus by roentgenograms] (65) 652
Hewlett, A. W., [Tyramin] *1810
Higgins, W. H., [Mental deficiency] *74, [Syphilis and mental deficiency] (6) 1498
Hijmans, C., [Separation of epiphysis] (118) 967
Hill, R. L., [Milk] (38) 1188
Hiller, A., [Blood sugar in diabetes] (27) 363
Hinchey, F., [Vaginal drainage] 1888
Hindman, S. S., [Serum diagnosis of syphilis] 1561
Hinman, F., [Urethral cannula] *1297
Hirose, K., [Diuretics and blood pressure] (31) 1033, [Platelet count and vasoconstriction] (22) 1891
Hitchens, A. P., [Meningococci] 1329
Hitzrot, J. M., [Splenectomy] (13) 1890
Hoagsdon, J. S., [Red Cross] 1184
Hodge, E. B., [Dichloramin-T] *605
Hoessly, H., [Paralysis after poliomyelitis] (44) 1404, [Topography of peripheral nerves] (45) 1404, [Function of patella] (46) 1404
Hoffer, G., [Dermatitis] (71) 1801
Hoffman, F. L., [National leprosarium] 186
Hofvendahl, A., [Nasal reflex neuroses] (113) 1578
Höjer, A., [Albuminuria with jaundice] (103) 580
Holland, E. D., [Vaccine therapy] (92) 733
Hollande, P., [Urine findings] (41) 737
Holmgren, G., [Bárány's syndrome] (127) 66
Holst, P. M., [Diphtheria] (130) 1200
Homan, G., [Lice] 1395, 1881
Hon, C., [Breeding mice] *1225
Hoogslag, W., [Liver syphilis] (99) 895
Hoogveld, W. P. J., [Spiral incision of varices] (95) 497
Hooker, D. R., [Iodids and bromids] (90) 887
Hooper, A. N., [Treatment of wound shock] *526
Hopkins, J. G., [Injections of hemolytic streptococci] (46) 268
Hopkins, P. B., [Thorium and renal parenchyma] (35) 2055
Hoppe, H. H., [Delirium tremens] (80) 886, [Goiter] (62) 1569
Hornor, A. A., [Diabetes] (6) 267
Hornstein, M., [Triplets] *224
Hough, A. G., [Herpes zoster] 1255
Hough, T., [Medical school recognized in New York] 1396
Houssay, B. A., [Epinephrin in heart block] (54) 277, [Antivenom serums] (96) 819, [Poisonous plants] (100) 819, [Pituitary body and polyuria] (96) 966, [Pituitary tumors] (100) 1044
Howard, C. P., [Iron metabolism of hemochromatosis] (20) 125
Howe, L., [Hereditary eye defects] *1994
Howes, W. B., [Cell poison from sputum] (17) 416
Huber, H. L., [Fat embolism] (129) 58
Huber, J., [Resisting power of blood corpuscles] (48) 1639
Huchon, G., [Genital complications of typhoid] (60) 1340
Hudson, B., [Pyrexia] (21) 656
Huenekens, E. J., [Rickets] (60) 56
Hugger, C. C., [Exudate in pneumonia of typhoid] (13) 1033
Hughes, D. M., [Laminectomy] (3) 1192
Hughes, G. S., [Wounds of chest] (23) 491
Hughes, T. A., [Malaria] (17) 1571
Hubner, M., [Improvement on Bangs sound syringe] *154
Hull, A. J., [Paraffin treatment of burns] (4) 196, [Flavine] (8) 889
Hume, E. H., [Venereal diseases] 338
Hume, E. M., [Antiscorbutic value of milk] (13) 490
Hume, W. E., [Tachycardia] (23) 1264, [Cardiac disabilities] (19) 1504
Humiston, C. E., [Clinics at Chicago session] 1607
Hunner, G. L., [Bladder ulcer] *203, [Ureteral stricture] (43) 345
Hunt, C. J., [Nephritis] 2050
Hunt, J. R., [Exhaustion pseudoparesis] *11, [Diataxia cerebralis infantilis] (2) 1498
Hunt, R., [Vasodilator reactions] (14) 808
Hunter, A., [Placental transmission of creatinin and creatin] (30) 1567
Hunziker, H., [Goiter] (83) 1196
Hurd, E. F., [Yearly physical examinations] 52
Hurwitz, S. H., [Albumin-globulin in antitoxic immunity] (74) 193, [Blood proteins] (38) 486, [Polycythemia] *1143
Hutcheson, J. M., [Vaccine for asthma] (10) 2053
Hutchings, R. H., [Reconstruction and rehabilitation] 1928
Hutchinson, W., [Chest wounds] (16) 959
Hutinel, V., [Meningitis in inherited syphilis] (50) 1983
Hyde, I. H., [Music and cardiovascular system] (12) 1566

I

Ibañez, J. A. H., [Gastric ulcer] (93) 1576, [Duodenal alimentation] (104) 1641
Ichikawa, K., [Pathogenesis of carcinoma] (38) 730
Iddings, J. W., [Tonsillectomy and adenectomy] (42) 1399
Inada, R., [Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagiae] (82) 1043
Infantozzi, J., [Puerperal endometritis] (111) 1642
Ingals, E. F., [Angina pectoris] *969
Ingebrigtsen, R., [Grafting operations] (52) 575
Ipsen, J., [Surgery of arteries] (127) 1643
Ireland, P. M., [Toxin of B. welchii] (74) 127
Irons, E. E., [Arthritis in swine] (69) 127, [Streptococcal infections] *687, [Internist and draft] 805
Irvine, H. G., [Venereal diseases] *150
Isaacson, V. I., [Muscular dystrophy] (37) 650, [Glucose in urine] (74) 886, [Blood sugar] *1131
Isenschmid, R., [Drugs that influence temperature] (36) 274
Itakura, T., [Fish poison] (60) 277
Ito, H., [Fate of staphylococcus pyogenes aureus] (76) 127

J

Jack, H. P., [Bladder drainage] *1225

Jack, W. R., [Metastatic cancer of bone marrow] (7) 1038

Jackson, D. E., [Allergic phenomena and death] (52) 1568

Jackson, L., [Cocci in nervous system in poliomyelitis] (84) 193, [Poliomyelitis] (48) 486

Jacobs, J., [Dehydratation in diabetes] (30) 1338

Jacobsen, A., [Safety match box dermatitis] (111) 1510

Jacobson, C., [Neoplasm of fallopian tube] (134) 58

Jacobson, E., [Wassermann test] *2002

James, W. B., [Health and army uniform] (58) 1400

James, W. D., [Curved needles] 1788

Janeway, H. H., [Radium in cancer of lip] *1051

Janeway, T. C., [Blood serum as vasoconstrictor] (21) 1891

Janney, N. W., [Muscular dystrophy] (37) 650, [Blood sugar] *1131, [Diabetes] *1282

Japiot, P., [Fracture of jaw] (45) 575

Jaquet, A., [Hill climbing] (36) 1125

Jarløv, [Hydrogen ion content of blood] (90) 661

Jarløv, E., [Heart action in soldiers] (107) 498

Jauregui, F., [Toxin extracted from tubercle bacilli] (86) 740

Jehok, G., [Tuberculosis and weight] (80) 1196

Jean, G., [Resection of joints] (64) 1194

Jeanbrau, E., [Transfusion of citrated blood] (34) 1125

Jeanneret, L., [Heliotherapy and pigmentation] (59) 199

Jimenez, R. M., [Staphylococcus septicemia] (83) 496

Job, E., [Gas gangrene] (49) 962, [Liver abscess] (25) 1337

John, H. J., [Thyroidectomy bandage] *23

Johns, C. O., [Stizolobin] (58) 1978

Johnson, A. E. W., [Surgery in typhoid] (16) 130

Johnson, R., [Tumor of breast] (4) 812

Jona, G., [Malaria] (64) 201, [Hospital fare without alcohol] (40) 275

Jona, J. L., [Duodenal ulcer] (20) 1337

Jonas, L., [Renal disease] (29) 1033

Jones, E. G., [Femoral aneurysm] (139) 58

Jones, H. M., [Histidin decarboxylating organisms in feces] (35) 570

Jones, R., [Orthopedic military surgery] (1) 572, [Disabled soldiers] (10) 1633

Jorge, J. M., Jr., [Fistulas in digestive tract] (88) 424, [Sarcoma of thyroid] (102) 1044, [Hypersecretion in parotid] (96) 1641

Jørgensen, G., [Leukocyte count in different positions] (89) 354

Joslin, E. P., [Diabetes] (6) 267

Josué, O., [Uremia] (49) 1040, [Rheumatism and heart disease] (47) 1800

Joyce, J. L., [Substitution of thumb] (9) 812

Juarros, C., [Unilateral paralysis agitans] (89) 741

Judd, E. S., [Ureters opening extravesically] 415, [Tumors of urinary bladder] (100) 733, [Trauma and laryngeal nerves] (25) 1119, [Recurrences after biliary operations] (56) 1500

Judd, J. R., [Wounds of knee] (84) 571

K

Kahn, M., [Metabolism of asthma] (15) 1398

Kamp, J., [Focus of infectious jaundice] (93) 202

Kaneko, R., [Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae after serum treatment] (81) 652

Kanter, A. E., [Stability of secretin] 115

Kantor, J. L., [Air in digestive tract] (11) 2063

Kantor, L., [Poliomyelitis] (98) 819

Kapsenberg, G., [Meningitis] (107) 1677

Karther, H. C., [Slide rule] *678

Karsner, H. T., [Transfusion] *769, [Analgesia] *993, [Wounds and endocarditis] 1888

Katsunuma, S., [Pigment cells in pia mater] (97) 741

Kaunitz, J., [Mumps meningitis] *1448

Kay, W. E., [Tyramin] *1810

Keen, W. W., [Contributions for Belgian and French physicians] 338, 873, 1788, ["Why is my soldier sick"] 1542, [Brain tumor] *1905

Keilty, R. A., [Intestinal toxemia] *512, [Ankylostoma] (72) 1189

Keith, A., [Wolff's law of bone transformation] (30) 961, [Anthropology] 1020

Keith, N. M., [Experimental hydronephrosis] (16) 125

Kellogg, J. H., [Repair of ileocecal valve] (13) 568

Kelly, H. A., [Radium in tumors] 1976

Kelly, H. E., [Sectarianism] 648

Kelly, J. B., [Scarlet fever] (71) 886

Kennedy, G. L., [Stammering] 644

Kennedy, J., [Pancreatectomy and tissue catalase] (19) 125

Kent, S., [Neuritis and myalgia] (41) 60

Ker, C. B., [Serum sickness in meningitis] (18) 130

de Kerdrel, [Transfusion in anemia] (39) 891, [Malaria] (50) 1800

Kholtzoff, B. N., [Ether-oil by rectum] (64) 277

Kidner, F. C., [War surgery] *1201

Kilgore, E. S., [Base hospital training] *1226

Kimberlin, A. C., [Gallbladder diseases] (42) 268

Kindley, G. C., [Syphilitic alopecia] *86

King, J. T., Jr., [Auscultation of pulmonary apices] (68) 488

Kirk, J., [Eye in trench nephritis] (4) 490

Kirmisson, E., [Pituitary treatment of paralysis] (33) 891, [Coxa vara] (25) 1265

Kisel, A. A., [Problems of the moment] (101) 135

Kissmeyer, A., [Spirochete] (90) 202

Kjelgaard, [Anaphylaxis] (60) 2060

Kjølstad, S., [Goiter] (125) 1272

Klauder, J., [Syphilis] 729

Kligler, J., [Antiseptics in organic compounds] (33) 1259

Kling, C., [Diphtheria and diphtheroid bacilli] (131) 66, [Scarlet fever] (122) 968

Klinkert, D., [Constitutional eosinophilia] (114) 820, [Convalescence eosinophilia] (55) 2059

Klopper, Z. D., [Lavatory seat] *1457

Klugh, G. F., [Meningococcus] *684

Knoop, J. S. A. M., [Edema of uterine cervix] (93) 1130

Knowles, R., [Quinin acid hydrobromid in malaria] (9) 1637

Knox, H. E., [Carrel-Dakin solution] (75) 811

Kocher, A., [Goiter] (37) 274

Kocher, T., [Goiter] (37) 274

Kohn, L. A., [Triple sugar modification] (80) 127

Kohn, R., [Pneumonia] 1496

Kolmer, J. A., [Pneumonia] *14, [Absorption of mercury] *142, [Poliomyelitis] (41) 570, [Pneumonia] (75) 957, [Mercury in tissues] *1290, [Immunity] 1328, [Normal serum and meningococci] 1329, [Antibody production] 1496, [Transfer of antibodies to spinal fluid] 1498, [Quinin and pneumotoxin] (37), 1634, [Pneumonic lungs] (36) 1634, [Pneumococcus infection] (38) 1634

Kon, Y., [Spirochetes] *1522

Koopman, J., [Diagnosis of pregnancy] (40) 1403

Kopp, J., [Goiter] (37) 274

Kosakay, M., [Immune hemolysin] 1497

Koser, S. A., [Bacterial spores in animal body] (83) 127

Kostyamin, N. N., [Serodiagnostic test of flour] (100) 741

Kotzareff, A., [Melanosarcoma] (7) 272, [Hernia] (69) 1508

Krabbe, K. H., [Precocious puberty] (102) 580

Kraus, I. R., [Production of antitoxin] (77) 1406

Kraus, R., [Poliomyelitis] (98) 819, [Spirochetes] (81) 1406

Kraus, W. M., [Trigeminal nerve] *1452

Kremers, E. D., [Vaccinations] (62) 1635

Kreuscher, P. H., [Blood transfusion] *223

Kreutzmann, H. A., [Nucleated red corpuscles] (78) 652, (69) 1036

Kritchewsky, J. L., [Anaphylactic shock] (32) 570

Kruglevsky, N. A., [Shock] (97) 1576

Krumbhaar, E. B., [Electrocardiographic observations in goiter] (2) 955

Krumwiede, C., Jr., [Triple sugar modification] (80) 127, [Pneumonia] *513, [Brilliant green and vaccine virus] (34) 570, [Precipitin antigen from bacteria] (44) 731, [Precipitin antigen] 1329

Kummer, E., [Goiter] (37) 274

Kurata, K., [Hemolysis in hemoglobinuria] (6) 347

Kurata, S., [Antitrypsin and cancer] (3) 347

Kuriyama, S., [Thyroid feeding and liver glycogen] (74) 417, [Epinephrin in suprarenals] (75) 417

L

Labbé, M., [Kala-azar] (37) 1638, [Crippled respiration] (44) 1639, [Nonrenal edema] (36) 1982

Labit, [Diphtheria] (37) 656

Laborde, A., [Radio-active water] (69) 817

Labro, P., [Wounds of chest] (24) 890

Lacapère, [Localization of syphilis lesions] (61) 1041

Lacombe, M., [Gonorrheal urethritis] (50) 738

Lacy, F. W., [Decolorizing and staining blood films] 1486

Lafaye, C. B., [Hot air in wounds] (43) 1265

Lafora, G. R., [Dementia praecox] (94) 741, [Pituitary insufficiency] (89) 1043

Lafosse, P., [Valvular disease] (24) 2057

Lainé, D. T., [Medicine in Cuba] (99) 1269

Lakeman, C. E., [Disabled soldiers] 2014

Lamb, D. S., [Reclamation of used alcohol] 49

Lambert, A. C., [Amebic dysentery] (8) 734, [Address] 1938, [Red Cross needs physicians] 1949, [Trench fever] 2052

Lancelin, R., [Meningococcus epididymitis] (22) 272

Landa, E., [Deficiency edema] (69) 423

Landis, H. R. M., [Tuberculosis] *362

Landsteiner, K., [Polymyositis] (132) 66

Lane, A., [Address] 1933

Lane, W. A., [Fractures] (15) 491

Langdon, H. M., [Bárány chair tests] 1560

de Lange, C., [Familial splenomegaly] (1) 1398

de Langen, C. D., [Acclimatization] (120) 1271

Langeron, L., [Enterococcus sepsis] (38) 1265

Langstroth, L., [Focal infection] (5) 955

Lannois, M., [Radium in cancer of tonsil] (26) 273

de Lapersonne, F., [Chloramin] (70) 1042, [Foreign bodies in eye] (18) 1123

"Lapius, S. Q.," [Cactina Pillets] 185, [Ammonol and Phenalgin] 337, [Fellows' Syrup] 478, [Shotgun nostrums] 642, [Neurosine] 1251

Larché, J. E., [Syringe for aspiration] (31) 1798

Larkin, J. H., [Wassermann reaction] *1589

Laroche, G., [Meningitis] (38) 656, [Typhoid vaccination] (46) 1573

Larralde, A., [Pneumothorax] (83) 579

Larsson, K. O., [Spasmophilia and milk] (133) 66

Laubry, C., [Valvular defects and army service] (34) 421, [Nephritis] (37) 1572

Laurent, [Localization of syphilis lesions] (61) 1041

Laurent, O., [Extraction of projectile] (35) 198

Lawrence, C. H., [Pneumonia] (37) 809

Lawrence, J. S., [Aerobic bacteria in wounds] (74) 732

Lawrence, T. W. P., [Tumor of breast] (4) 812

Lawrence, W. S., [Uterine fibromyomas] (129) 271

Leake, J. P., [Health in stonecutting industry] 1441

Lebon, H., [Compass for locating foreign bodies] (44) 422, [Transparency of lung] (61) 963

Lebredo, M. G., [Typhoid] (92) 1269

Leclerc, G., [Resection of elbow] (47) 575

Le Clerc, R., [Infectious pyelitis] (43) 198

Leclercq, A., [Heart disease] (56) 576

Lecoq, [Bread] (30) 1638

LeCount, E. R., [Angina pectoris] *974

Lee, F. S., [Hours of work] 724

Lee, R. G., [Filarial hematuria] (87) 966

Lee, R. I., [Donors for transfusion] (7) 59, [Light casualties] (71) 1189

Lee, W. E., [Dichloramin-T] (5) 568, (86) 571

Leenhardt, [Malaria] (58) 494

Leffmann, H., [Oleomargarin] 480

Le Fort, R., [Projectiles in mediastinum] (77) 1899

Le Fur, R., [Auto-bone flap for skull] (45) 1800

Léger, [Regulation of sale of proprietaries] (37) 492, [Malaria] (50) 1800

Legueu, F., [Gangrene of bladder] (53) 1506, [Extraction of hairpin from bladder] (59) 1506, [Uremia] (63) 1574

Le Hello, [Serum in hemorrhage] (16) 348

Lehucher, [Rat-bite disease] (44) 1506

Leibinger, H. R., [Bismuth iodoform paste in fractures] (71) 56

Le Jemtel, M., [Grafting operations] (52) 575

Leland, G. A., Jr., [Radium in cervix cancer] (54) 193

Lemaire, H., [Malaria] (29) 1337

Lemaitre, R., [Primary suture of war wounds] (67) 1897

Lematte, L., [Dietetics and urology] (76) 1268

Lenoble, E., [Alcohol in spinal fluid] (33) 421

Le Noir, [Measles] (35) 1338

Le Noir, P., [Examination with digestive diseases] (25) 349

de Léobardy, J., [Spirochete jaundice] (35) 1265

Leone, R., [Test for albumin] (70) 1340

Léon-Kindberg, [Detection of tuberculosis] (65) 61

Leporini, F., [Epidemic dropsy] (48) 1126

Leprince, [Bread] (30) 1638

Lereboullet, P., [Penny sign of pleurisy] (78) 817, [Diabetes insipidus] (74) 1268

Léri, A., [Lumbar rheumatism] (51) 1339, [Malarial hemiplegia] (59) 1897, [Rachitis] (60) 1897

Leriche, R., [Wounds of joints] (46) 493, [Grafting operations] (52) 575, [Joint fractures] (50) 1266, [Periosteum and bone formation] (49) 1639

Leroy, E., [Afebrile spirochete jaundice] (15) 272, [Febrile spirochetosis] (16) 272, [Walled-off meningitis] (22) 2057

Leschly, W., [Sugar in blood] (111) 1578

Lesieur, [Keloid and creosote] (43) 737

Lespinasse, V. D., [Vaso-epididymostomy] *448

Leven, G., [Tachycardia] (52) 1266

Lévi, L., [Neuro-arthritism with thyroid instability] (68) 1574

Levin, I., [Roentgen rays in cancer] (47) 1500

Levine, M., [Roentgen rays in cancer] (47) 1500

Levine, S. A., [Infarction of heart] (7) 267

Levy, A. G., [Blood in disordered heart action] (14) 59

Levy, I. J., [Wassermann reaction] *1589

Lévy, P. P., [Color reaction in blood cultures] (59) 815, [Spirochete jaundice] (35) 1265

Levy, R. L., [Thyroid secretion and cardiac vagus] (43) 650, [Measles] *1827

Lewis, D., [Burn causing necrosis of skull] (16) 955

Lewis, E. R., [Bárány chair tests] 1559, [Visual factors in aviation] 1625

Lewis, F. P., [Retinal hemorrhage] *1813, [Artificial eyes] 1882

Lewis, R. C., [Colorimeter] *679

Lewis, T., [Irritable heart] (15) 735, (2) 1502, [Neurocirculatory asthenia] (76) 1520
Lewisohn, R., [Emetin in cancer] *9, [Pyloric exclusion] (14) 1890
Leyva, L., [Tetanus] (126) 58
Lenz, P., [Dilatation of duodenum] (90) 1345
Lhermitte, J., [Paralysis and contracture] (68) 738, [Severing of dorsal spinal cord] (32) 1403, [Concussion of spinal cord] (56) 1800
Lian, G., [Minor heart disease] (53) 738
Lichtenstein, A., [Blood in prematurely born] (135) 1046
Lincoln, W. A., [Renal rupture] *80
Lindeman, E., [Anemias] *1209, *1292
Lindhagen, E., [Notification of tuberculosis] (114) 136
Linossier, G., [Toxicity of eggs] (46) 1573
Lipsman, C. W., [Gastro-enterostomy] (58) 245
Lipshutz, B., [Hypogastric artery] (19) 1899
Lipsitz, B. T., [Cantharides poisoning] (18) 125
de Lisi, L., [Motor reeducation] (57) 659
Litchfield, W. F., [Lungs after death from asphyxia] (28) 574
Litterer, W., [Streptothrix isolated from rat bite fever] (157) 271
Little, G. G., [Anesthetic machine] *1736
Litzenberg, J. C., [Graduate degree in obstetrics] 1976
Livermore, G. R., [Bladder symptoms] 1231
Ljungdahl, M., [Diphtheria and diphtheroid bacilli] (131) 66
Llasco, M. A., [Tumors of cecum] (91) 425
Lloyd, L., [Clothes louse] (20) 1895
Lloyd, E., [Floating kidney] (88) 1894
Lockwood, A. L., [Surgery of chest] (3) 736
Loeb, L., [Blood clots] (53) 810
Loeber, M., [Juvenile delinquents] (167) 1894
Looper, [Glycosuria] (40) 656, [Epinephrin test of heart] (75) 1195, (47) 1506
Loevenhart, A. S., [Sodium cyanid and respiration] (28) 343, [Reduced oxidation] (76) 1036
Loewenthal, N., [Eosinophilia after resection of sciatic nerve] (63) 494
Loitelsser, [Air to replace effusions] (38) 422
Lollini, C., [Pseudohermaphrodite] (69) 894
Lomholt, S., [Safety match box dermatitis] (111) 1510
Lommel, [Goiter operations] (57) 1267
Long, W. C., [Sulphemoglobinemia] (21) 1394
Longcope, W. T., [Circulating antibodies and serum disease] (66) 1036
Lopez, A. S., [Tuberculosis] (95) 1641
Lopez, C. J., [Dislocation of lens] (91) 135
Lopez, J. A., [Examination of recruits] (17) 353, [Rarefied air and intelligence] (85) 579
Lorenz, W. F., [Sodium cyanid and respiration] (28) 343
Lortat-Jacob, [Ligation for causalgia] (37) 1982
Loughlin, R., [Peanuts] (57) 956
Lovett, R. W., [Medical teaching] *1079
Lowe, E. C., [National licensure] 480, [Jaundice] (4) 1795
Lowrey, L. G., [Multiple sclerosis] (3) 883
Lozano, A. R., [Pneumonia] (88) 1943
Lubsen, J., [Nourishment of schoolchildren] (90) 579
Lucke, B., [Acute infections] *2006
Luden, G., [Cholesterol] (46) 56
Lumb, N. P. L., [Gonorrhea] (7) 1192
Lumière, A., [Contracture after tetanus] (50) 131, [Cerebral tetanus] (40) 492, [Healing of wounds] (60) 1899
Lund, F. M., [Roentgen diagnosis of bone disease] (96) 65
Lundsgaard, C., [Lung volume] (52) 263, [Oxygen in venous blood] (75-77) 653, [Blood pressure] (25, 36) 1259
Lusk, G., [Nutrition] *821, [Alcohol and work] 1629
Lutz, W., [Allergy with skin diseases] (35) 274
Luys, G., [Tunneling prostate] (21) 1123
Lusoir, J., [Ischemic contracture] (35) 1125
Lydston, G. F., [Testicle implantation] *207, [Prostatic adenoma] *1297
Lyle, W. G., [Occult blood in stools] (57) 417
Lynch, C., [Pneumonias] *1066
Lyons, R., [Triple typhoid vaccine] (93) 723
Lyter, J. C., [Acute rheumatic fever] (87) 57

M

MacAuliffe, L., [Wounds of skull] (59) 132
MacCallum, W. G., [Pneumonia] *1166
McCandliss, H. M., [Large calculus] *804
McCann, F. P., [Postoperative thrombosis] (1) 1192
McCann, G. F., [Mitochondria in poliomyelitis] (63) 268
McCartney, J. L., [Wound of liver and right ventricle] (13) 812
McClelland, J. R., [Bacterial spores in animal body] (83) 127
McClendon, J. F., [Detection of acidosis] *977
McClure, C. W., [Metabolism in gout] (36) 343
McClure, W. B., [Loss of water vapor through skin] (37) 1034
McCollum, E. V., [Pellagra producing diets] (58) 956
McCord, C. P., [Atropin test] *1435
McCoy, G. W., [Antipneumococcic serum] *1747
McCrae, T., [Pancreatitis in typhoid] 1797
McCrudden, F. H., [Progressive muscular dystrophy] (41, 43) 650, [Muscular dystrophy] *1216
McDonald, S., [Syphilis] (10) 572
McElroy, W. S., [Acidosis in shock] *946
MacVie, J. W. S., [Larbish] (16) 889
MacGilchrist, A. C., [How to administer quinin] (23) 60
Machado, E., [Leishmaniosis] (81) 1269
Macht, D. I., [Action of opium on digestive tract] (8) 191, [Papaverin in syphilis] (58) 269, [Absorption of drugs through vagina] (59) 732, [Iodids and bromids] (61) 807, [Absorption of drugs] (62) 1189, [Opium alkaloids] 1790, [Benzyl alcohol] 1794 (44) 1892
Macias, C. T., [Foreign body in bladder] (91) 1044
McJunkin, F. A., [Mononuclear cells of blood] (22) 343
MacKay, [Cutaneous disorders] (69) 957
McKendree, C. A., [Cancer of nasopharyngeal origin] (95) 1500, [Dysentery] (101) 1501
Mackenzie, J., [Address] 1932
MacLaren, A., [Closure of fecal fistulas] 265
McLean, E. B., [Meningococcus] *684
MacLean, N. J., [Pendulous abdomen] 414
McLester, J. S., [Analysis of blood] (67) 571, [Syphilis] (14) 1033
McMahon, F. B., [Cancer of lung] (5) 267
McMurtrie, H. C., [Red Cross Institute] 186, [War cripples] 338, [Rehabilitation] 2013
MacNeal, W. J., [Trench fever] *1597
McNee, J. W., [Nephritis] (1) 959
McNeil, A., Streptococcus oral sepsis] (54) 487
McNeile, L. G., [Desiccated placenta and lactation] (4) 1118
MacNider, W. deB., [Mercuric chlorid intoxications] (38) 1259
McPherson, R., [Eclampsia] (7) 342
MacRobert, R. G., [Lumbar puncture headache] *1350
McSweeny, E. H., [Tuberculosis] *368
McWhorter, G. L., [Detection of gallstones] *757, [Sigmoidoscope] *1385
Madigan, J. J., [Fröhlich's syndrome] *942
Madsen, E., [Vitamins] (58) 2060
de Magalhães, A. F., [Adhesion of arm to thorax] (73) 740
Maheu, J., [Gonorrhea] (47) 962
Maillard, L. C., [Tests of water] (28) 1265
Maingot, G., [Lung cavities] (53) 1339
Maisonnet, [Wounds of joints] (73) 133
Maitland, H. B., [Localization of streptococcus viridans] (49) 268
Mallein, E., [Genito-urinary-dermatologic centers] (40) 131
Mallié, H., [Meningitis] (57) 1573
Malling, B., [Color perception] (109) 742, [Optic neuritis] (114) 1904
Malling, E., [Deforming spondylitis] (104) 1510
Mallory, W. J., [Atonic dyspepsia] *1442
Mally, [Traumatic monomyoplegia] (71) 133
Malone, T., [Sodium cyanid and respiration] (28) 343
Malone, E. H., [Streptococci] (58) 1129
Manes, A. J., [Vacuum extraction of cataract] (69) 1900
Manheimer, W. A., [Swimming pools] *1091
Mann, F. C., [Dakin's solution] *940, [Trauma and laryngeal nerves] (25) 1119
Mann, H., [Circulation during convalescence] (27) 1891
Mann, W. L., [Sanitation of barracks] *906
Manny, F. A., [Undernutrition] 1257
Manolis, S. G., [Sympathetic ophthalmia] (114) 1045
Mante, D., [Typhus] (68) 1042
Mantoux, C., [Lung cavities] (53) 1339
Mantovani, [Tar for wounds] (65) 659
Manzini, [Tar for wounds] (65) 659
Maranon, G., [Typhus at Madrid] (105) 1
Marchand, D. P., [Pituitary extract in obstetrics] (80) 1509
Marcorelles, [Neurenal edema] (36) 1982
Marcussen, S., [Test for urobilin in urine] (103) 896
Marden, K., [Types of pneumococci] *936
Martan, A. B., [Diseases of digestive system] (49) 199, [Milk in infant feeding] (54) 199, (47) 657
Marti, P. L., [Hematoma in ear] (57) 131, [Gastric hemorrhage] (36) 1265
Marine, D., [Streptococcal infections] *442, [Effect of phrenic sympathetic union on thyroid] (15) 808
Marinucci, R. K., [Syphilis and tuberculosis] (43) 350
Marlow, S. R., [Aneurysm of abdominal aorta] (5) 1498
Marmol, D. G., [Hypernephroma] (93) 1399
Marotta, E. A., [Amebiasis] (65) 352
Marre, L., [Nephritis] (37) 1572
Marris, H. F., [Thrombosis] (6) 419, [Tachycardia] (9) 2056
Marsan, [Swollen calf after wounds] (54) 576
Marshall, E. L., [Double spontaneous pneumothorax] *1518
Marshall, H. W., [Back troubles] (41) 885
Martel, [Eggs] (33) 1638
Martin, A. P., [Stones in ureters] (92) 1576
Martin, C., [Prostatectomy] *1297
Martin, C. J., [Dysentery bacilli] (3) 1795
Martin, E. G., [Strength of women] *140, [Muscular strength] (15) 1978
Martin, F. H., [Council of National Defense] 565
Martin, H. G., [Sodium cyanid and respiration] (28) 343, [Reduced oxidation] (70) 1036
Martin, H. H., [Gallbladder surgery] (44) 268
Martin, L., [Antisiprochete serotherapy] (40) 962
Martin, P., [Asphyxia from war gases] (63) 578
Martin-Du Pan, C., [Intermittent kinking of ureter] (80) 134
Martinet, A., [Tachycardia] (48) 493
Martinez, E. M., [Trampa] (91) 579
Martinez, J. F., [Tropical dysentery] (23) 814, [Beriberi] (95) 1803
Martinez y Gonzales, J., [Gastroenterostomy] (84) 134
Martini, T., [Abscess of occipital lobe] (93) 818
Martiri, A., [Mirror phobia] (77) 241, [Pseudo-agglutination] (60) 423, [Osteomyeloma] (81) 495
Masci, B., [Anal fistula] (82) 1899
Mason, E. R., [Atropin test in typhoid] (19) 343, [Nephritis] (38) 650
Mason, J. M., [Injuries of kidney] 341, [Trained nursing] 1882
de Massary, E., [Malarial meningism] (42) 891
Massie, R., [Brilliant green] (46) 1895
Masson, J. C., [Skin grafting] *1581
Mastin, E. V., [Mercury in tissues] *1290
Mathers, G., [Cocci in nervous system in poliomyelitis] (84) 193, [Poliomyelitis] (49) 486
Mathieu, A., [Duodenal ulcer] (55) 814, [Diarrhea] (26) 814, [Inflammation of intestines] (30) 1585
Mathieu, R., [Spirochetosis] (22) 1124
Matsumoto, S. L., [Punctiform hemorrhages] (29) 2054
Matsunami, T., [Normal serum and meningococci] 1329
Matsuo, I., [Vegetative nervous system in typhoid] (35) 1023
Matti, H., [Harelip] (55) 739
Mauclaire, P., [Vulvovaginal pruritus] (8) 272
Mauger, N., [Tachycardias] (68) 1040
Maurel, E., [Bolting of wheat flour] (35) 575
Maxcy, K. F., [Intraperitoneal injection of saline solution] (2) 267
Mayeda, T., [Elasticity of bone] (82) 353
Mayer, C. P., [Hookworm] (74) 1129
Mayer, E., [Heliotherapy] (36) 884
Mayer, L., [Drainage of vertebrae] *983, [Anatomy] 873
Mayers, L. H., [Pneumonia] *915
Mayhew, J. M., [Gonococcus infection] *1223
Mayo, C. H., [Jejunostomy] (58) 56
Mayo, W. J., [Rectosigmoid] (127) 58, [Gastric cancer] (101) 1191, [Liver and its cirrhoses] *1361
Mazel, [Vaccination against typhoid] (44) 1573
Mazza, S., [Antityphoid vaccination] (74) 894
Mazzini, E., [Pregnancy in uterus didelphys] (116) 1045
Mazzolani, D. A., [Freezing injuries] (84) 1043, [Cholera] (69) 1340
Means, W. H., [Carroll-Dakin solution] (75) 811
Medalia, L. S., [Smear preparations] *914
Meddis, V. N., [Arsphenamin] *1458
Medlar, E. M., [Meningitis] *458
Meeker, W. R., [Angina pectoris] *969
Meigs, H., [Jacksonian paresis] (55) 815
Mejia, C. R., [Rabies] (92) 1900
Melchlor, L., [Lymphogranulomatosis in syphilitics] (119) 820
Meleney, F. L., [Blood counts] (15) 955
Melgar, R. F., [Vomiting of pregnancy] (45) 2059
Meltzer, S. J., [Use of epinephrin] *70, [Blood clotting] 1115
Menabuoni, C., [Visceral syphilis] (72) 1268
Ménard, [High heels] (10) 272
Mencière, L., [Nontoxic antiseptics] (54) 955, [Treatment of wounds] (52) 1804
Mendel, L. B., [Soy bean] (53) 127
Mendez, A., [Myiasis of bladder] (101) 1441
Mendicini, A., [Traumatic pseudotabes] (50) 1126
Merklen, P., [Abnormally low temperature] (44) 198, [Blood pressure in heart disease] (20) 548, [Tuberculosis] (72) 817
Messerli, F., [Heliotherapy and pigmentation] (59) 199
Metcalf, H. K., [Double lumen in fallopian tube] *20
Metcalf, M. M., [Zoology and war] 1003
Meulengracht, E., [Hemolytic jaundice] (89) 202
Meunier, L., [Stomach diseases] (66) 61
Meuriot, M., [Spinal anesthesia] (55) 576

Meyer, A. W., [Franklin Paine Mall] *121
Meyer, E. M., [Aerobic spore forming bacillus] (33) 750
Meyer, J., [Trichinosis] *588, [Gastric secretion during fever] (32) 1023
Meyer, K. F., [Albumin-globulin in antitoxic immunity] (74) 193, [Blood proteins] (58) 486
Meyers, A. E., [Starch digestion] (13) 1259
Michel, C., [Monilia vaccine in sprue] (79) 193, (43) 486
Michell, P., [Vaccine in typhoid] (32) 1041
Mieremet, C. W. G., [Death from electricity] (87) 661
Mignon, M., [Intratracheal injections] (41) 492
Millan, G., [Epinephrin] (59) 1041
Miller, A. H., [Care of eyes during etherization] *83
Miller, C. J., [Radium in uterine hemorrhage] (105) 1636
Miller, D. J. M., [Meningococcus meningitis] (19) 55
Miller, E. M., [Joint formation] (110) 1191
Miller, H. A., [Puerperal infection] 1975
Miller, H. T., [Malposition of appendix] *23
Miller, J. A., [Nontuberculous pulmonary infections] (3) 191
Miller, J. L., [Pneumonia] 564
Miller, J. W., [Neo-arsphenamin] *594
Miller, S. B., [Bence-Jones proteinuria] *137
Miller, T. G., [Dust] *599, [Cigar workers] (1) 955
Millet, J. A. P., [Radium and hematopoietic system] (63) 1979
Mills, C. W., [Tuberculosis and renal function] (12) 125
Minaker, A. J., [Meningococcus carriers] *215
Minerbi, C., [Urine staining technic] (89) 818
Mingazzini, G., [Retrocursive epilepsy] (93) 1509
Mink, O. J., [Meningitis] 563
Minot, A. S., [Nonprotein constituents of edema fluids] (17) 125
Mioni, G., [Wounds of bladder] (33) 2058
Mitchell, O. W. H., [Determination of pneumococcus types] (88) 128
Mixter, W. J., [Fracture of spine] (8) 1890
Mock, H. E., [Rehabilitation] 2012
Mocquot, P. [Wounds of arteries] (69) 132, [Skull wounds] (64) 893
Mohr, O. L., [External factors and sexual cells] (90) 354
Mohr, A., [Feeding of infants] (50) 199
Mondelange, J., [Paratyphoid B] (45) 962
Mondolfo, E., [Diphtheria] (86) 1043
Monroe, J. P., [Vocational education] 2013
Monsarrat, K. W., [Wounds of knee] (6) 1263
Monserrat, C., [Monkey's blood in fixation test for syphilis] (122) 129
Montaño, E. F., [Gonorrheal ophthalmia] (58) 351
Montenegro, R., [Emetin and kidney] (117) 1132
Montenovesi, V., [Advanced surgical station] (45) 350
Montgomery, D. W., [Saving of lard] 1926
Montoro, O., [Sprue] (117) 1198
Moore, H. F., [Pneumonia] (26) 1891
Moore, J. A., [Wassermann reaction] 643
Moore, J. J., [Tonsil infections] (73) 886
Moore, M. M., [Enzymatic basis of heart beat] (13) 808
Moore, T. V., [Frönlich's syndrome] *669
Moore, W., [Clothes louse] (70) 886
Moore, C., [Cardiac syphilis] (5) 1792
Moorhead, J. J., [Intestinal obstruction] (67) 1036
Morales, D. A., [Recurrence of cancer] (109) 1270
Moreau, L., [Suppurating parotitis in malaria] (48) 198, [Ptosis of liver] (35) 1403
Morelli, E., [Bronchopulmonary disease] (48) 422
Moreno, A. S., [Suprarenal insufficiency] (96) 1197
Moreno, D., [Abdominal surgery] (82) 740
Morgan, J. D., [Diaphragmatic hernia] (25) 130, [Spur-like formations after amputation] (56) 1120
Morgan, O. G., [Infected wounds] (6) 812
Morgan, W. P., [Pneumothorax in tuberculosis] (43) 61, [Acriflavine] (33) 961
Morf, N., [Bacillus murisepticus in rodents] (85) 817
Morinelli, V., [Infarcts in placenta] (80) 202
Morison, A. E., [Magnesium sulphate in wounds] (4) 1335
Morison, R. A., [Mitral stenosis] (7) 1795
Morquiro, L., [Meningitis] (87) 894, [Endocarditis] (83) 1640
Morris, R. T., [Obstructions in pregnancy] (15) 883, [Nuts as food] 1324
Morrison, T., [Flavine] (8) 419, [Delayed primary suture] (20) 1504
Morse, J. L., [Diarrheal diseases] (120) 1122
Morton, D. J., [Foot strapping] (72) 1569
Mosenthal, H. O., [Blood sugar in diabetes] (27) 343, [Food value of proteins, fat and alcohol] 1887
Mosher, C. D., [Strength of women] *140
Mosher, G. C., [Abortion] 1889
Moshor, G. W., [Submucous resection] *843
Mosti, R., [Arthrotomy of knee] (44) 275
Mott, F. W., [War psychoneurosis] (14) 1263
Mougeot, A., [Oculocardiac reflex] (49) 658, [Abdominal aorititis] (49) 1573
Mouriquand, G., [Chronic amebiasis] (30) 273, [War bread] (40) 1799, [Malaria] (50) 1800
Moutet, [Radium in cancer of tonsil] (26) 273
Moutier, F., [Pulmonary edema] (52) 1339, [Appendicitis in gassed] (28) 1505
Moyer, J. J., [Tongue-depressor] *680
Moynihan, B., [Gunshot wounds] (123) 58, [Nerve injuries] (124) 58, [Wounds of lungs and pleura] (125) 58
Mueller, T., [Radium and hematopoietic system] (63) 1979
Muhlberg, W., [Cooperation of physicians and insurance companies] 261
Muniagurria, C., [Cerebellar symptoms] (93) 425
Munk, J., [Osteo-arthropathy] (105) 1342
Munn, W. E., [Determination of pneumococcus types] (88) 128
Munson, J. F., [Pituitary gland in epileptics] (17) 1263
Murakami, J., [Vegetative nervous system in typhoid] (35) 1033
Murard, J., [Trephining] (43) 575, [Transfusion] (76) 1897
Muratia, M., [Vomiting as cause of hemorrhagic erosion] (11) 348
Muratet, L., [Typhus] (58) 963
Murray, L. M., [Diaphragmatic hernia] (25) 130
Muto, K. ["Asetake"] (51) 1261
Myers, V. C., [Blood in urology] (58) 1189
Myrgind, S. H., [Internal ear disease] (100) 662

N

Naamé, [Epinephrin in cholera] (57) 132
Naegeli, O., [Social insurance] (75) 1042, [Neurasthenia] (78) 1196
Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch, M., [Deformity from attempts at abortion] (61) 577, [Stiff joints] (44) 1983
Nario, C., [Gastric fistula] (80) 1268
Navarro, A., [Liver diseases] (77) 1268
Neff, J. M., [Military surgery] (141) 195
Negreto, J., [Antivenom serum] (96) 819
Negroni, P., [Cholera] (78) 1043
Neill, A. J., [Catalase in shock] (17) 808, [Anesthetics] (11) 1332, [Increasing oxidation] (18) 1332, [Oxidation in body] (18) 1978
Nemser, R., [Viscosity of lymph] (4) 134
Netter, A., [Meningococcus septicemia] (46) 198, [Meningitis] (29) 456, [Typhus] (37) 891, [Meningococci] (47) 1040, (29) 1982
Neuhof, H., [Fascia transplantation] (121) 959
Neuhof, S., [Cardiosclerosis] *1140
Neves, A., [Hexamethylenamin in bronchitis] (31) 814
New, G. B., [Harelip and cleft palate] (70) 488, [Celluloid] *988, [Trauma and laryngeal nerves] (25) 1119
Nicholson, S. T., [Salvarsanized mercurialized serum] (122) 888
Nicolaysen, L., [Acute bulbar paralysis] (115) 1804
Nilfong, F. G., [Hodgen splint] 1889
Nikolsky, D. F., [Public kitchens] (105) 741, [War prisoners] 1542
Nin Pesadas, J., [Venereal granuloma] (82) 1406
Nixon, C. E., [Industrial poison] *2004
Nixon, J. A., [Surgery of chest] (3) 734
Nobécourt, P., [Short diphtheria bacilli] (40) 198, [Streptococcus septicemia] (17) 272
Noble, R. E., [Disabled soldiers] 1926
Noble, W. C., [Precipitin antigen from bacteria] (44) 731
Noehren, A. H., [Pressure on larynx] *630
Nogier, L., [Radium in gynecology] (61) 1507
Noguchi, H., [Vaccine virus] (72) 1036, [Serum diagnosis of syphilis] *1157, 1252, 1487, [Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae] (67, 68) 1794
Nogues, F., [Wounds of kidneys] (55) 1506
Nordentoft, J., [Pseudoleukemia] (110) 1344, (105) 1510
Nordentoft, S., [X-ray in brain tumors] (110) 1804
Nordlund, H., [Simulation of deafness] (121) 968
Nordmann, J., [Colon hemorrhage] (28) 736
Norris, C., [Banti's disease] (10) 191, [Wassermann reaction] 1970
Norris, C. C., [Tuberculosis] *362
Norris, G. W., [Aneurysm of aortic arch] (36) 416, [Trench foot] *455, (11) 1796
Norrlin, L., [Appendicectomy] (104) 498
Notari, L., [Otitis with pleural empyema] (76) 578
Novaes, E., [Trypanosomiasis and thyroid] (78) 1986
Novikoff, V. N., [Wounds of skull] (67) 377
Novy, F. G., [Anaphylatoxin and anaphylaxis] (79) 1509
Nuñez, P. E., [Paralysis with mitral disease] (83) 894
Nuzum, F. R., [Angina pectoris] *67, [Infarction of entire spleen] *282
Nuzum, J. W., [Antipoliomyelitic serum] (79) 957
Nyfeldt, A., [Silver staining of bacteria] (99) 662

O

Ochoterena, I., [Histology of cornu ammonis] (83) 134
Odell, H. H., [Medical Officer of Navy] 563
Oden, R., [Swedish movements] *828
d'Oelsnitz, M., [Contracture of hands] (53) 576, (27) 896, [Microsphygmia with contracture] (60) 815, [Contracture] (28) 1337, (28) 1402
Oertel, K., [Bile resorption in jaundice] (26) 343
Ohnell, H., [Gastric ulcer] (127) 136
Okinczyc, J., [Multiple wounds] (35) 1572
Okuda, K., [Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae after serum treatment] (81) 652
Oldenborg, R. A., [Reconstruction and medical profession] 1881
Olitsky, P. K., [Meningococci] *153
Ollvarius, W., [Safety match box dermatitis] (111) 1339
Oliver, T., [Nephritis] (3) 959
Olmstead, M., [Postoperative pneumonia] 1496
O'Malley, J. G., [Military surgery] (141) 195
Opie, E. L., [Elephantiasis] *987, [Trench fever] *1597, 1888
Opitz, R. B., [Viscosity of lymph] (4) 134
Oppenheimer, B. S., [Irritable heart] *1919
Ordeñez, S. S., [Skull fractures] (86) 1197
Orfila, J. P., [Venereal diseases and matrimony] (84) 661
Orr, T. G., [Myositis ossificans traumatica] 1889
Ortali, O., [Operation on superior longitudinal sinus] (55) 659
Osborne, T. B., [Soy bean] (52) 127, [Proteins of cow's milk] (58) 417
Osgood, R. B., [Orthopedic centers of Great Britain] (34) 884
Osnato, M., [Personality in paresis] *434, [Paralysis and dystrophy] (17) 486, [Morphin poisoning] *1815
Osterberg, E., [Sugar in urine] (48) 1567
Otis, E. O., [Tuberculosis in soldiers] (22) 268
de Oyarzabal, D. E., [Skin and internal pathology] (82) 1575

P

Pacini, A. J. P., [Typhoid bacilli cultures] (34) 1567
Pagès, F., [Parovarian cyst] (102) 1198, [Gastric ulcer] (93) 1576, [Duodenal alimentation] (104) 1641
Pagniez, P., [Spirochete jaundice] (38) 891, (35) 1265
Pahud, C., [Medical inspection] (67) 1508
Palmeiran, G., [Malaria] (29) 1337
Palmegiani, E. V., [Infant welfare work] (82) 64
Palmer, D. W., [Safety pin in stomach] 480, [Duodenal fistula] *595
Palmer, H. G., [Lead and birth rate] 779
Palmer, W., [Colorimetric determination of hemoglobin] (67) 417
Panayotakcn, G., [Pneumococcus meningitis] (45) 198
Papenheimer, A. M., [Trench fever] *1597
Paraf, [Heart in scarlet fever] (46) 1506, [Meningitis] (22) 2057
Paramelle, J., [Amputation of foot] (22) 1402
Parl, G. A., [Gooseflesh streak] (65) 1340, [Staphylococcus albus] (59) 1964
Parisot, J., [Trench foot] (27) 2057
Park, E. A., [Blood serum as vasoconstrictor] (21) 1891
Park, F. A., [Edema and parotid enlargement] (31) 1481
Park, F. B., [War edema] *1826
Park, W. H., [Milk] 729, [Pneumonia] 1497, [Diphtheria] 1886
Parker, C. A., [Fracture of femur] *84
Parker, J. T., [Injections of hemolytic streptococci] (46) 268
Parker, F., [Myrtol and eucalyptol poisoning] 1887
Parodi, A. A., [Echinococcus cysts] (56) 351
Parodi, R., [Amebiasis] (78) 424, [Tapeworm] (66) 1128
Parsons, E. P., [Flying ability] *1044, [Bárány chair test] 1879
Parturier, M., [Uremia] (49) 1040, [Rheumatism and heart disease] (47) 1800
Pasquier, C., [Urticaria with malaria] (27) 272
Pasteau, O., [Genito-urinary-dermatologic centers] (40) 131, [Urethral stricture] (54) 1506
Pasteur, W., [Pyrexia] (21) 656
Patel, M., [Surgical sector of seventh region] (33) 131, [Projectiles in neck and head] (79) 1899
Patterson, H. A., [Agglutination] *1754
Pauchet, V., [Gastroplyorectomy] (39) 492, [Wounds of hip] (51) 493, [Suture after prostatectomy] (48) 658, [Resection of colon] (22) 814, [Gastroptosis] (67) 1574
Paucot, R., [Urine findings] (41) 737
Paul, C. N., [Ringworm] (9) 348
Paulsen, A. E., [Mental defectives] (55) 732
Payne, M. J., [Inguinal hernia] (130) 1122
Payne, R. L., Jr., [Decompression for head injuries] 266
Peacock, A. D., [Trench fever] *1597

Pearce, R. M., [Iron elimination] (34) 1260
Pearson, W., [Flavine] (14) 1123
Pedersen, M. B., [Falling of hair and syphilis] (130) 1643
Pedrini, L., [Cancer fever] (59) 423
Peebles, A. R., [Colorimeter] *679
Péhu, M., [Albuminuria after acute nephritis] (34) 815, [Dyspepsia] (27) 1337
Pellegrini, A., [Cinematic plastics] (39) 350
Pelouze, P. S., [Diphtheroids and sterility] *977
Pelz, M. D., [Allergic phenomena and death] (52) 1568
Pende, N., [Malaria] (65) 201
Penichet, J. M., [Trachoma] (75) 1986
Pennington, J. R., [Anoscope] *154
Penso, E., [Eczema] (119) 967
Peradotto, V., [Uremic meningitis] (88) 895
Pereira, L. L., [Infected wounds] (99) 1197
Perez, A. M., [Paraplegia from rupture of ligament] (100) 966
Perkins, R. G., [Roumania] *743
Permin, C., [Hypertonic treatment of ulcers] (91) 1987
Perrin, [Toxicity of urine] (13) 348
Perrochon, [Tuberculosis] (24) 1798
Perry, H. M., [Agglutination in diagnosis] (35) 1895
Perry, H. P., [Flatfoot] (67) 487
Peter, G. H. J., [Anal fistula] (122) 1271
Peters, B. A., [Acidosis in diphtheria] (7) 490
Peters, J. P., Jr., [War nephritis] *1760
Petersen, W. F., [Lipovaccines] *427
Petit, A., [Anachlorhydria] (41) 198, [Gastric juice] (18) 272, [Gastritis in gassed] (44) 962, [The sympathetic syndrome] (27) 1124, [Bradysphygmia] (50) 1573, [Dyspepsia of prisoners] (33) 1798
Petit, A. J., [Hyperpepsia and hyperchloridemia] (87) 740
Petrovich, [Tuberculosis] (11) 272
Pettersson, F., [Tubercle bacilli in sputum] (116) 136
Pettibone, D. F., [Blood coagulation] (72) 886
Pettit, A., [Antispirochete serotherapy] (40) 962
Pettit, R. T., [War experiences] 1308
Peutz, J. L. A., [Fat in urine] (123) 1642
Pezzi, C., [Iodin urine reaction] (80) 965
Pfulb, [Film dressings for burns] (37) 575
Phemister, D. B., [Joint formation] (110) 1191, [Phosphorus] *1737
Phifer, F. M., [Renal infections] *1444
Phocas, A., [Oxaluria and diazo reaction] (86) 1129
Pianese, G., [Retrogression in cancer] (77) 669
Picard, R., [Slow endocarditis] (44) 891
Pighini, G., [Traumatic-emotional dystrophy] (51) 1126
Pike, F. H., [Bárány chair tests] 1559
Pilcher, E. M., [Flavine] (8) 889
Pinard, A., [Declining birth rate] (52) 61
Pincherle, M., [Familial spasmophilia] (66) 1985
Pinilla, R., [Sweat-shop evils] (88) 1197
Pisani, S., [Big abdomens in soldiers] (73) 201
Pitres, A., [Paralysis after wounds] (23) 273
Pittaluga, G., [Vitamins] (62) 1128
Pittarelli, E., [Tests for aldehyd] (41) 350
Pitz, W., [Scurvy] (48) 1188
Plantier, L. [Epilepsy] (59) 1800
Plascencia, L., [Hematologic index] (111) 1045
Platero, H. F., [Myoma on gravid uterus] (84) 894, [Dystocia and pituitary extract] (86) 894
Platon, O., [Spinal anesthesia] (55) 576
Platou, E., [Bone cysts and sarcomas] (76) 278, (32) 1119
Platt, H., [Injuries of mandible] (8) 1400
Pletnew, D., [Extrasystolic arrhythmia] (28) 197
Plisson, [Flora of wounds] (28) 1124
Pol, D. J. H., [Deficiency diseases] (85) 203
Pol, G. G. J. H., [Illumination for fine work] (110) 66
Polak, J. O., [Blood pressure in postoperative shock] (119) 959, [Conserved ovary] 1975
Policard, A., [Grafting operations] (52) 575, [Chest wounds] (62) 1194, [Periosteum and bone formation] (49) 1639
Polidori, A., [Familial spasmophilia] (66) 1985
Pollock, L. J., [Lenticular degeneration] (84) 418
Pont, M., [Restoration of nose] (28) 273
Porot, A., [Malaria] (37) 1799
Porter, L., [Appendicitis] (48) 345
Potsdamer, J. B., [Lavatory chamber] 1562
Potter, C., [Goiter operations] (84) 57
Potter, N. B., [Streptococcus oral sepsis] (56) 487
Poucher, J. W., [Preeclamptic cesarean section] (6) 342
Poulard, A., [Syphilis of eye] (68) 61, [Scars on face] (76) 1898
Powell, C., [Cardiac and renal disease] (103) 1894
Poynton, F. J., [Cardiac infection] (4) 1123, (9) 1570
Pradere, R., [Syphilitic meningitis] (65) 1128
Pratt, J. H., [Bed rest in tuberculosis] (13) 416
Presno, J. A., [Repeated cesarean section] (71) 353, [Pyelotomy] (100) 1198
Price, F. W., [Cardiac pathology] (13) 1400
Priestley, J., [Mental deficiency and Binet-Simon tests] (2) 655
Prince, A. L., [Breathing and circulation] (39) 1892
Prince, E. M., [Anatomic defects in newborn] *1212
Prins, G. A., [Urticaria from exertion] (57) 2059
Pron, L., [Palpation of cecum] (41) 1039, [Palpation of stomach] (68) 1195
Pruvost, P., [Wounds of chest] (24) 890
Pryer, R. W., [Scarlet fever] (71) 886
Pulford, D. S., [Experimental hydronephrosis] (16) 125
Purdy, J. S., [Mutton bird oil] (11) 889
Putti, V., [Artificial limbs] (40) 1126, (57) 1984
Pybus, F. C., [Renal calculus] (13) 812

Q

Quarelli, G., [Meningitis] (78) 495, [Vaccine in typhoid] (82) 1341
Queirel, J., [Hemoglobinuria plus Raynaud's disease] (78) 1406
Quénu, E., [Wounds of foot and ankle] (74) 133, [High heels] (10) 272, [Shock] (57) 963
de Quervain, F., [Goiter] (37) 274
Quigley, W. J., [Chorea] (72) 957

R

Rabello, E., [Syphilis] (97) 966
Rackemann, F. M., [Circulating antibodies and serum disease] (66) 1036, [Asthma] (22) 2054
Rahe, J. M., [Organ extracts and muscle] (15) 343
Raices, J. A., [Syphilis] (76) 1129
Railliet, G., [Detection of syphilis by mouth] (61) 132, [Whooping-cough] (51) 199, [Fifth cusp] (58) 815, [Scabies] (42) 815, [Leukoplasia] (60) 1194
Raimondi, R., [Congestion of liver] (67) 133, [Glycuronuria] (66) 1507
Raiziss, G. W., [Absorption of mercury] *142
Ramond, F., [Anachlorhydria] (41) 198, [Suprarenal insufficiency] (42) 198, [Gastric juice] (18) 272, [Tuberculous meningitis] (19) 348, [Addison's disease plus goiter] (56) 815, [Subdulness at apex] (57) 815, [Gastritis in gassed] (44) 962, [The sympathetic syndrome] (27) 1124, [Bradysphygmia] (50) 1573, [Dyspepsia of prisoners] (33) 1798
Ramond, L., [Gonococcus count] (47) 815, [Flora of wounds] (28) 1124, [Streptococci in wounds] (43) 1639
Rand, C. W., [Amaurotic family idiocy] (34) 55
Ransohoff, J., [Injuries of spine] 341
Rappeye, W. C., [Kidney function in senility] (51) 652
Rasch, C., [Dermatitis] (114) 1344
Ravaut, P., [Transfusion in anemia] (39) 891, [Diphtheria in gassed] (40) 891
Ravenna, F., [Granular red corpuscles] (82) 1802
Raventos, R., [Lumbar puncture] (95) 818
Rawls, R. M., [Cystocele] (2) 1118
Raymond, V., [Trench foot] (27) 2057
Rayner, H. H., [Foreign body in brain] (2) 1038
Reasoner, M. A., [Papaverin in syphilis] (58) 269
Réchou, G., [Length of exposure] (41) 1338
Rédard, P., [Bending of spine as war traumatism] (37) 350
Reder, F., [Cavernous and plexiform angioma] 1889
Reed, C. A. L., [Colectomy] *1584
Rees, M. H., [Pituitary extract and urine] (16) 1332
Rees, W. A., [Wounds of chest] (23) 491
Regan, J. G., [Skin and throat in poliomyelitis] (34) 344, [Hydrocephalus of poliomyelitis] (2) 1398
Reichard, V. M., [Perspiring and frozen feet] 233
Reid, M. R., [Ureterovenous anastomosis] (67) 1035
Reilly, J., [Cholalemia in jaundice] (42) 962
Reinbold, P., [Physiologic segmentation of patella] (58) 199
Reis, A., [Physical measurements and tuberculin reaction] (28) 814
Remlinger, P., [Rabies virus] (19) 1123
Renault, A., [Gonorrhea] (30) 349
Renault, J., [Cervical rib simulating Pott's disease] (32) 890, [Laryngovestibulitis] (40) 737
Rendu, R., ["Mustard" gas] (62) 1507
Réniac, [Diphtheria in gassed] (40) 891
Retinger, J. M., [Serum diagnosis of syphilis] 1561
Reveillet, [Quinin in urine] (52) 1573
Revel, [Secondary hemorrhage] (49) 493
de Rezende, C., [Sporotrichosis] (67) 1405, [Leishmaniosis] (90) 1802
Rhamy, B. W., [Syphilis] 1969, [Preservation of complement] *2000
Rhea, L. J., [Streptococci] (58) 1120
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., [Transfusion in measles] (23) 1798, [Tuberculosis] (24) 1798
Ribeiro, H., [Adams-Stokes syndrome] (90) 1197
Ribon, V., [Ascarides] (92) 135
Riccioli, E., [Wounds of skull] (49) 1404
Richards, G. G., [Gastric and duodenal ulcers] (105) 57
Richards, J. H., [Diabetes mellitus] (91) 1894
Richardson, C. W., [Reconstruction] 1930
Richardson, E. H., [Hysterectomy and ovarian function] 1885
Richardson, G., [Septicemia in wounds] (3) 812
Richardson, H. B., [Blood serum as vasoconstrictor] (21) 1891
Richet, C., [Declining birth rate] (52) 61
Richter, I. M., [Auto-agglutination] (24) 1333
Ricketts, B. M., [Anastomosis for intestinal obstruction] 264
Ricklin, B., [Tardy rachitis] (62) 200
Ridlon, J., [Soldier's foot] 806
Riely, C., [Poliomyelitis] (12) 1633
Ries, E., [Septic abortion] (109) 1191, [Uterine prolapse] (13) 1792
Rietti, F., [Leukemia and tuberculosis] (75) 201
Rieux, [Transfusion of citrated blood] (45) 1639
Riggs, T. F., [Epithelioma involving axilla] 342
Rincones, G., [Leishmaniosis] (81) 579
Riosalido, [Pain in foot] (92) 1342
Risley, E. H., [Radium in cervix cancer] (54) 193
Rist, E., [Contagious disease in army] (1) 415, [Address] 1854, 1935
Robert, A. E., [Film dressing] (63) 1194
Roberts, F., [Stitch for closing skin wounds] *157
Roberts, L. W., [Duodenal ulcer] (38) 1193
Roberts, M., [Thirst at sea] 1291
Roberts, P. W., [Syphilitic joint disease] *372
Robertson, A. R., [Nephritis] (64) 1121
Robertson, D. E., [Bone repair] *1134
Robertson, H. E., [Influenza] *1533
Robertson, L. B., [Transfusion] (5) 59, (4) 568
Robertson, O. H., [Autohemagglutination] (64) 1794
Robertson, T. B., [Acceleration of growth of carcinomas] (42) 730
Robin, A., [Laryngovestibulitis] (40) 737
Robins, C. R., [Pathologic uterus at menopause] (12) 1033
Robinson, E. F., [Stricture of esophagus] (105) 346
Robinson, G. C., [Heart-block] (32) 343, (36) 650, [Digitalis] (49) 732
Robinson, G. H., [Meningococci] 1329
Robinson, J. M., [Wood alcohol blindness] *148
Robson, A. W. M., [Paraplegia] (9) 419, [Wound treatment] (1) 490
da Rocha, N., [Massage of lacrimal sac] (85) 1269
Rochaix, [Autovaccine in cerebral abscess] (49) 131
Roche, M., [Prophylaxis of malaria] (27) 60
Rocher, H. L., [Chronic osteomyelitis] (33) 656
Rochet, V., [Repair of urethra] (69) 1897
Rodriguez, F., [Vascular disease] (106) 1198
Rodway, B. J., [Injuries of mandible] (8) 1400
Roffo, A. H., [Cultivation of sarcoma cells] (92) 818, [Miostagmin reaction with cancer] (99) 819, [Venereal granuloma] (82) 1406
Roger, H., [Suprarenal functioning] (55) 199, [Nervous shock] (38) 1403, [Spinal fluid in paralysis] (25) 1798, [Arsenic poisoning] (32) 1798, [Skull plastics] (34) 1982
Rogers, J., [Organ extracts and voluntary muscle] (15) 343
Rogers, L., [Leprosy] (10) 1192
Rogoff, J. M., [Effect of phrenic sympathetic union on thyroid] (15) 808
Rohdenburg, G. L., [Heterologous tumor grafts] (39) 730, [Radium and tumors] (64) 1979, [Tumors] (65) 1979
Rolland, [Test for occult blood] (43) 656
Rolleston, H. D., [Serum disease] (17) 130
Romaña, L., [Pituitary body and polyuria] (96) 966
Romer, F., [Joint wounds] (18) 1337
Romme, M., [Cervical rib simulating Pott's disease] (32) 890, [Obstruction of duodenum] (52) 892
Ronchese, A. D., [Wassermann test] (59) 577
Roncoroni, L., [Synkinesia] (38) 275
Rondopoulo, P. J., [Tuberculosis] (121) 1199
Rongy, A. J., [Ectopic gestation] (11) 342
Rønne, H., [Anamnesis with eye disease] (90) 1987
Roquebert, D., [Epinephrin test of heart] (75) 1195
de Rosas, N. G., [Extra-uterine pregnancy] (104) 1198
Rosebery, S., [Chlorin water in infantile diarrhea] (6) 196
Rosenbloom, J., [Purins in gout] *285, [Diabetes insipidus] *1292, [Blood pressure in gout] *2000
Rosenow, E. C., [Lobar pneumonia] *759, [Poliomyelitis] (39-42) 1260
Rosenthal, G., [Bacteriologic findings during operations] (39) 1799
Rosenwald, L., [Prostatic enucleation] 1889
Ross, E. L., [Blood dextrose and anesthesia] (49) 1978
Ross, T. W., [Neodiarsenol] *155
Rossi, F. G., [Gastric ulcer] (78) 740

Roth, D. A., [Pseudoleukemia infantum] *1914
Roth, I. R., [Empyema drainage] *1455
Rothschild, M. A., [Irritable heart] *1919
Roucayrol, E., [Endo-urethral diathermy] (36) 421
Rouhier, G., [Grafts for skull defects] (62) 577
Rous, P., [Blood substitutes] *219, [Autohemagglutination] (64) 1794, [Hemosiderin granules in cells of urine] 1887
Roussy, G., [Contracture] (27) 890, (28) 1337
Routh, A. J., [Antenatal syphilis] (20) 491, (3) 572
Roux, C., [Goiter] (37) 274
Roux, E., [Gas gangrene] (49) 962
Roux, S., [Sacral meningocele] (66) 964
Roux-Berger, J. L., [Chest wounds] (62) 1194
Row, R., [Rat-bite fever] (15) 1192
Rowe, L. W., [Intravenous use of mercuric iodid] (55) 1568
Ruata, A. Q., [Cold and microorganisms] (37) 1125
Rubin, G., [Raynaud's disease] (130) 654
Rudis-Jicinsky, J., [Swoboda's Conscious Evolution] 872
Ruediger, E. H., [Typhoid and pyonephrosis] *367
Ruggi, G., [Lesions of radial nerve] (35) 350
Rumpelmayer, [Local treatment of gassed] (55) 61
Runnels, S. C., [Antipneumococcic serum] (75) 1189
Rusca, P., [Tuberculosis] (75) 1801
Russell, D. W., [Typhoid bacilli cultures] (34) 1567
Ryan, L. M., [Tuberculin test] *982
Ryder, C. T., [Transplantation of tuberculous lymph nodes] (35) 884
Ryle, J. A., [Trench nephritis] *998, (22) 1264

S

Sachs, B., [Arsphenamin in syphilis] 1790
Sacquépée, E., [Gas gangrene] (47) 1983
St. Clair, C. T., [Perspiring and frozen feet] 233
St. George, A. V., [Wood alcohol] *145
St. John, W., [Leukemia] (128) 269
Sakai, W., [Ginseng] (10) 348
Salaberry, M. R., [Eclampsia] (109) 1198
Salanier, M., [Meningitis] (29) 656
Salant, W., [Diet and toxicity of sodium tartrate] (88) 887, [Tartrates, citrates and oxalates] (50) 1261, [Glycosuria from zinc salts] (60) 1978
Salinari, S., [Wounds of skull] (46) 276
Salom, C. E., [Amebiasis] (84) 496
Salomon, A. V., [Meningococcus] *684
Salomonson, J. K. A. W., [Cerebral atrophy of muscles] (92) 895
Saloz, C., [Glycosuria during intercurrent disease] (27) 736, [Pressure of spinal fluid] (42) 1403
de Salterain, J., [Intra-ocular sarcoma] (69) 1129
Salvaneschi, E., [Jaundice] (70) 1267
Salvesen, H., [Miostagmin reaction] (127) 1272
Salzer, M., [Tin poisoning] *980
Samaja, N., [Hemorrhagic purpura] (64) 1267
Sampaio, O., [Epinephrin content of suprarenals] (44) 2058
Sampson, H. L., [Tuberculosis] (37) 884
Sampson, J. A., [Foreign material from uterine cavity in uterine veins] 1885
San Martin, H. G., [Cesarean section for eclampsia] (86) 661
San Martin, R. G., [Diabetes] (89) 965, [Oxygen in gastric diseases] (94) 1576
Sand, R., [Address] 1936
Sanders, E. M., [Osteomyelitis] 1331
Sanders, R. L., [Gastric ulcers] 1330
Saner, F. D., [Infected wounds] (6) 812
Saneyoshi, S., [Viscosity of blood in anemia] (59) 277
Sanfelice, F., [Tuberculosis and blastomycosis] (61) 1267
Sanford, A. H., [Isohemagglutination groups] *1221, [Urobilin and urobilinogen] (8) 1498
Sansum, W. D., [Mercuric chlorid poisoning] *826, [Forced diuresis] *904
de Santa Maria, S., [Gastric pain] (90) 741
Santesson, C. G., [Arrow poison from Brazil] (118) 136
Sanz, E. F., [Syphilis] (91) 497
Sappington, C. O., [Anemia] (28) 1891
Sargent, C. S., [Blood and urine in muscular dystrophy] (41) 650
Sargent, J. C., [Toxicity of salvarsan] *908, [Unfavorable salvarsan reports] 1628
Sarkissiantz, A., [Return of goiter] (75) 63
Sarraca, R. del V., [Diabetic foods] (91) 818
Satre, A., [Suprarenal insufficiency] (56) 1194, [Internal and external temperature] (24) 1402
Sauer, L. W., [Loss of water vapor through skin] (37) 1034
Sauvage, [Genito-urinary psychoneuroses] (62) 1240
Savignac, [Dysentery] (29) 736
Sawyer, C. E., [State boards in present war] 648
Sawyer, M., [Acidosis in children] (1) 267
Sawyer, W. A., [Correctable defects] *308
Scalapino, W., [Music and cardiovascular system] (12) 1566
Scalone, I., [Malignant edema without gas] (42) 275
Schamberg, J. F., [Absorption of mercury] *142
Schapira, S. W., [Tuberculosis of kidney] *591
Schauffler, R. McE., [Painful feet] 1889
Scheel, V., [Orthostatic albuminuria] (112) 1510
Schellekens, W. M. J., [Tetanus] (84) 353
Scheltema, M. W., [Hydrochloric acid in gastric juice] (111) 135
Schiller, H., [Ulceration of vulva] (7) 1118
Schiøtz, C., [Sarcoma] (131) 1200
Schippers, J. C., [Familial splenomegaly] (1) 1398
Schlapp, M. G., [Mental defectives] (55) 732
Schlesinger, E. G., [Infected wounds] (6) 812
Schlittler, E., [Deafness] (75) 1042
Schloss, O. M., [Urine tube] *223, [Intestinal intoxication] (8) 1032
Schmiegelow, E., [Bronchial tuberculosis] (125) 1199
Schöbl, O., [Action of chemicals on cholera vibrio] (120) 129, [Fixation test for syphilis] (122) 129
Scholz, T., [Calcification of pineal gland] (26) 343
Schönberg, S., [Tuberculosis and kidney and liver disease] (70) 495
Schulman, M., [Detecting heart lesions] 1489
Schut, J., [Acclimatization] (120) 1271, [Tuberculosis] (112) 1804
Schuyler, W. J., [Indicanuria] (94) 489
Schwab, R., [Pyelonephritis] (54) 494
Schwab, S. I., [Lymph in nerves] (84) 886
Schwartz, A., [Skull wounds] (64) 893
Schwartz, A. B., [Bacteriology of urine] (31) 809
Scott, A. J., Jr., [Pyloric stenosis] *1913
Scott, J. N., [Radium in cancer] 1255
Scott, J. R., [Tuberculosis of appendix] (45) 192
Seaman, L. L., [Increased rank of medical officers] 1252
Secher, K., [Congenital neuroblastoma] (73) 278
Sedgwick, J. P., [Creatinuria] 720
Seelig, M. G., [Reconstruction and rehabilitation] 1926
Seelman, J. J., [Serum diagnosis of syphilis] 1486, 1879
Segar, L. H., [Flying ability] *1064, [Bárány chair tests] 1879
Segura, E. V., [Tumors of pituary body] (100) 1044
Seiglie, H., [Poisoning from fish] (100) 1269
Sekiguchi, S., [Arthritis in swine] (69) 127, [Transfer of antibodies to spinal fluid] 1498
Selhorst, J. F., [Osteomalacia] (116) 967
Sencert, [Stenosis of esophagus] (21) 1402
Senlecq, L., [Fracture of humerus] (62) 893
Seres, M., [Prostatism] (73) 1405
Sergent, E., [Tuberculosis] (49) 738, [Chest wounds] (24) 890
Serra, A., [Fractures] (41) 1126
Sever, J. W., [Diagnosis of back lesions] (29) 126
Sgobbo, F. P., [Roentgen rays and callus] (86) 1900
Shaffner, P. F., [Chancre of eyelid] *676
Shapiro, L., [Banti's disease] (10) 191
Sharpe, W., [Facial paralysis] *1354
Shattuck, F. C., [Pneumonia] (37) 809
Shaw, H. L. K., [Whooping-cough] (93) 489
Shaw, J. M., [Classes in nursing] 49
Sheehan, D. T., [Nationality of Graves] 720
Shepardson, F. W., [Medical licensure] *763
Shepherd, W. M., [Excision of elbow-joint] (13) 959
Sherman, H. C., [Corn as human food] *1579
Sherwin, C. F., [Hodgen splint] 1889
Shevky, A. E., [Renal activity] (8, 10) 1566, (12) 1977, (13) 1978
Shier, R. V. B., [Ruptured ectopic pregnancy] (43) 1793
Shiga, K., [Serovaccine for tuberculosis] (78) 353
Shoup, J., [Unusual gallbladder complication] (14) 55
Sicard, J. A., [Alcohol in neuralgia] (64) 61, [Compression of nerve trunks] (51) 738, [Neuritis] (20) 889, [Spinal fluid in paralysis] (25) 1798, [Arsenic poisoning] (32) 1798, [Skull plastics] (34) 1982
Siccardi, P. D., [Hemorrhagic icterus] (59) 739
Siebenmann, F., [Deafmutism] (57) 739
Sieber, P. R., [Blood pressure in head traumas] (7) 568
Sieur, [Army Medical Department] (29) 1265
Sigerist, H. E., [Camphor and heart] (52) 658
Signorelli, A., [Pulmonary tuberculosis] (74) 495
Silberschmidt, W., [Bacteria carriers] (81) 1196
Silliman, G. S., [British cordiality] 1186
Silvestrini, D., [Infected wounds] (66) 201
Simici, D., [Blood pressure in typhus] (36) 961
Simmonds, N., [Pellagra producing diets] (58) 956
Simmons, C. C., [Hodgkin's disease] (24) 55
Simon, C., [Potassium iodid intravenously] (51) 815
Simon, C. E., [Amino-aciduria and Bence-Jones proteinuria] *224
Simon, M., [Ascites with cirrhosis] (96) 662
Simonini, R., [Depression in thorax] (72) 201
Simpson, J. A., [Fractures] (37) 1334
Sindoni, M., [Meningitis] (60) 1985
Singer, H. D., [Psychoses with diabetes] (85) 418
Singer, J. J., [Lupus erythematosus discoides and tuberculosis] (4) 1498
Siredey, A., [Cancer of esophagus] (35) 1982
Sisto, P., [Nephritis with spirochetes in urine] (87) 64
Sivori, L., [Toxin extracted from tubercle bacilli] (86) 740
Sjogren, T., [German plan for war cripples] 379
Skelton, R. F., [Antiscorbutic value of milk] (13) 490
Slade, C. B., [Functions of municipal sanatorium] 188
Slemons, J. M., [Blood in eclampsia] (18) 1792
Sluyters, A., [Atropin and physostigmin] (111) 66
Small, J. C., [Bacterial antigens] 1497
Smillie, W. G., [Poliomyelitis] (65) 1036
Smith, C. E., Jr., [Scarlet fever] 258
Smith, C. H., [Undernourished children] (1) 2053
Smith, G. H., [Intracutaneous absorption] (47) 731
Smith, G. M., [Fat in appendix] (26) 956
Smith, L. H., [Trinitrotoluene] *231
Smith, M., [Malaria] (123) 1122
Smith, S. C., [Cardiovascular examinations] *911
Smith, S. M. [Pericardial knock] (11) 572
Smyth, H. F., [Dust] *599
Sobel, J., [Expectant mothers] (121) 347
Soderstrom, G. F., [Breakfast and heat production] (23) 1891
Sodré, A. A. de A., [Tuberculosis of spleen] (92) 64
Soesman, F. J., [Exercise in psychoneuroses] (96) 425
Solari, E. F., [Mycetoma] (101) 967
Soler, F. L., [Fistulas in digestive tract] (88) 424
Sollmann, T., [Local anesthetics] *216, (52) 1261, [Accidents from anesthetics] 258, [Anesthetics] (85-87) 887, [Mustard oil] (42) 1892
Solovtsova, A. S., [Ferments in infectious diseases] (104) 1576
Sonne, C., [Hydrogen ion content of blood] (90) 661
Sordelli, A., [Production of antitoxin] (77) 1406
Sorensen, S. T., [Meningococcus infection] (93) 1987
Soresi, A. L., [Needle for suturing with wire] (75) 133, [Pasteurization of wounds] (74) 1508
Souques, A., [Blood pressure in paralyzed children] (18) 348, [Lost tendon reflexes] (26) 1265
South, F. L., [Intestinal obstruction] (46) 651
Southard, E. E., [Mental diseases] (61) 811
Souttar, H. S., [Nerve injuries] (4) 419
Sowder, C. R., [Gallbladder diseases] (43) 268
Spaeth, R. A., [Pituitary extract] (40) 1892
Speed, K., [Dislocation of cervical vertebrae] (44) 192, [Gas infections] *225, [Knee wounds] *918, [Cranial wounds] (108) 1191
Spencer, H. J., [Hemorrhoids] *222
Spick, A., [Liver abscess] (25) 1337
Spiegelberg, S. L., [Tuberculosis of kidney] *591
Spriggs, E. I., [Sulphemoglobinemia] (21) 1264
Spruit, C. B., [Pneumonias] *1066
Squier, J. B., [Blood in urology] (58) 1189
Squirru, C. M., [Mixed inguinal hernia] (88) 134, [Inguinal hernia] (64) 352
Srinivasamurti, G., [Palmyra fiber] (29) 1193
Stanley, L. L., [Sprayer for paraffin] 1489
Stearns, A. W., [Psychiatric examination] *229
Stebbins, N. L., [Small hospital in rural places] 1889
Steensland, H. S., [Action of benzol] (79) 127
de Stefano, S., [Palpable lymphatics] (46) 1126
von Steiger, B., [Lactation and mammary cancer] (47) 1404
Stein, O. J., [Nasal splint] *224
Steindler, A., [Tendon transplantation] (30) 884
Steinfield, E., [Pneumonia] *14, (75) 957, [Pneumonic lungs] (36) 1635, [Pneumococcus infection] (38) 1634
Steinhardt, L. A., [Medical jurisprudence] *585
Steinsieger, M., [Pipe stem in trachea] (94) 425
Stellwagen, T. C., Jr., [Diphtheroids and sterility] *977
Stengel, A., [Renal disease] (29) 1033
Stephens, J. W. W., [Quinin in malaria] (4) 889
Stern, N. S., [Thyroid extract and heart-block] (29) 343
Stevens, A. R., [War nephritis] *1760
Stevens, F. A., [Iron metabolism of hemochromatosis] (20) 125, [Acidosis in children] (1) 267
Stevens, H. C., [Muscular atrophy] *835
Stevens, I. M., [Smallpox vaccination] (80) 418
Stevenson, W. W., [Paresis] (63) 1569

Stewart, C. E., [Pneumopericardium] *1222
Stewart, D. H., [Fallopian tube and intestinal stasis] (21) 192
Stewart, G. N., [Effect of phrenic sympathetic union on thyroid] (15) 808
Stieglitz, J., [Synthetic drugs] *536, *688, *923, [Procain and novocain] 1969
Stiell, W. F., [Impetigo contagiosa and nephritis] (26) 1571
Stilliana, A. W., [Wassermann reaction] (31) 2054
Stirling, W. C., Jr., [Arsphenamin] *1458
Stoddard, J. L., [Anaerobes] *906
Stokes, C. F., [Narcotic addiction] *766
Stokes, M. B., [Enlarged spleen] *2001
Stoll, H. F., [Tuberculosis examinations] *665
Stone, I. S., [Iodin in delivery] 1489
Stoney, R. A., [Empyema] (17) 959
Stopford, J. S. B., [Injuries of peripheral nerves] (11) 1400
Stoppato, U., [Abdominal wounds] (70) 659
Strandberg, J., [Mycosis] (119) 136
Strauss, A. E., [Rhythm exhibiting R-P intervals] (6) 955
Street, J. P., [Patent medicine situation] (10) 415
Strickler, D. A., [Prevention of medical frauds] 567, [Medical licensure] 647
Strong, R. P., [Trench fever] *1597
Struycken, H. J. L., [Nystagmus] (102) 1510
Surraco, L. A., [Cholesterol index] (78) 1268
Sutton, R. L., [Oxygen and balanitis gangrenosa] *675
Suzuki, T., [Sugar in blood in beriberi] (49) 61
Svith, N., [Swine plague] (133) 1290
Swan, J. M., [Recruits with heart disease] (72) 732
Swanson, A. M., [Diet and toxicity of sodium tartrate] (88) 887, [Tartrates, citrates, and oxalates] (50) 1261
Sweany, H. C., [Enzymes of tubercle bacillus] (52) 1400
Sweet, G. B., [Jaundice] (4) 1795
Sweet, J. E., [Trench foot] *455, [Dichloramin-T] *605, [Shock] (1) 1792, [Trench foot] (11) 1796
Swift, H. F., [Trench fever] *1597
Syk, I., [Serotherapy of meningitis] (120) 136
Symmers, D., [Banti's disease] (10) 191, [Wassermann reaction] *279, [Lymphoid hyperplasias] (40) 650, [Cardiopathy and goiter] (30) 1033
Syms, P., [Pneumococcus peritonitis] (26) 1119
Szlapka, T. L., [Urobilin and urobilinogen] (8) 1498

T

Tachigara, S., [Blood in splenectomized puppies] (62) 277
Taddei, D., [Healing of skin] (78) 1802
Takenaka, S., [Findings in remaining lung] (83) 353
Takeuchi, M., [Scarlet red and mice] (95) 741
Talamo, G., [Trophic lesions in face] (71) 964
Tanberg, A., [Pregnancy albumosuria] (110) 742
Targhetta, [Kala-azar] (37) 1638
de Tarnowsky, G., [Medical officer in war zone] 699, [Zone of advance] *771, [American surgeon at the front] 1382, [Great melting pot] 1973
Tatlow, E. T., [Wounds of knee] (7) 812
Taussig, L., [Albumin-globulin in antitoxic immunity] (74) 193, [Blood proteins] (38) 486
Taylor, H. D., [Solvent action of antiseptics] (54) 268, [Antiseptics and B. welchii toxin] (68) 1036, [Hypochlorite and chloramin-T solutions] (69) 1794, [Toxicity of antiseptics] (70) 1794
Taylor, K., [Tetanus] *681
Taylor, R. T., [Foot strapping] (72) 1569
Tchertkoff, J., [Creatinin content of blood] (64) 494, [Uremia] (65) 964
Teacher, J. H., [Sarcoma and cystic disease of bone] (10) 735, [Cancer of bone] (7) 1038
Teague, O., [Endo medium] *454
Teal, F. F., [Dementia praecox] (13) 1188
Tedeschi, E., [Soldier's heart] (50) 351, [Tuberculosis and gassing] (66) 740
Témoin, [Surgery of stomach] (38) 492
Templeton, W., [Acriflavine and proflavine] (45) 1895
Tenani, O., [Causalgia] (47) 1126
Terhune, W. B., [War neuroses] *1369
Terres, J., [National Medical Institute of Mexico] (75) 423
Teullières, [Eye and asphyxiating gases] (53) 132, [Eye injuries] (42) 1265
Tewksbury, W. D., [Pneumothorax] *393
de Teyssier, [Emetin in amebic liver disease] (35) 815
Thalhimer, W., [Ulcer and carcinoma of stomach] (29) 956
Thaysen, T. E. H., [Constipation] (98) 1988
Thévenot, [Bone resection for muscular retraction] (48) 575, [Ankylosis of elbow] (49) 575, [Osteochondritis after pleurotomy] (50) 575
Thévenon, [Test for occult blood] (43) 650
Thibault, J. K., Jr., [Larvicide for mosquitoes] *1215
Thibierge, G., [Frequency of scabies] (36) 198, [Pustules of munition workers] (18) 1402
Thomas, B. A., [Cerebrospinal syphilis] 1329
Thomas, R. E., [Typhoid] 481
Thompson, J. E., [Sacral teratoma] 266
Thoms, H., [Apencephaly] *10, [Iodin] 1115, [Modification of Ahlfeld method] (117) 1636
Thomsen, L., [Swine plague] (124) 1272
Thomsen, O., [Meningitis] (100) 498
Thrush, M. C., [Venereal prophylaxis] *1922
Tièche, [Smallpox and chickenpox] (58) 739
Tillman, J., [Lungs with valvular disease] (94) 662
Tilney, F., [Poliomyelitis] (85) 811
Timbal, L., [Dilatation from atony] (27) 1505
Titus, P., [Obstetric superstitions] 1493
Tixier, L., [Malaria] (58) 494
Tockmann, [Malarial meningism] (42) 891
Todd, J. C., [Reconstruction] 2012
de Toledo, R. A., [Tear sign of death] (97) 1197
Tomasinelli, G., [Linear stethoscope] (80) 1341
Tomiselli, A., [Tumor of peripheral nerve] (76) 660
Toribio, J. P., [Cervicitis] (89) 424
Torres, O., [Helminthiasis] (86) 423
Tousey, S., [Localization of foreign bodies] 50
Toussaint, M., [Surgical treatment of ascites] (59) 351
Towne, E. B., [Poliomyelitis] (40) 1260
Townsend, W. W., [Genito-urinary service] *682
Toyama, I., [Normal serum and meningococci] 1329, [Antibody production] 1496
Trabue, E. McD., [Ankylostoma] (72) 1189
Tracy, E. A., [Red streak] (52) 1120
Tracy, J. L., [Tobacco and aviation] 1325
Tracy, S. E., [Barbour's linen flax thread] 1787
Tramer, M., [Psychoses] (82) 1196
Tranter, C. L., [Infarction of heart] (7) 267
Treadgold, C. H., [Quinin in malaria] (1) 1981
Trémolières, F., [Phrenopericarditis] (61) 1574
Trèves, A., [Amputation of foot] (22) 1402
Tricoire, [Enterococcus infections] (42) 422
Triudin, P. N., [Trench fever] (117) 1271
Troisier, J., [Diphtheria bacilli] (39) 198, [Epididymitis after meningitis] (45) 1040
Trotter, W., [Wounds of jaw] (5) 572
Trout, H. H., [Cesarean section] 266
Tsen, E. T. H., [Antigen dose and antibody production] (54) 810
Tsudji, M., [Bacteria and tyrosin] (89) 1130
Tsuji, H., [Communicating hydrocele] (92) 1130
Tuffier, T., [Cicatrization of wounds] (74) 652, [Chest wounds] 882, [Army surgery] (39) 1039
Tumpowski, I., [Stability of secretin] 115
Tunnicliff, R., [Measles and German measles] (35) 1634
Turenne, A., [Premature senility] (85) 894, [Vesico-vaginal fistula] (109) 1642
Turquéty, R., [Amebic dysentery] (29) 273
Turtur, G., [Nasal lesion in cocain addicts] (38) 2058
Twyman, E. D., [Intestinal nonrotation] *672
Tytler, W. H., [Trench nephritis] *998, (22) 1264

U

Udaondo, C. B., [Syphilitic pancreatitis] (79) 424, [Lymphogranulomatosis] (81) 424
Uddgren, G., [Injection of milk] 1257
Ugdulena, G., [Glucose in urine] (85) 1802
Ugon, A., [Typhoid with hemoglobinuria] (73) 1129
Unger, L. J., [Diet of negro mother] *900
Uribe y Troncoso, M., [Ophthalmology] (74) 423
Urra, F. M., [Cancer] (88) 1900
Urrutia, L., [Pancreatitis] (112) 1198
Uteau, R., [Pyelonephritis] (54) 494, [Genito-urinary psychoneuroses] (62) 1340

V

Vaccari, L., [Wound of heart] (52) 1404
Vaglio, R., [Otitic complications with enterococcus] (43) 275
Valdes, J. B., [Plague] (83) 1576
Valensi, J. L., [Intermittent claudication] (38) 1338
Valentine, E., [Cold and lobar pneumonia] (47) 268, [Pneumonia] *513
Vallery-Radot, P., [Initial uremia] (37) 422, [Rhythmic retention of salt] (29) 1402
Vallon, C., [Alarmists] (22) 1798
Valverde, B., [Crystals in blood and death] (84) 1576
Van Andel, M. A., [Plague] (101) 1510
Van den Helm, I. J., [Dermoid cysts] (125) 1642
Vander Bogert, F., [Lactic acid cultures] (91) 489, [Whooping cough] (3) 1398
Van der Hoeve, J., [Iron scrap in eyeball] (93) 895
Van der Hoeven, H., Jr., [Psychoses] (129) 1046
Van Dongen, J. A., [Edema of uterine cervix] (93) 1130
Van Eman, F. T., [Date of labor] 1889
Van Leersum, E. C., [Potato flour biscuits] (113) 820
Van Lier, E. H., [Gastro-enterostomy] (108) 1342
Van Nuys, J. C., [Enlarged spleen] *2001
Van Os, W. H. A., [Perforation of gallbladder in pregnancy] (116) 820
Van Ravenswaaij, A., [Pupil dilation and deafness] (124) 1199
Van Rijnberk, G., [Experimental research] (109) 135, [Divining-rod in medicine] (91) 895
Van Rijssel, E. C., [Sarcoma of ankle] (112) 66
Van Roy, R., [Infant welfare work in Belgium] (45) 657
Van Schelven, T., [Infection with gas bacilli] (113) 66
Van Slyke, D. D., [Lung volume] (52) 268
Vanghetti, G., [Kinematic plastics] (53) 1984
Vaquez, H., [Slow endocarditis] (44) 891, [Roentgenoscopic outlining of ventricles] (29) 1125, [Benzene in leukemia] (43) 1506
Vargas, M., [Scarlet fever] (83) 965
Vaucher, E., [Genital complications of typhoid] (60) 1340
Vaughan, R. T., [Rupture of hernial scar] 265
Vaughan, W. T., [Pneumococci] *431, [Tachycardia] (34) 1033
Vecchia, E., [Gonorrhea] (53) 1406
Velyaminoff, N. A., [Mammary tumor] (112) 1270
Veraart, B., [Scarlet fever in parturient] (126) 1642
Vergelot, C., [Flora of wounds] (28) 1124, [Streptococci in wounds] (43) 1639
Vernes, A., [Seroreaction of syphilis] (52) 493
Vernet, M., [Pneumogastric paralysis] (26) 1124
Verpy, G., [Glycemia] (40) 656
Veyrassat, [Prosthesis for nose] (65) 494
Viannay, C., [War surgery] (61) 1194
Vietor, J. A., [Apparatus for holding foot] *678
Viets, H., [Unilateral ophthalmoplegia] (61) 1569
Vigano, L., [Meningitis] (79) 1043
Vignes, H., [Healing of wounds] (70) 63, [Shock] (62) 963
Vigot, [Siphon sterilization of pleura] (56) 963
Villandre, C., [Autovaccine in cerebral abscess] (49) 131, [Intracranial foreign bodies] (42) 575, [Radioscopy of face] (65) 817, [Repair of skull] (66) 893
Villapadierna, E. M., [Syphilitic polyneuritis] (96) 579, [Syphilis] (91) 1576, [Foundlings' asylums] (122) 1642
Villela, E., [Scorpion stings] (65) 423, [Trypanosomiasis] (88) 1802
Vincent, B., [Agglutination test] *1219
Vincent, W. G., [Greenstick fractures] *78, [Elastic traction] 1325
Vivian, C. S., [Method of obtaining skin flaps] (122) 489
Vogt, A., [Atrophy of retina] (68) 964
Voivenel, P., [Asphyxia from war gases] (63) 578, [Morbid fear] (57) 1639
von Adelung, E., [Tuberculosis and syphilis] *1211
Vroom, W. L., [Sequel to measles] (76) 1336

W

Wade, B. N., [Salvarsan apparatus] *378
Wadsworth, A. B., [Pneumonia] 1496
Wagner, [Epinephrin test of heart] (75) 1195, (47) 1506
Waits, C. E., [Femoral aneurysm] (139) 58
Wakeman, A. J., [Proteins of cow's milk] (58) 417
Walker, E. L., [Granuloma inguinale] (56) 810
Walker, E. W. A., [Inoculation against typhoid] (15) 1400
Walker, I. C., [Eczema from proteins] *897
Walker, O. J., [Balantidium coli] *507
Wallau, C., [Syphilis] (100) 1803, [Foreign bodies] (101) 1803
Waller, H., [Contagious diseases] (96) 497
Wallgren, A., [Lymphogranulomatosis] (124) 136, [Propagation of pleural sounds] (125) 136
Walsh, J., [Pregnancy and tuberculosis (29) 883
Walther, C., [Elephantiasis] (27) 1265
Wang, S. L., [Tuberculosis] *368
Ward, H. C., [Ozena] (81) 1121
Warden, C. C., [Specific fats in complement fixation] (36) 570
Warner, E. F., [Tuberculin tests] (33) 809
Warner, F., [Middle cuneiform bone] *83, [Uterine fibroids] (12) 192
Warren, H. S., [Arsphenamin reactions] 1562
Warren, J. H., [Tumors of salivary glands] (9) 568
Warthin, A. S., [Skin lesions from mustard gas] (66) 1980
Watabiki, T., [Purpura induced by antiblood-platelet] (79) 353, [Precipitins in gonococcal infections] (33) 570, [Spirochetes] *1522
Watanabe, J., [Embryonal nephroma] (96) 741
Waters, C. A., [Roentgenization of thymus] (8) 54
Waters, C. H., [Ovarian hemorrhage] *295

Watkins, T. J., [Cystocele and prolapse] (129) 1636
Watson, B. P., [Cancer complicating pregnancy] 1976
Watson, C. G., [Transfusion] (5) 59, (4) 568
Watson, E. M., [Vesical orifice after perineal prostatectomy] (56) 389, [Intraspinal therapy] *296
Watson, T. A., [Brilliant green and vaccine virus] (34) 570
Watts, S. H., [Subacute pancreatitis] 414
Wayson, N. E., [Antipneumococcic serum] *1747
Weaver, G. H., [Face mask] *76, [Scarlet fever] (74) 957
Webb, G. B., [Transplantation of tuberculous lymph nodes] (35) 884, [Cigaret smoke and lungs] (22) 1119
Weidmann, R. J., [Hemoglobin and Tallqvist scale] 1563
Weil, F. A., [Roentgentherapy] (69) 1338, [Tuberculosis] (47) 1338, [Rachitis] (63) 1507
Weil, P. E., [Air to replace effusions] (38) 422
Weill, A., [Initial uremia] (37) 422
Weill, E., [War bread] (49) 1799
Weinstein, I., [Antibodies obtained from precipitates of typhoid antityphoid serum] (46) 731
Weisbecker, H. G., [Action of benzol] (79) 127
Weiss, C., [Skin reaction to pneumotoxin] 1496, [Pneumonic lungs] (36) 1634, [Quinin and pneumotoxin] (37) 1634
Weiss, R. S., [Lupus erythematosus discoides and tuberculosis] (4) 1498
Weller, C. V., [Skin lesions from mustard gas] (66) 1980
Wells, H. G., [Neoplasm of fallopian tube] (134) 58, [Roumania] *743
Wentworth, J. A., [Metabolism in gout] (26) 343
Wernstedt, W., [Focus of infectious jaundice] (93) 202
Wernstedt, W., [Poliomyelitis] (128) 136
Weston, P. G., [Colloidal gold curve and syphilis] (7) 883
Weve, H., [Mumps iridocyclitis] (107) 1342
Wheeler, G. W., [Poliomyelitis] (39) 1209
White, A., [Pharmacist in Army Medical Department] 1562
White, E. C., [Urinary antisepsis] (53) 2055
White, E. W., [Shell shock and neurasthenia] (10) 1570
White, G. B., [Pneumococcus serum] 1497
Whitmore, E. R., [Lipovaccines] *427, *902, [Malaria] (68) 1035
Whitney, J. L., [Acidosis] (22) 125
Whittaker, H. A., [Swimming pools] *1201
Wicht, W. F., [Malaria] (11) 1981
Widal, F., [Initial uremia] (37) 422
Widfelt, G., [Scarlet fever] (122) 968
Wieden, E., [Trauma of eye] (50) 2059
Wieland, E., [Pyelitis] (83) 817, (67) 964
Wiggers, C. J., [Circulatory failure] *568, [Abdominal shock] (17) 1332
Wijnhausen, O. J., [Glycosuria] (104) 1342
Wilbur, R. L., [War problems and food] 408, [Address] 1937
Wilder, W. H., [Medical problems and draft] 805
Wildhagen, K., [Diphtheria bacilli in urine] (92) 354
Wilensky, A. O., [Ulcer and carcinoma of stomach] (29) 956
Wilkinson, K. D., [Wounds of chest] (1) 196
Willan, R. J., [Diagnostic sign in ruptured digestive ulcers] (9) 959
Willems, C., [Screw extension for fractures] (53) 493
Williams, F. E., [Dysentery bacilli] (3) 1795
Williams, F. H., [Instructions in treatment] 1790
Williams, F. R., [Wound dressing] (19) 1259
Williams, H. U., [Agglutination] *1754, [Nephritis] 2050
Williams, J. R., [Blood in carbon monoxid poisoning] 119, [Syphilis] and diabetes] *365, [Nephritis] 2051
Williamson, B. F., [Peanuts as food] 1396
Williamson, R. T., [Neurasthenia following shell shock] (13) 59, [Diabetes] (7) 959
Willis, A. M., [Rupture of spleen] 341
Willis, J. D., [Arsphenamin] 1254
Willius, F. A., [Tachycardia] (24) 268, [Auricular flutter] (31) 343
Willy, E. G., [Antipoliomyelitic serum] (79) 957
Wilmer, H. B., [Trench foot] *455 (11) 1796
Wilson, F. N., [Heart-block] (32) 343, (36) 650, [Digitalis and heart] (49) 732
Wilson, G. W., [Blood substitutes] *219
Wilson, J. B. F., [Traumatic pericarditis] (24) 130
Wilson, J. C., [Fracture of spine] (8) 1899
Wilson, R. J., [Sanatorium diets] 258
Winslow, C.-E. A., [Public health administration in Russia] 412, [Potassium bromate and enzyme action] (46) 1188
Winslow, E., [Subparietal rupture] 414
Wise, L. E., [Glycosuria from zinc salts] (60) 1978
Wittenberg, J., [Tuberculosis of kidney] *591
Wittich, F. W., [Complement fixation in tuberculosis] (14) 416
Wobus, R. E., [Elephantiasis] *987
Woerdeman, M. W., [Pituitary body] (94) 1130
Woglom, W. H., [Significance of cartillage of carcinochondrosarcoma] (40) 730
Wolmant, H., [Fractures] (48) 962
Wolbach, S. B., [Rocky Mountain spotted fever] (60) 810
Wolfsohn, J. M., [War psychoneuroses] *383, (14) 735
Wood, C. A., [Rehabilitation in foreign countries] 1925
Wood, E. J., [Tropical sprue] 1791
Woodbury, F. T., [Venereal disease] 1949
Woolley, P. G., [Coronary lesions] (49) 56, [Meningitis] (54) 1568
Work, H., [Physicians and local boards] 1324
Wright, A. E., [Acidemia in gas gangrene] (18) 889, [Leukocytes in wounds] (15) 1263
Wright, F. T., [Location of terminal ileum] (153) 655
Wright, H., [Minor forms of healing] 648
Wright, J. D., [Sound perception in deaf mutes] 49
Wulff, F., [Meningitis] (106) 498
Wulff, H., [Obstetric arm and leg holders] (106) 580
Wynne, H. M. N., [Hemoglobin] (45) 345

X

Xavier, H., [Brain tumor] (71) 1985

Y

Yacoel, J., [Benzene in leukemia] (45) 1506
Yamagiwa, K., [Pathogenesis of carcinoma] (28) 736, [Cancer of esophagus] (98) 741
Yanis, E., [Ileus] (90) 1269
Yarotzky, A. I., [Psychotherapy] (106) 65
Yergason, R. M., [Tendon transplantation] (15) 1633
Young, A. D., [Balantidium coli] *597
Young, A. E., [Coagulation time in tuberculosis] (2) 191
Young, H. H., [Radium in cancer] (55) 389, [Vesical diverticula] (82) 571, [High frequency current] (60) 1139
Young, J. S., [Localization of foreign bodies] *24

Z

Zagari, [Hepatemesis from gas] (77) 1902
Zaborsky, J., [Pus corpuscles in stool] (43) 1120
Zandren, S., [Lung cavity simulating pneumothorax] (97) 662
Zangger, T., [Camphor and heart] (52) 658
Zarzycki, P., [Meningitis] (42) 492
Zayas, S. M., [Arsenic poisoning] (104) 1278
Zerbini, C. V., [Venereal granuloma] (82) 1466
Zingher, A., [Schick test] *227
Zinke, E. G., [Rupture of uterus] 266
Zugsmith, E., [Metabolism of asthma] (15) 1398
Zwaardemaker, H., [Radioactive balances] (100) 1510

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 70, JANUARY-JUNE, 1918

Pages	No.	Date
1- 66	1	Jan. 5
67- 136	2	Jan. 12
137- 202	3	Jan. 19
203- 278	4	Jan. 26
279- 354	5	Feb. 2
355- 426	6	Feb. 9
427- 498	7	Feb. 16
499- 580	8	Feb. 23
581- 662	9	March 2
663- 742	10	March 9
743- 820	11	March 16
821- 896	12	March 23
897- 968	13	March 30
969-1046	14	April 6
1047-1130	15	April 13
1131-1200	16	April 20
1201-1272	17	April 27
1273-1344	18	May 4
1345-1434	19	May 11
1435-1510	20	May 18
1511-1578	21	May 25
1579-1736	22	June 1
1737-1804	23	June 8
1805-1900	24	June 15
1901-1988	25	June 22
1989-2104	26	June 29